

MEASURING DIFFERENTIALS OF INFORMATION POWER BETWEEN ACADEMIC  
DISCIPLINES USING INTERDISCIPLINARY CITATION PATTERNS AMONG EIGHT  
SOCIAL SCIENCES FROM 1979-1983 AND 2005-2009 

by

Carolyn Evans  
June 1, 2012

A dissertation submitted to the  
Faculty of the Graduate School of  
the University at Buffalo, State University of New York  
in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the  
degree of

Doctor of Philosophy  
Department of Communication

## Dedication

Dedicated to my grandfather, George Harding Pierce

Grampa I have dedicated this whole shebang to you; without your aid and encouragement none of it would have been possible. It is true perhaps that it didn't cost any more for me to live there than you alone. Nonetheless, I will never forget how you told me about life on the farm, life in the navy, Tesla and electricity, helped with my first car and first passport trip—as well as fed my cat whilst I was away driving to Seattle and then Tucson. Thank you. To me, you are not gone.

## Remember Me

To the living, I am gone  
To the sorrowful, I will never return  
To the angry, I was cheated

But to the happy, I am at peace  
And to the faithful, I have never left.

I cannot speak, but I can listen.  
I cannot be seen, but I can be heard.

So as you stand upon a shore  
Gazing at a beautiful sea...  
Remember me.

As you look in awe at the mighty forest  
And its grand majesty...  
Remember me.

Remember me in your heart;  
Your thoughts and your memories...  
Of the times we cried, the times we fought,  
The times we laughed.

For if you always think of me,  
...I will never have gone.

-Anonymous, Veterans Hospital Remembrance Ceremony on May 14, 2011 in Buffalo, NY

## Acknowledgments

“...we see only what we are ready to see, what we have been taught to see.”

Jean-Martin Charcot, 1825 – 1893

"One must systematically discard all preconceptions."

Emile Durkheim, *The Rules of Sociological Method* (translated 1982 by W.D. Halls)

What I liked most, why I came to grad school at all, was Galileo™. The idea of concepts related spatially in multiple dimensions was fascinating--topography, geometry, algebra, calculus, physics, and all the other stuff I had no clue about notwithstanding. Doing Galileo surveys showed me things about my own thoughts that were useful, making the relationships between objects I'd never consciously connected explicit. The results seemed always surprising, and yet not surprising, both at the same time. I loved that it was surprising.

A bit later relating my own survey results to the results of others became possible (using cgi-forms, the Galileo Matrix, .asp forms, Survey Monkey, LimeSurvey, and then LimeSurvey with sliders). The first time I realized most folks I knew did not regard Pop-Tarts® as a major food group was after one of my innumerable food surveys—and it wasn't until repeatedly running emotion Galileos that I realized how much closer to fear I was at that time than anyone else taking the surveys. I loved running what I thought of as "goof" surveys about anything that came to mind (animals, dogs, weather, snowmen, boys' names, food, plants, my classes, more food, movies, location of objects in my office, soda, food yet again) and then eventually more "serious" projects (emotion words vs. images, Iraq war, organ donation, quality of life, technology, elections, selling socks).

Yet still the goof surveys also continued since you can, after all, Galileo anything; that is especially exciting as cognitive groupings mapped so far appear to be complex systems and display power laws. As Melanie Mitchell says in her 2009 book *Complexity: A guided tour*, “A nonlinear system is one in which the whole is different from the sum of the parts. Jake puts in

two cups of baking soda. Nicky puts in a cup of vinegar. The whole thing explodes...”! and something new is created. Of course timing matters too; if the vinegar has evaporated nothing much will happen. Or, as one of my early food metaphor thought examples went, fruit added to jello at just the right time suspends well; added too soon it may sink to the bottom, wait much too long and the jello has already hardened so nothing will sink at all. Fresh pineapple will also prevent jello gelling but canned pineapple is ok (since it was heated in the canning process). The process parts are simple yet nonetheless lead to a multiplicity of conditions.

Similarly, people from many places and times have helped shape and guide me to this point; indeed that is the nature of significant other theory. I wish to thank my friends at MSKK and the Buffalo Zoo, as well as colleagues from Singapore in fall 2011; their perspective and encouragement enabled me to go on more than once. My family has also made me who I am today, as have my friends, particularly Brenda Battleson, Hao Chen, Cindy (Yixin) Chen, Mike Egnoto, Arch Haller, Hyunjung Kim, Brian LaValley, HyunJoo Lee, Kristen Lovejoy, and EA (Beth) Sears. I also greatly appreciate Mom and Dad’s help proofreading the tables; thank you and love always. Last but surely not least I thank the members of my dissertation committee: Arun Viswanath, Michael Stefanone, and especially Joseph Woelfel. Joe what can I really say? You allowed me to keep questioning, observe repeatedly, not assume there was only one reference frame, and go beyond what I’d been taught to see...



## Table of Contents

|                                                                                      |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Dedication.....                                                                      | ii   |
| Acknowledgments .....                                                                | iii  |
| Table of Contents.....                                                               | v    |
| List of Figures.....                                                                 | vii  |
| List of Tables .....                                                                 | viii |
| Abstract.....                                                                        | ix   |
| Introduction and Research Questions .....                                            | 1    |
| Theoretical Background.....                                                          | 2    |
| Durkheim .....                                                                       | 2    |
| Shared (collective) knowledge.....                                                   | 4    |
| Significant Other Project.....                                                       | 5    |
| Linear Force Aggregation Model.....                                                  | 7    |
| Sales Funnels and Theory of Reasoned Action .....                                    | 8    |
| The Galileo Model and Collective Stratification Theory .....                         | 10   |
| Method.....                                                                          | 13   |
| Journal choice procedures using Journal Citation Reports® (JCR) .....                | 14   |
| Journal citation download procedures from Web of Science® .....                      | 17   |
| Counting Citations in 2008 test dataset .....                                        | 19   |
| Counting citations in 2005-2009 and 1979-1983 datasets.....                          | 20   |
| Creating additional matrices from the counted asymmetric matrices.....               | 22   |
| Measures taken to guard against calculation error.....                               | 22   |
| Getting the Excel matrices to display in word and subsequent .pdf.....               | 24   |
| Generating TIN/TOUT matrices.....                                                    | 24   |
| Generating the UCINET graphs.....                                                    | 25   |
| Using Galileo to generate coordinates & descriptive statistics for the matrices..... | 25   |
| Results.....                                                                         | 26   |
| Discussion.....                                                                      | 69   |
| Appendix A: Disciplines considered social science by nine sources.....               | 73   |
| Appendix B: Listiac.....                                                             | 75   |
| Appendix C: Journal Citation Reports ® .....                                         | 76   |
| Appendix D: Screenshot of JCR database interface in 2009.....                        | 77   |
| Appendix E: Web of Science® .....                                                    | 78   |
| Appendix F: Part of 1981 SSCI® report ranking journals by impact factor .....        | 79   |

|                                                                                                                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Appendix G: Part of 1981 SSCI® index .....                                                                                           | 80  |
| Appendix H: Sample of Ulrich's™ report on Library and Information Science .....                                                      | 81  |
| Appendix I: Part of JCR journal report sorted by subject .....                                                                       | 82  |
| Appendix J: Top 5 impact factor journals, 2008 .....                                                                                 | 83  |
| Appendix K: Web of Knowledge <sup>SM</sup> & Web of Science® download interface screenshots..                                        | 85  |
| Appendices L-1a thru L-8b: Journals investigated by discipline (incl. UCINET ranking<br>method graphs) .....                         | 86  |
| Appendices M-1A thru N: Citation download procedures.....                                                                            | 104 |
| Appendices O & P: Citation Count Procedure (example screenshots) .....                                                               | 115 |
| Appendices Q-1 thru Q21: Top 5 impact factor journals, 2005-2009 (includes # of items<br>downloaded plus excel count formulas) ..... | 118 |
| Appendices R-1 thru R-4: Top 5 impact factor journals, 1979-1983 .....                                                               | 139 |
| Appendices S-1 thru V-2: Asymmetric citations matrices .....                                                                         | 143 |
| Appendices W-1 thru W-5: 2005-2009 Matrices, both with and without self-citation.....                                                | 150 |
| Appendices X-1 thru X-5: 1979-1983 Matrices, both with and without self-citation.....                                                | 170 |
| Appendix Y-1: Matrix Multiplication using BlueBit online Calculator (screenshot) .....                                               | 191 |
| Appendix Y-2: Example of Matrix Multiplication Output (using BlueBit).....                                                           | 192 |
| Appendix Z: Text to columns (screenshot) .....                                                                                       | 193 |
| Appendix AA: Excel formulas in cite/cited binomial matrix.....                                                                       | 194 |
| Appendix AB: Excel formulas from citation percent spreadsheet .....                                                                  | 195 |
| Appendix AC: Excel formulas ratio spreadsheet .....                                                                                  | 196 |
| Appendix AD: Excel formulas for graph percent data .....                                                                             | 197 |
| Appendix AE: UCINET 2008 graph showing weighted edges.....                                                                           | 198 |
| Appendix AF-1 thru AF-2: Example of runstream file used by Galileo v56 .....                                                         | 200 |
| References.....                                                                                                                      | 201 |

## List of Figures

|                                                                                                                                  |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Figure 1: 2008 Journals listed in JCR by discipline .....                                                                        | 15 |
| Figure 2: 2005-2009 mean citation coordinates, without self citations, plotted using Galileo ..                                  | 29 |
| Figure 3: 2005-2009 mean citation coordinates, without self citations, plotted using Galileo,<br>lower center section only ..... | 30 |
| Figure 4: 2005-2009 mean citation coordinates, including self citations, plotted using Galileo                                   | 31 |
| Figure 5: 1979 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix.....                                                                            | 32 |
| Figure 6: 1979 Total percent/discipline graph.....                                                                               | 38 |
| Figure 7: 1979 Cites subtracted from cited graph.....                                                                            | 38 |
| Figure 8: 1980 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix.....                                                                            | 39 |
| Figure 9: 1980 Total percent/discipline graph.....                                                                               | 41 |
| Figure 10: 1980 Cites subtracted from cited graph.....                                                                           | 41 |
| Figure 11: 1981 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix.....                                                                           | 42 |
| Figure 12: 1981 Total percent/discipline graph.....                                                                              | 44 |
| Figure 13: 1981 Cites subtracted from cited graph.....                                                                           | 44 |
| Figure 14: 1982 UCINET graph for asymmetric matrix .....                                                                         | 45 |
| Figure 15: 1982 Total percent/discipline graph.....                                                                              | 47 |
| Figure 16: 1982 Cites subtracted from cited graph.....                                                                           | 47 |
| Figure 17: 1983 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix.....                                                                           | 48 |
| Figure 18: 1983 Total percent/discipline graph.....                                                                              | 50 |
| Figure 19: 1983 Cites subtracted from cited graph.....                                                                           | 50 |
| Figure 20: 2005 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix.....                                                                           | 51 |
| Figure 21: 2005 Total percent/discipline graph.....                                                                              | 53 |
| Figure 22: 2005 Cites subtracted from cited graph.....                                                                           | 53 |
| Figure 23: 2006 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix.....                                                                           | 54 |
| Figure 24: 2006 Total percent/discipline graph.....                                                                              | 56 |
| Figure 25: 2006 Cites subtracted from cited graph.....                                                                           | 56 |
| Figure 26: 2007 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix.....                                                                           | 57 |
| Figure 27: 2007 Total percent/discipline graph.....                                                                              | 59 |
| Figure 28: 2007 Cites subtracted from cited graph.....                                                                           | 59 |
| Figure 29: 2008 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix.....                                                                           | 60 |
| Figure 30: 2008 Total percent/discipline graph.....                                                                              | 62 |
| Figure 31: 2008 Cites subtracted from cited graph.....                                                                           | 62 |
| Figure 32: 2009 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix.....                                                                           | 63 |
| Figure 33: 2009 Total percent/discipline graph.....                                                                              | 65 |
| Figure 34: 2009 Cites subtracted from cited graph.....                                                                           | 65 |

## List of Tables

|                                                                                                |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Table 1: 2008 Journals listed in JCR by discipline.....                                        | 15 |
| Table 2: 1979 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations.....         | 32 |
| Table 3: 1979 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations.....      | 32 |
| Table 4: 1979 Cites(OUT) & cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation     | 33 |
| Table 5: 1979 raw data citation counts .....                                                   | 34 |
| Table 6: 1979 Cites percent (asymmetric matrix) with and without self citation.....            | 35 |
| Table 7: 1979 Cited percent (asymmetric matrix transpose) with and without self citation ..... | 36 |
| Table 8: 1979 Cites divided by cited and cited divided by cites .....                          | 37 |
| Table 9: 1980 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations.....         | 39 |
| Table 10: 1980 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations.....     | 39 |
| Table 11: 1980 Cites(OUT) & cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation    | 40 |
| Table 12: 1981 Asymmetric matrix with self citation from most to least citations.....          | 42 |
| Table 13: 1981 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations.....     | 42 |
| Table 14: 1981 Cites(OUT) & cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation    | 43 |
| Table 15: 1982 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations.....        | 45 |
| Table 16: 1982 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations.....        | 45 |
| Table 17: 1982 Cites(OUT) & cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation    | 46 |
| Table 18: 1983 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations.....        | 48 |
| Table 19: 1983 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations.....     | 48 |
| Table 20: 1983 Cites(OUT) & cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation    | 49 |
| Table 21: 2005 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations.....        | 51 |
| Table 22: 2005 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations.....     | 51 |
| Table 23: 2005 Cites(OUT) & cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation    | 52 |
| Table 24: 2006 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations.....        | 54 |
| Table 25: 2006 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations.....     | 54 |
| Table 26: 2006 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial matrix without self citations...   | 55 |
| Table 27: 2007 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations.....        | 57 |
| Table 28: 2007 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations.....     | 57 |
| Table 29: 2007 Cites(OUT) & cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation    | 58 |
| Table 30: 2008 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations.....        | 60 |
| Table 31: 2008 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations.....     | 60 |
| Table 32: 2008 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial matrix without self citations...   | 61 |
| Table 33: 2009 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations.....        | 63 |
| Table 34: 2009 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations.....     | 63 |
| Table 35: 2009 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial matrix without self citations...   | 64 |
| Table 36: Cites Summary (Tout), all 10 years .....                                             | 66 |
| Table 37: Cited Summary (Tin), all 10 years .....                                              | 67 |

## Abstract

Although social stratification usually calls to mind the hierarchical ranking of individuals, sociology often broadly considers it the ranking of any social objects. The Treiman Socio-Economic Index (SEI), for example, provides a quantitative assessment of the hierarchical ranking of occupations. This dissertation considers the hierarchical ranking of eight social science disciplines (anthropology, communication, economics, geography, library and information science, political science, psychology, and sociology).

The hierarchical ranking of disciplines was operationalized as the degree of asymmetry in cross-discipline citation patterns. Asymmetries in the information flow in the citation data were regarded as indicators of gravitational gradients (making movement in some directions "easier" than others) and the idea that "higher" disciplines exerted greater influence over "lower" disciplines than vice versa was explored. Lower ranking disciplines were expected to cite higher ranking disciplines more than higher ranking disciplines cited lower ranking disciplines.

Interdisciplinary citations in journal citation data from 1979-1983 and 2005-2009 showed considerable asymmetries, and ranking of the status of the eight disciplines investigated was derived from those asymmetries.

## Introduction and Research Questions

In this project stratified proxemic relationship patterns between academic disciplines in the social sciences are considered as collective cognitive phenomena. Stratification theory is usually concerned with the difference in status of particular people or groups of people. Marx's theory of stratification, for example, is concerned with the difference in status of classes (Haller, 2000; Livesey, 1995-2010). Occupational prestige is a bit different as it is concerned with the difference in status among roles, regardless of who fills those roles (Nakao, 2010)—yet whoever fills the roles, they are people. A theory of the stratification of collective representations (Woelfel & Fink, 1980), however, concerns systems of ideas.

Collective cognitive phenomena are considered to be the primary elements of society in this study; individuals are the substrate in which these collective patterns of thought reside. Academic disciplines, e.g., communication, psychology, sociology, and the like, constitute collective representations in this sense. Although manifested as neural patterns in individual brains, these patterns of thought transcend particular embodiments and continue to exist as collective patterns despite the replacement of all individuals every generation (Woelfel & Murero, 2005, p. 59). Collective representations may interact with each other, influencing and being influenced, and it is these asymmetric patterns of influence that were examined as indicators of stratification. In particular, questions such as “Are some ideas more powerful than others and, if so, which ideas dominate?”, “Do some academic disciplines primarily appear to influence others or to be influenced by others—and if so is that a reciprocal arrangement that changes over time?”, and “How do they interact with one another over time and are they competitive?” were explored.

## Theoretical Background

### *Durkheim*

Emile Durkheim, a French sociologist who wrote in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries (although most of his writings were not translated into English until the mid to late twentieth century<sup>1</sup>), referred to collective phenomena variously as *conscience colectif* and as *représentations collectives* (Collins, 1985; 1951). Both phrases are most often translated into English as either “collective consciousness” or “collective conscience”; either translation is acceptable for the purpose of this study. What is relevant is an idea both phrases include, namely, that collective patterns of thought reside in particular individuals but are not formed in each separate individual.

Specific instances of collective representations are what Durkheim regards as social facts, that is, “...the social structures and cultural norms and values that are external to, and coercive<sup>2</sup> over, actors [individuals]” (Ritzer & Goodman, 2004, p. 73). Social facts may represent both manners of acting or thinking and are “general over the whole of a given society” (Durkheim, 1938, p. 59). As such, they are culturally transmitted and learned by each individual in a

---

<sup>1</sup> Durkheim’s work was initially translated into English largely through Talcott Parsons’ influence. Parsons’ commentary and interpretation are now thought to reveal his own perspectives as much as those of Durkheim (Pope, 1973). Although some newer translations do not recognize Durkheim as a functionalist and/or structuralist (Giddens & Turner, 1987; Pickering, 2001), many still do (Lemanna, 2002; Pope, 1975). This diversity of opinions is not entirely surprising in light of the fact that what functionalism itself means is also not always agreed upon (Pope, 1975). All do appear to agree, however, that “The way in which Durkheim’s work was presented to American audiences also influenced perception of his theoretical interests” (Lemanna, 2002).

<sup>2</sup> Although it might sometimes be the case, the English word “coercive” should not necessarily be taken to imply social facts are consciously restrictive. A particular social fact may seem so natural to an individual that its influence is imperceptible, much as Dewey surmises that fish do not notice water; it is merely a fact of their existence, their environment (Campbell, 1995). In this same manner, particular social facts may be perceived in varying degrees as restrictive or “natural” depending on the perceiver(s).

particular society (Pickering, 2000, p. 101). Regarding social facts as “things” (Durkheim, 1938, p. 34), rather than ideas in an individual mind, allows data to be acquired through observation and experimentation. This allows individuals and groups in a society to be investigated empirically (Durkheim, 1938, p. 12) as both main and sub culture(s)--even if they disagree about how particular social facts are to be interpreted or recognize different social facts.

This mechanism should not, however, be taken to indicate that a social fact merely represents the average of any coherent group of individual representations “for in that case they [collective representations] would be poorer than the latter [individual representations] in individual content, while, as a matter of fact, they contain much that surpasses the knowledge of the average individual” (Durkheim, 1968, p. 483). As suggested by Woelfel, Danielson, & Yum “The key question for analysis above the individual level is whether or not the group—audience, society, or culture—has group properties above and beyond the aggregate properties of its individual members” (2009, p. 2). Durkheim believes this to be so, stating that groups and individuals are not the same, each having their own laws (1982, p. 40), and the groups’ laws may “differ from those displayed by the parts from which it is formed” (1982, p. 128).

This third sense that Durkheim outlines, that is, that group properties are distinct from both individual representations and the aggregate representation, relates to Schelling’s idea that people’s choices and behaviors that are dependent upon behaviors or choices made by others “...are the ones that usually don’t permit any simple summation or extrapolation to the aggregates” (1978, p. 14). For example, individuals may each have their own memories of an event and may have also heard via media the perceptions of others regarding that same event. Yet when aggregated, what each individual knows and what others know may merge--destroying neither the personal nor public parts but rather, transforming them into a new “shared” created



meaning. This is similar to the idea of a complex system, that is “a system composed of many interacting parts, such that the collective behavior of those parts together is more than the sum of their individual behaviors” (Newman, 2011, p. 800). In this manner such systems may create patterns, potentially evolving and learning, that exhibit “nontrivial emergent and self-organizing behaviors” (Mitchell, 2009, p. 13).

#### *Shared (collective) knowledge*

The Internet appears to especially foster such creation of shared knowledge, meaning, and “selves” by merging private and public representations and then transforming them into something new. This situation agrees with Woelfel’s definition of a communication network, namely, that it is “sets of nodes [individuals in this case] whose state is at least partly a function of the states of other nodes in the set” (1990, p. 1).

Individuals may or may not be consciously aware (Lewicki, 1986) of a collective’s ability to function as more than the sum of its parts, like a network. As Doty’s classical conditioning work demonstrated, however, “...the brain does not require motivation: it simply requires the pairing of two stimuli” (Kandel, 2006, p. 161); that is, purposeful conscious awareness is not necessarily required even at an individual level. That an object as collective representation is something shared among individuals, among the “parts” (Piepmeyer, 2007) is what matters in this study--not that this shared nature, formed perhaps by ritual and education (Gane, 1992, p. 91), is necessarily recognized by the individual(s) as something outside themselves in which they participate.

Society as a whole may be considered an information processing system which has attitudes, beliefs, scripts, plans, and “goals” that no individual or set of individuals within the society holds (Woelfel, et al., 2009, p. 2; Woelfel, Newton, Holmes, Kincaid, & Lee, 1986).

Since it has been previously demonstrated that individuals are influenced by others, albeit at times even by factors beyond their conscious awareness (Lewicki, 1986), this study will assume it possible that culture(s) possess ideas not found in any particular individuals that may, nonetheless, influence individuals.

This sort of interrelationship has frequently been considered at the individual level in both developmental psychological and educational research. For example Vygotsky's learning theory indicates individuals' "developmental change occurs via the internalization of socially shared processes" (Siegler & Alibali, 2005, p. 110). That is, children learn to perform cognitive tasks with social partners and only later perform tasks on their own. Considering this it is clear the learner was not initially aware of the "pattern", what was to be done, prior to doing it.

Another more recent developmental psychologist, Katherine Nelson, also invokes Vygotskian social constructivism; she indicates that using language children adapt their understanding to agree with their linguistic community (Rommel, 2008). Since the present project is concerned with interaction between concepts developed by groups of individuals, rather than the development of those group concepts within individuals, this educational literature will not be reviewed further.

### *Significant Other Project*

One model that exemplifies and extends the idea of interrelationship between a focal individual and a group of individuals is the Wisconsin Significant Other Model. The Wisconsin Model is a social psychological model demonstrating how individuals form their educational and occupational aspirations and move through a status trajectory throughout their lives (Woelfel & Murero, 2005, pp. 60, 64). This model assumes that "preferences are formed and modified

largely on the basis of information from others about the occupational structure and self” (Saltiel, 1988, p. 336).

In the significant other<sup>3</sup> project 30 students in various Wisconsin high schools were interviewed; data was then collected from 100 high school seniors in a small Wisconsin city high school. Significant others, people who exercised major influence over the attitudes of these students,<sup>4</sup> were identified for each student and the educational and occupational expectations for each of these significant others, as well as for the student, were measured. Finally, expectations from the significant others for each student were averaged together as it was hypothesized that “...there should be a relationship between the aggregate value of the expectations of others and the aspirations of ego, although the precise nature of that aggregate was (and is) a matter for conjecture” (Woelfel & Haller, 1971, p. 79).

It was found that the aspiration level of the students was substantially related to the expectation level their significant others held for them (Haller & Woelfel, 1969) and students’ aspirations were indeed strongly related to the mean expectations of their significant others, no matter how many others a particular student had. That is, the students’ aspirations were not the same as the expectations of particular significant others but were an aggregate of the expectations all their significant others held for them—and not only were those expectations of others related to the students’ attitudes, they were the main factor determining them (Haller & Woelfel, 1972, pp. 616-617). Further, both the expectations of the significant others and the

---

<sup>3</sup> The first known occurrence of the term “significant other” was in 1953 by US psychiatrist, Harry Stack Sullivan, a former editor of the journal *Psychiatry*, in his posthumously published work, *The Interpersonal Theory of Psychiatry*.

<sup>4</sup> Significant others were defined more specifically as those people who influenced the attitudes of the high school students either by defining objects (occupations or the students themselves) via personal communication or representing an occupational example by their actions (Woelfel & Haller, 1971, p. 75).

students were influenced by social structural factors such as the father's occupational level (Saltiel, 1990; Woelfel & Haller, 1971).

The present study assumes that since these cognitive and structural elements influence each other, the reverse, that individual cognitive factors influence collective structural elements, is also true. Yet although collective representations as experienced by an individual begin at that individual's birth, such representations as experienced by society have no clear beginning<sup>5</sup>. Nonetheless it is proposed that it is this overlap of individual perspectives that allows cultural representations to continue beyond the lifetime of particular human beings. The initial significant other work suggests, but does not directly uphold, such a notion; subsequent studies that generalize the Wisconsin Model as the Linear Force Aggregation Model (which in the multidimensional case is Galileo Theory), however, do support this assumption.

#### *Linear Force Aggregation Model*

The Wisconsin Model specifically indicated that "...others are significant in direct proportion to the amount of information they convey to an ego about the categories he used to define objects and self, either by word (definers) or examples (models), affective factors notwithstanding" (Woelfel & Haller, 1971, p. 76). Therefore it was the total amount of information conveyed that mattered, not whether the significant other was liked or disliked by the student. The Linear Force Aggregation Model, originally built on the Belief Certainty Model and also sometimes referred to as the Accumulated Information Model (Blau & Katerberg, 1982), notes that the rate of a behavior (or strength of a belief) equals a linear aggregate of information from all sources (Blau & Katerberg, 1982; Woelfel, Hernandez, & Allen, 1973;

---

<sup>5</sup> See Woelfel, J., & Barnett, G. A. (1990). *Procedures for controlling reference frame effects in the measurement of multidimensional processes* at <http://www.galileoco.com/CEtestLit/literature.asp> for more information on reference frames.

Woelfel & Saltiel, 1978). Resistance to change may therefore be predicted by the amount of previously accumulated knowledge (Blau & Katerberg, 1982; Danes, Hunter, & Woelfel, 1984) and “old” beliefs, those based on greater amounts of information, are less likely to change than weaker “new” beliefs (Danes, Hunter, & Woelfel, 1978). Thresholding in neural networks displays a similar mechanism; unless an input value causes a neuron to exceed a certain preset threshold value, no nodal connection is made (Woelfel, 2009, p. 12; Woelfel & Richards, 1989, p. 35).

A subsequent study by Kincaid, Yum, Woelfel, and Barnett suggested that it was inertial mass that determined the rate of change in acceleration. Even massive objects (strong beliefs formed by a large amount of previous knowledge) could be expected to move as quickly as weaker beliefs once movement began; it was such movement beginning at all that was related to previous knowledge (Kincaid, Yum, Woelfel, & Barnett, 1983). This is similar to the idea of a local minimum in a neural network and has more recently been developed by Woelfel and Stoyanoff in relation to sales funnels (Woelfel & Stoyanoff, 2007).

#### *Sales Funnels and Theory of Reasoned Action*

Sales funnels, also sometimes called sales pipelines or sales tunnels, are a concept used by marketing professionals to visually describe different stages prospective customers go through when buying a product (Harry-The-Spider, 2011). The wide top of the funnel is where most potential buyers are located and the width of the funnel is correlated with the number of potential buyers. There are fewer and fewer people located at each stage as one moves through the sales process so the funnel narrows; customers at the very bottom have made a purchase. This is somewhat analogous to the Theory of Reasoned Action (TRA); TRA was developed by Ajzen and Fishbein in 1980 and is often used in health communication (University of Twente, 2010).

Both sales funnels and TRA maintain that a person's intention to perform a behavior (in the case of sales funnels, for example, the intention to purchase a product) determines their subsequent behavior. TRA goes further, introducing the idea that both social norms as well as perceived behavioral control play a role in this intention. What most relates to the present study, however, is the fact that how likely one is to perform a particular behavior correlates with the strength of the intention to perform that behavior; the stronger the intention to perform a behavior is, the more likely it is to be performed.

Relationships between objects in both TRA and sales funnels suggest the importance of viewing variables as continuous in time, else no meaning exists for considering "stages" or process. Woelfel and Stoyanoff (2007) go further and attempt not only to situate continuous variables in time, but also in space. By using a sales funnel type visualization as an overlay for Galileo space, they were able not only to consider concepts in isolation, each in their own funnel, but also model relationships between multiple concepts.

In such a space, massive objects create regions that attract other objects yet also cause objects within to be difficult to move; these regions may usefully be considered to be valleys. Considered in this manner, it is possible to suggest that beliefs at the bottom of a deep funnel (valley) may have more trouble moving than beliefs in shallower funnels or those not in a funnel at all<sup>6</sup>. How likely it is that objects in valleys will begin to move may depend on the strength of the initial beliefs (as evidenced by the depth of the initial funnel); this is consistent with previous

---

<sup>6</sup> Although the terms "funnel" and "valley" are being used here, one might alternately consider the funnels as mountains; the idea that other concepts are attracted somehow to whatever is at the bottom of the funnel (or peak of the mountain) is what matters; "up" and "down" are irrelevant so these ideas are interchangeable.

research (Barnett, 1988; Danes, et al., 1984; Kincaid, et al., 1983; Woelfel, Holmes, Newton, & Kincaid, 1988).

### *The Galileo Model and Collective Stratification Theory*

These relational ideas are at the heart of what is usually referred to as Galileo Spatial Modeling. The Galileo Model has been regarded as both a theory and measurement tool dealing with “the structure and development of social cognitive space”<sup>7</sup> that holds concept meaning to be both relational and situational (Ewert & Linton, n.d.). As such, concepts (sometimes also referred to as objects<sup>8</sup> or terms) may be both directly and indirectly connected.

Spatial representation allows equations used to describe physical movement to be used with non-physical concepts and is an extension of the earlier Wisconsin Model which stated “...each significant other’s expectation can be represented as a force vector pulling the adolescent in a specific direction...” (Woelfel & Murero, 2005, p. 61). Indeed, in Galileo space “message” relationships between objects average as vectors (Woelfel, Holmes, Cody, & Fink, 1988; Woelfel & Stoyanoff, 2007, p. 16) and, over time, individuals’ attitudes will “tend toward the point at which all such forces are balanced” (Woelfel & Murero, 2005, p. 61).

Collective stratification theory, as shown using Galileo spatial modeling, suggests that social objects are most usefully measured<sup>9</sup> comparatively as continuous, multidimensional variables. The relational pattern of all concepts observed shows how respondents, as a group,

---

<sup>7</sup> “Knowledge structure” does not have a precise agreed meaning at this time; “social cognitive space” is meant as a representational knowledge structure in this paper (“DEFINITION: Knowledge structure,” 2012) and knowledge structures will be regarded herein as a cognitive structures.

<sup>8</sup> “Object” is the term preferred by Mead in Symbolic Interactionism and was used most frequently in early Galileo work.

<sup>9</sup> Traditionally this measurement has been done at the individual level using pair comparison questions in surveys administered via face to face, telephone, or internet communication.

view them (Cancian, 1975, p. 53; Vishwanath & Chen, 2006) and it is this pattern that defines the concepts, allowing central tendencies of cultural belief systems to be investigated (Woelfel & Barnett, 1982) and multiple patterns (or the same pattern over time) to be compared<sup>10</sup>.

Magnitude estimations generated are situated as coordinates in non-Euclidian space by using the Young-Householder and Torgerson procedures for obtaining a double-centered scalar products matrix from a matrix of dissimilarities (Torgerson, 1952; Torgerson, 1958; Young & Householder, 1938). A method that finds the principle axes of the centroid scalar products using a procedure first established by Karl Jacobi in 1849, implemented in a mathematical algorithm by Johannes Van de Geer in 1971, and incorporated into the Galileo Fortran program by Kim Blaine Serota and Richard A. Holmes in 1975 is then used to calculate the eigenvalues and eigenvectors for this coordinate space (Barnett, Serota, & Taylor, 1976; "Galileo Website," 2011; Van de Geer, 1971; Woelfel & Evans, 2009; Woelfel, Newton, Kincaid, & Holmes, 1979; Woelfel, et al., 1975, August).

Similar concepts are close to one another in this space and concepts that are dissimilar are distant from one another. These distance relationships describe and define the concepts (Woelfel & Fink, 1980) and the concepts are therefore not independent from one another. The self-concept may also be located close to, or distant from, other concepts and behavioral concepts closest to the self-concept are those performed most frequently—while those seldom or never performed are more distant from the self-concept (Woelfel & Fink, 1980, pp. 163-164). More

---

<sup>10</sup> This idea of similar and dissimilar features defining concept connections is somewhat analogous to Geoffrey Hinton's discussion of image recognition features as forming energy "landscapes" that include valleys and ravines (Hinton, 2007, 19:24-20:10)



recently it has also been found that media close to the self-concept are utilized more often than media further from the self-concept (Cheong, et al., 2010).<sup>11</sup>

It should be noted, however, that although particular points are plotted, the location of objects is best thought of as a field with indefinite range, rather than as a discrete point. Where a particular measured point is located within such a field at any given time is dependent upon the degree of uncertainty, as expressed by the measurement of standard error (Woelfel & Pruzek, 1983). That is, the center of the fields where points reside in a particular Galileo space is located within a tolerance (permitted measurement variation) as estimated by a hypersphere with a radius of one standard error around the mean coordinates for the values of the point's location. Accordingly, it should also be noted that although the first three dimensions of a Galileo space can be plotted visually, more complete and meaningful analysis must rely on mathematical computations based on all dimensions of the spatial coordinates.

In Wisan's 1972 dissertation, Galileo space (called therein a "social manifold" so as to model terminology after physical science<sup>12</sup>), was constructed and investigated as "...continuous, linear, unbounded, metric, isotropic, and homogenous." The present study will, however, reconsider whether it has inherent anisotropic or isotropic characteristics for the concept set under investigation (academic disciplines). Continuous is assumed.

---

<sup>11</sup> This research, as well as unpublished replications and partial replications, appears to display a power law.

<sup>12</sup> This terminology was more recently used by Geoffrey Samuel (1990) but does not appear to have been adopted by present day neuroanthropology. It did, however, resurface in 2009 when discussed at some length in a biblical sociology book (Mol, 2009) that was then reviewed by a religious studies journal in 2010 (Joyce, 2010). Presently much of the 2009 book is available online as a Google book; the section mentioning Samuel's work begins on p249 and includes his definitions of both social manifold and modal states. It is of interest that his definition uses the image of a flowing river as an analogy for social "currents" and notes the social manifold is derived, but differs, from both individuals and societies.

## Method

Eight social science disciplines<sup>13</sup> (anthropology, communication, economics, geography, information & lib science, political science, psychology, sociology) were considered using citations from journals ranked highest by impact factor<sup>14</sup> according to *Journal Citation Reports*® (JCR)<sup>15</sup> and downloaded from the *Web of Science*® database<sup>16</sup>. For each year 2005-2009, citations in the highest impact factor journal for each of the eight disciplines were downloaded and inspected for citations to any of the top five impact factor journals for all eight disciplines. A second dataset of citations from 1979-1983 was also created. In that dataset, citations from the highest impact factor journal for each of the eight disciplines in 1981<sup>17</sup> were downloaded<sup>18</sup> for

---

<sup>13</sup> Which disciplines are regarded as a social science is not always agreed upon. The disciplines considered in this project were chosen by aggregating a number of different sources listing social science disciplines and then choosing the six disciplines that were mentioned most frequently plus two disciplines of interest to the researcher (Appendix A). Listiac, a non-hierarchical clustering program (Appendix B), was used to confirm results.

<sup>14</sup> Impact factor was chosen, although other rankings are available, as it is regarded by JCR publisher Thomson Reuters as a “gross approximation of the prestige of journals” (Garfield, 2006, p. 14; The Institute for Scientific Information (ISI), 1994). See Appendix C for more information on *Journal Citation Reports*®.

<sup>15</sup> Appendix D shows a screenshot of the 2009 JCR database interface.

<sup>16</sup> See Appendix E for more information on *Web of Science*®

<sup>17</sup> University at Buffalo has online access for JCR 2002 and after; prior to that year information is available for some years in print form or on CDs. A scanned example of one of the print pages used to locate the highest impact journals for 1981 is in Appendix F. Since impact factor sorted by discipline was not available, all impact factor rankings were examined and compared to the 1981 JCR subject reference provided (see Appendix G). Dr. Brenda Battleson, a professor from the UB library science dept., was also consulted as it was at times unclear which journals may have been regarded as relating to library science during that timespan. An Ulrich’s listing she provided (Appendix H) showing dates of publication for library and information science journals was used thereafter when inspecting the 1981 JCR impact factor report.

<sup>18</sup> *Web of Science*® has online access for articles from 1965 and after.

all five years and citations to the top five 1981 impact factor journals for were counted<sup>19</sup> each year.

*Journal choice procedures using Journal Citation Reports (JCR)*

Lists of journals appearing in the *JCR* database for eight disciplines (anthropology, communication, economics, geography, information & lib science, political science, psychology, sociology) were downloaded; for psychology all subject categories available were chosen so as to include all possible journals.<sup>20</sup> These lists were then combined and that master list was sorted; Appendix I shows the first page of the combined sort document. Forty-three of the 1082 journals located were associated with at least two disciplines and two of those 43 journals were associated with three disciplines: DISCOURSE SOC [Discourse & Society] was associated with communication, psychology, and sociology; GLOBAL NETW [Global Networks—A Journal of Transnational Affairs] was associated with anthropology, geography, and sociology.

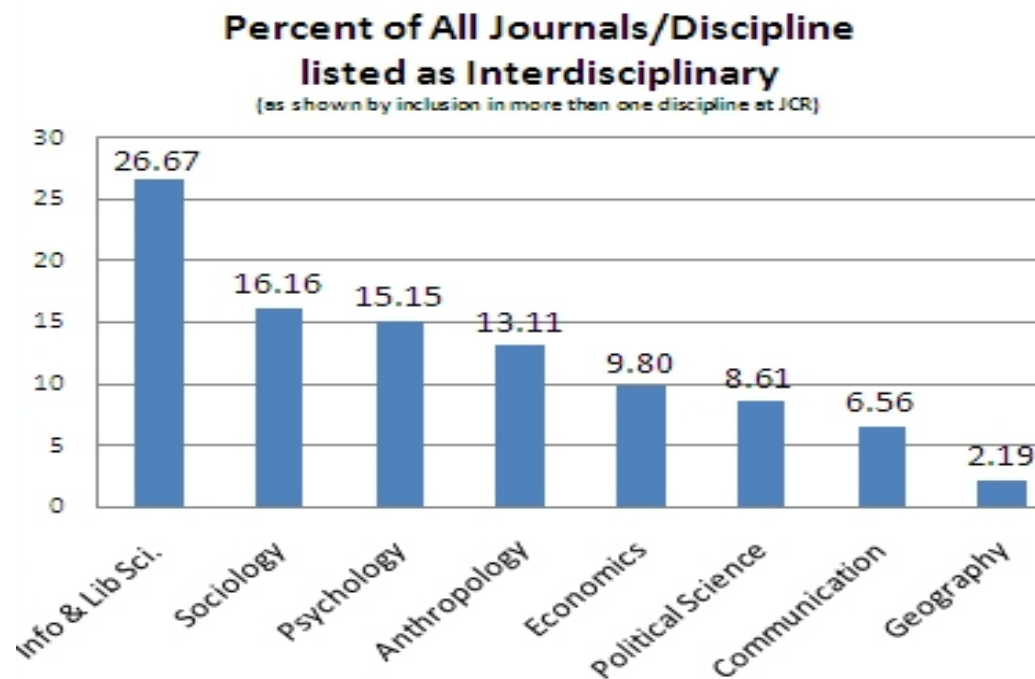
---

<sup>19</sup> Garfield notes when discussing impact factor that 1, 7, and 15 year rankings for journals within subject disciplines do not differ significantly (2006); he also indicates that although exceptions to these generalities are possible, possible exceptions do not represent average behavior. Accordingly it was decided to use the same journals in each discipline 1979-1983, based on their 1981 impact factor.

<sup>20</sup> All *JCR* psychology headings (psychology; psychology, applied; psychology, biological; psychology, clinical; psychology, developmental; psychology, educational; psychology, mathematical; psychology, multidisciplinary; psychology, psychoanalysis; psychology, social) were selected prior to impact factor sort in 2005, 2007, and 2009. In 2006 a single subject heading entitled “psychology” was available; it, however, only found 4 journals. A single subject heading psychology also appeared in 2008 but only returned one journal. In light of this, all psychology headings including this “general”, albeit limited, heading were selected in 2006 and 2008.

|                    | multidisciplinary Journals | Total journals | Percentage of total discipline journals that are multidisciplinary |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Anthropology       | 8                          | 61             | 13.1                                                               |
| Communication      | 12                         | 45             | 26.7                                                               |
| Economics          | 18                         | 209            | 8.6                                                                |
| Geography          | 5                          | 51             | 9.8                                                                |
| Info & Lib Science | 4                          | 61             | 6.6                                                                |
| Political Science  | 15                         | 99             | 15.2                                                               |
| Psychology         | 10                         | 457            | 2.2                                                                |
| Sociology          | 16                         | 99             | 16.2                                                               |
| Totals             | 88                         | 1082           | 8.1                                                                |

**Table 1: 2008 Journals listed in JCR by discipline**



**Figure 1: 2008 Journals listed in JCR by discipline**

Five journals for each of the eight disciplines were then chosen for further investigation by ranking the top five 2008 journals by impact factor on the *JCR* report for each discipline (Appendix J).<sup>21</sup> All 2008 citations available from the top impact journals (one journal/discipline)

<sup>21</sup> History was originally investigated as a social science but after inspection of the 2008 citation data it was deemed more closely aligned with humanities in many cases. Anthropology was often, although not always, more closely aligned with scientific disciplines but was retained.

were then downloaded from the *ISI Web of Science* database<sup>22</sup> using the *Social Sciences Citation Index*. This content was then inspected and each time a journal ranked as a top five journal by impact factor for that year for any of the eight disciplines was found, it was counted.

Based on these initial findings it appeared the anthropology journal with the highest 2008 impact factor (*American Journal of Physical Anthropology*) might be somewhat atypical as it featured substantially more articles than the journals in any of the other chosen disciplines--yet largely cited only other anthropology journals. After consultation with a colleague whose background was in anthropology, 2008 citations from a journal felt to be potentially more representative of that discipline (*Cultural Anthropology*) were also examined. The citation pattern in that journal was more in line with patterns found in other disciplines; that is, sparse connections were found but not to the point of virtual isolation. In light of that discovery, a table was created listing all top five journals in each discipline using any ranking method on *JCR* and a two mode binomial network<sup>23</sup> (# of times journal was in the top five by citation ranking type) using UCINET was created for each (Appendices L1 to L8).<sup>24</sup>

---

<sup>22</sup> Although the *Web of Knowledge*<sup>SM</sup> database accesses the same article set, citations used by each article are available as an option to download through the *Web of Science*® database (see Appendix K).

<sup>23</sup> To create the binomial network it is important that if there was no connection a value of zero is entered into the cell. Steps in order: 1 start UCINET; 2 file, open, choose excel file, save, close spreadsheet editor (be sure to click to add zero to blank cells); 3 click on visualize network with netdraw (icon at far right); 4 click on open-ucinetwork-2mode network.

<sup>24</sup> It was noted after this work was completed that the ranking Cited Half-Life had been incompletely considered as only the top 5 journals alphabetically were inspected—but Cited Half-Life rankings of equal value often extended beyond the top 5 journals in an alphabetical listing. In light of that it is now recommended that this ranking be disregarded in Appendices L1-L8. Were the proposed aggregate ranking method done again it is suggested that either Cited Half-Life not be included or that the Cited Half-Life ranking of all journals in any other top 5 ranking be inspected and counted if that rank is equivalent to the highest Cited Half-life ranking possible for the year inspected (even if that means there may be more than five aggregated entries with a Cited-Half life maximum ranking).

Although there were some discrepancies, most notably in political science (see Appendix L-6), most rankings found in this manner were determined not to differ substantially from the *JCR* impact factor ranking; that is, almost all journals in the top 5 ranking by impact factor were also among the top journals listed when aggregated by all *JCR* ranking methods. Since the aim of the present study is to compare citations between fields, not to compare journals within fields, impact factor was used for the remainder of the project. It is, however, proposed that the aggregate ranking system demonstrated (rather than journals ranked highest by impact factor alone) be utilized in future studies, especially when further investigation within particular disciplines is desired.

#### *Journal citation download procedures from Web of Science*

After *JCR* was used to locate the top five journals in the chosen disciplines each year by impact factor ranking, the *Web of Science*® database<sup>25</sup> was used to download all citations from the top impact factor journal in each discipline.<sup>26</sup> Since *JCR* lists journals by abbreviated journal name but *Web of Science* requires unabbreviated journal names entered to search, it was necessary to locate unabbreviated journal names for all journals under investigation using [http://www.efm.leeds.ac.uk/~mark/ISIabbr/A\\_abrvjt.html](http://www.efm.leeds.ac.uk/~mark/ISIabbr/A_abrvjt.html), [http://images.isiknowledge.com/WOK46/help/WOS/J\\_abrvjt.html](http://images.isiknowledge.com/WOK46/help/WOS/J_abrvjt.html), or <http://library.caltech.edu/reference/abbreviations/> to match abbreviations with titles.

Searches for the journal contents were done in the *Web of Science*® database as follows: publication name=[insert journal name] AND Year Published=[insert desired year], timespan all Years, Databases=SCI-EXPANDED, SSCI, A&HCI [the default database settings]. If searches

---

<sup>25</sup> *Web of knowledge* also accesses the same journal set but does not allow one to download the citations used in each article (see Appendix K).

<sup>26</sup> See Appendices M & N for a screenshots illustrating the 2008 download procedures in detail.

were done using only the publication name and restricted the timespan by year, rather than searching by year published, that sometimes also found data from the final issue of the previous year (usually December or November); this was first noticed during test data collection for the 2008 citations. It was also noted that (for example) searching for 2008 plus restricting the timespan to 2008 returned the same results as searching for 2008 and not restricting the timespan; therefore, “Timespan all years” (the default setting) was used in all future searches.

It should be noted that only 500 records may be downloaded at a time from the *Web of Science*® database. When more than 500 records needed to be downloaded, for example in a journal like *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, they were downloaded as multiple groups and then reassembled. Such reassembly was easier in the Excel file than in the initially downloaded text files as the Excel spreadsheet allowed one to double check the total number of records downloaded against the row numbers, thereby making it clear none had been lost or were duplicated. When downloading from *Web of Science*® both “fill record” and “plus cited references” were checked. Records were initially downloaded as text files and then imported into Excel spreadsheet documents. In the initial 2008 test dataset this was done using Excel 2003 on a Samsung NC10 netbook or Excel 2004 on a Mac<sup>27</sup> by opening a blank excel document,

---

<sup>27</sup> This project was carried out using a Macintosh computer running OS X v10.5 then v10.6 and six PC computers (Samsung NC10 netbook with Windows XP, a Gateway SX2801 with Windows 7 Ultimate, an IBM Thinkpad with Windows XP, a Dell Latitude e5400 with Windows VISTA, a Samsung laptop running Windows 7 Home Premium, and an HP Compaq LE1711 running Windows XP 5.1 service pack 3). The 2008 test data was processed with Microsoft office Excel and Word 2003 (Samsung netbook and IBM) and Word 2004 (Mac), UCINET 6 for Windows for network visualization (Samsung netbook), Endnote X for references (all computers), Listiac to inspect the list of potential social science disciplines (Samsung netbook), and Galileo V56 for 3d plots and reports (HP, IBM, and Samsung netbook). In later work Microsoft office Excel and Word (2007 and 2010 on all PCs; 2008 and 2011 on the Mac), UCINET 6 for Windows (Samsung netbook only), Grab (windows v1.6 and Mac, v1.5), Endnote X3 and then X4 (all computers), Galileo V56 (Samsung netbook, IBM, Dell, Gateway virtual

choosing the data menu, and importing the text files as external data.

#### *Counting Citations in 2008 test dataset*

In the 2008 test dataset counting was done by opening the eight<sup>28</sup> text files containing citations from each discipline's highest impact journal, importing them into Excel (using semicolon as a delimiter), and sequentially searching them for the names of the top 5 impact factor journals in each of the eight disciplines<sup>29</sup>. A find/replace command finding each journal name and replacing it with the same journal name but formatted in a different color was used and the total number of replacements for each journal was noted in the Excel counting worksheet (Appendix O).<sup>30</sup> The journal citations in each discipline were then totalled to create an asymmetric matrix showing when a discipline was cited by, as well as when they cited, another discipline.

---

machine, and Mac w/parallels 6), Fireworks in Macromedia Studio MX, then Adobe CS4, Fireworks 10 and Photoshop 11, and CS5 (Samsungs and Gateway), and Adobe Acrobat Pro 9, then 10 (Samsungs & Gateway) and 10 (Mac) were used. The Excel work was largely done on the Mac (except fall 2011 when only the Samsung PCs were used) because it allowed more than one Excel document window to open at the same time and the larger monitor facilitated easier image captures; work with Word, however, was most often done on the PCs (especially the Gateway in the USA and Samsungs fall 2011) because they scrolled more quickly and inserting pages, changing page orientation, and updating the TOC was more easily done using the same type of computer consistently. Moving from Mac to pc using Word also at times changed small things (for example linebreak spacing in Appendix Q) even when using compatibility mode.

<sup>28</sup> Ten files including history and cultural anthropology; this data was later not used.

<sup>29</sup> A listing of the highest five impact factor 2008 journals ranked by discipline is in Appendix R. Note that in 2008 there were only 29 searches done for each of the 8 highest impact journals, rather than 40, as SOCIAL NETWORKS was one of the top 5 highest journals in both anthropology and sociology.

<sup>30</sup> Another method explored was creating Visual Basic Code (VBA) using the Macro Recorder, rather than cut/pasting a journal template, to get the counts in multiple files. Since the macro recorder was no longer available in Excel 2008 and only one of the three computers regularly used during data collection could still run Microsoft Excel 2003, however, this proved unsatisfactory.



### *Counting citations in 2005-2009 and 1979-1983 datasets*

The counting method was entirely revised for the non-test data. This new method was initially evaluated by recounting the 2008 data and comparing those new counts to the test dataset counts. There were a few differences that, upon investigation, were all inaccuracies in the test dataset counts. Some problems had already been discovered and the initial count method had already been revised (for example, any column containing the journal's name was deleted so as not to inflate the self-citation counts for example; that was no longer necessary in the non-test data, however, as only the contents of column Z, header CR, were now searched) but more irregularities were discovered when checking at this time. For example J COMM (the abbreviation for *Journal of Communication*) is contained within I J COMM (the abbreviation for *International Journal of Communication*). The new counting sheet was modified accordingly to take into account journal abbreviations contained within other abbreviations as they were discovered (and previously run data was rerun each time).<sup>31</sup> For a final listing of all journals excluded from the count of other journals with similar abbreviated names, please refer to the example count worksheets (for Library and Information Science, 2006) in Appendix P.

The highest impact factor journals for each year 2005-2009 were located, as described earlier, by sorting a *JCR* report containing all journals in a particular discipline. Citations in these journals were then counted by pasting the counting sheet (using the “paste special” command and checking “formula” box) into each of the eight excel files, one for each discipline, for each

---

<sup>31</sup> It should be noted that when a main journal was found less often than other journals including the title of the main journal, that generated a negative number. Although absolute values were used at first, that proved problematic for subsequent formulas using the cell value. This problem was solved by using the following formula in Excel: =MAX(0,E181-G188)

year in rows 173-231.<sup>32</sup> The citations were located in column Z so the particular count formula for each journal was (for example): =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ECONOMETRICA", ""))) / LEN("ECONOMETRICA")) This formula finds the total count of text in quotes from cells specified and writes that output value into the formula cell. A listing of all journals investigated 2005-2009 for each discipline is available in Appendix Q.

The same download and counting methods were used for the 1979-1983 dataset although the journal choice method was modified. As discussed in the journal choice section earlier, for this dataset a print version of *JCR* was consulted and the journals ranked highest by impact factor in 1981 were used for all five years. Appendix R shows details on the 1979-1983 journals.

After counting the citations in each discipline they were then totalled in the same way as the 2008 test data to create an asymmetric matrix showing when a discipline was cited, as well as when they cited, another discipline. Unlike the 2008 data which was manually re-entered when transferring between the Excel spreadsheet where it was counted to the original total count spreadsheet, however, the 2005-2009 data and 1979-1983 count sheets were arranged so as to allow a cut/paste directly from column D of the discipline count sheets into the master count total worksheet for each year (thereby allowing the totals generated on count sheets to be checked against master count sheet to ensure no data was lost). All additional matrices were then created in the same workbook with the master count sheets and tied to the original data in an effort to minimize error; when values were transferred between worksheets using cut/paste, rather than

---

<sup>32</sup> There were also two additional count templates created to accommodate journals that had more than 173 items (each item was a data row). The formulas are the same but the row range was increased from Z1-Z170 to Z1-whatever was necessary. These templates were then pasted a few rows below the last row of data in the Excel file.

direct connection, the “paste special” command with “values” checked was used (else the formulas were copied). Listings of only the asymmetric matrices (raw data counts, both with and without self-citation) extracted from these workbooks for all years are in Appendices S-V; other matrices will be discussed in the results section.

#### *Creating additional matrices from the counted asymmetric matrices*

The asymmetric counting matrices for each of the ten years observed, both with and without self-citations, were used to create a number of additional matrices in Excel workbooks. Additional matrices created were: Transpose of the asymmetric count matrix, symmetric matrix 1 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix), symmetric matrix 2 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix), a matrix of the means of the upper/lower triangle values, a matrix of the absolute value differences of the upper/lower triangle values. Two more additional matrices based on the original asymmetric matrix (matrix A) and its transpose (matrix At) were calculated using the online matrix calculator at <http://www.bluebit.gr/matrix-calculator>. Settings used indicated values were delimited by tabs (cut/pasted directly from the excel worksheets to the online calculator) and results were returned with zero decimal digits (if you chose more digits it just added zeros as placeholders, for example 7.00 would be returned if you chose two digits and your result was 7); see Appendix Y for screenshots showing both settings and output.

#### *Measures taken to guard against calculation error*

With so many calculations and matrices generated, the minimization of error whenever possible was a priority. The name for each discipline’s data file included the total number of results found in the Web of Science search; this was then checked against the Excel file row numbers after the text files were opened and saved there. Use of the counting sheets, placed in the same rows in each Excel data file (so the range was consistent), proved to be more accurate

than the original counting method used. The formulas were checked on each counting sheet before counts were generated for each discipline every year; they were also checked again approximately a week after counting was completed<sup>33</sup>. Counting was primarily completed in three waves: the 2008 test data, the 2005-2009 years, and the 1979-1983 years. The count sheet was reconfigured after the 2008 data check to allow citation numbers for all 25 journals (5/discipline) to be pasted directly into an excel sheet<sup>34</sup>; that excel sheet then calculated the totals and placed those calculated values into the initial asymmetric matrices.

These totals were also calculated on the count sheet (in a separate column so they were not selected), thus allowing comparison to ensure accuracy. The Excel matrix and percent workbooks were also constructed so most values were calculated two different ways; both values could then be compared to be sure they matched. Additionally, formulas that allowed linkage of cell values were utilized extensively, especially when generating the symmetric matrices. Temporary matrices of values used later in one of the final matrix formats for the means and difference matrices were also generated. Finally, although initially all online matrix calculator results were saved, it was discovered to be just as fast to cut/paste and re-multiply the matrices (rather than check against the saved results). That was done for each discipline, every year, at least a week after initial calculations were performed; which results had already been checked

---

<sup>33</sup> This may seem unnecessary, and perhaps would have been were the initial procedure what was used in the end. It took time to realize, however, that cut/pasting the counting template into different rows (for example) could at times change the range.

<sup>34</sup> This was necessary because, as mentioned in footnote 26, one journal appeared in the top 5 ranking for two different disciplines and the initial count template test was prepared only counting it in only one discipline (since the value would be the same). The template was subsequently modified to count this journal twice (once in each discipline) however, so the same template could be used all years.

was kept track of by not completing the text to column<sup>35</sup> and formatting steps until after results were verified.

It is possible that despite the safeguards employed error may have crept into the results; for example perhaps a mistake was made at first and then the same exact calculation error was made again two weeks later. Based on comparison of the original 2008 test data (including matrices) with the final 2008 dataset, however, it is felt that although it is not impossible such a thing may have happened, it is unlikely.

#### *Getting the Excel matrices to display in word and subsequent .pdf*

The Excel matrix files were saved as .pdfs; these .pdfs were then viewed and *Grab* (version 1.5) was used on the Mac to capture an image of each page. This image was then inserted into the word document (which later became the dissertation .pdf). The percent tables, ratio tables, and charts were also originally calculated in Excel and inserted into the word document in this manner.<sup>36</sup>

#### *Generating TIN/TOUT matrices*

The citation count asymmetric matrices were changed into binomial matrices and the presence or absence of links between disciplines was investigated as follows:

↔ = home concept links both to and from another discipline (IN and OUT)

← = home concept is cited by another discipline (IN)

→ = home concept cites another discipline (OUT)

UTlink = total unique links, any direction, not including home concept (total possible=7)

---

<sup>35</sup> See Appendix Z for screenshots of text to columns procedure.

<sup>36</sup> It is possible to use the Grab program to save portions of the Excel files, rather than the .pdfs created from Excel, but the image quality is usually not as good. This was done, however, for a few of the charts.

Tout = total outlinks--home concept cites another (OUT)

Tin = total inlinks--home concept cited by another (IN)

Tlink = tin+tout (total links)

TlinkMaxOUT = tout-tin

TlinkMaxIN = tin-tout

The maximum formula for Excel calculations was used with TlinkMaxOUT and TlinkMaxIN so negative calculation results were reported as zero (see Appendix AA for Excel sheet with formulas and footnote 28).

### *Generating the UCINET graphs*

The UCINET graphs we created by copying and pasting each asymmetric matrix into the UCINET spreadsheet editor to create .##D and .##H files. The .##H files were then opened within UCINET in Netdraw (choosing “open UCINET network dataset and using default settings) and saved as .jpgs. These images were edited with Adobe Fireworks to add the year and “asymmetric matrix” and then inserted into the dissertation MSword document.

### *Using Galileo to generate coordinates & descriptive statistics for the matrices*

An initial runstream file was created using INTERGAL (see appendix AF); subsequent runstream files were then created by modifying the initial runstream using Notepad++. The Excel matrix files for each year were then opened and the symmetric matrices were cut/pasted to the end of the runstream files. After cut/pasting the spacing was then manually modified so columns lined up in the way the Galileo v5.6 program requires. Using a temporary text file (created by saving the excel files as .prn files) to modify the pasted values was also briefly tried; although that worked, it still required further spacing modification so that method was discontinued in favor of directly pasting and modifying spacing within the runstream files.

The runstreams were then used to create coordinate and print files (containing eigenvalues and variance percentages for each dimension as well as information on distances each term moved between sets) using Galileo v5.6. Runstream files were created to rotate together the following symmetric matrices for 2005-2009: upper triangle of original asymmetric matrix, lower triangle of original asymmetric matrix, matrix of means between upper/lower triangle values, matrix of differences between upper/lower triangle values.

## Results

The citation count matrices were first inspected using UCINET. In UCINET, the asymmetric matrices for all ten years were graphed using NetDraw. Arrowheads were shown by tie strength (minimum=0, maximum=50) and label defaults were used with placement set after the node symbols. Initially matrices both with and without self citations were graphed; when it was discovered, however, that UCINET graphs for both were the same this was discontinued (although the initial duplicate graphs were maintained and used as a check). Upon further investigation it was noted that UCINET could graph self reflexive connections but only as arrows from/to the same node that did not convey how many self connections there were (no weight). Therefore these graphs were made without showing self connections.

It should also be noted that the arrows shown on the UCINET graphs may at times appear to show an opposite relation to the arrows shown on the Cite(OUT)|Cited(IN) link results. On the UCINET graphs an arrow facing a discipline indicates it is cited by the discipline the arrow is coming from. This is the same as in the Cite(OUT)|Cited(IN) link results. Also, an arrow pointing towards the home concept indicates the home concept is cited by the second discipline (like on a UCINET graph) and an arrow pointing away from the home concept indicates the home concept cites the discipline it is pointing towards. In this way the Cite(OUT)|Cited(IN)

results attempt to clearly capture the fact that a single point (node on UCINET graph) has both in/out relationships to the other nodes related to it. Both relationships are then considered separately, rather than using a single arrow as in the UCINET graphs<sup>37</sup>; it is as if two lines were shown on the UCINET graphs connecting each dyad. Thus both the in and out relationships for particular nodes from the point of view of each node are considered. This makes it easier to tell which disciplines are being cited by many other disciplines—whereas in the matrix rankings alone sometimes a discipline will be placed highly because a few other disciplines cite them many times, rather than because many disciplines cite them.

“Home concept” on the Cite(OUT)|Cited(IN) results therefore refers to the discipline under consideration; that is, the discipline being examined to see how it connects to others. This is equivalent to the “target” concept in message generation in Galileo (“home” being the concept under consideration towards which the “start” concept would be moved just as the source/target relationship in Galileo message generation). Another way to think of it would be to equate the “home concept” to “ego” in social networking; that is, all other concepts are being considered from the point of view of the “home concept”.

The matrices for 2005-2009 were also inspected using the Galileo program to rotate and plot coordinates for both the upper and lower triangle symmetric matrices as well as the matrices formed from the differences between the upper and lower triangles and the means between the upper and lower triangles<sup>38</sup>. The relationships between the disciplines in these plots was not

---

<sup>37</sup> UCINET can display weighted edge information as double headed arrows with two numbers per single line; see Appendix AE for an example using the 2008 test data. The researcher felt, however, that this graph was a confusing visualization. It is nonetheless included as an example as others may think differently and wish to use this visualization method.

<sup>38</sup> Plots for the upper triangle, lower triangle, or each year separately are available from the author by request.

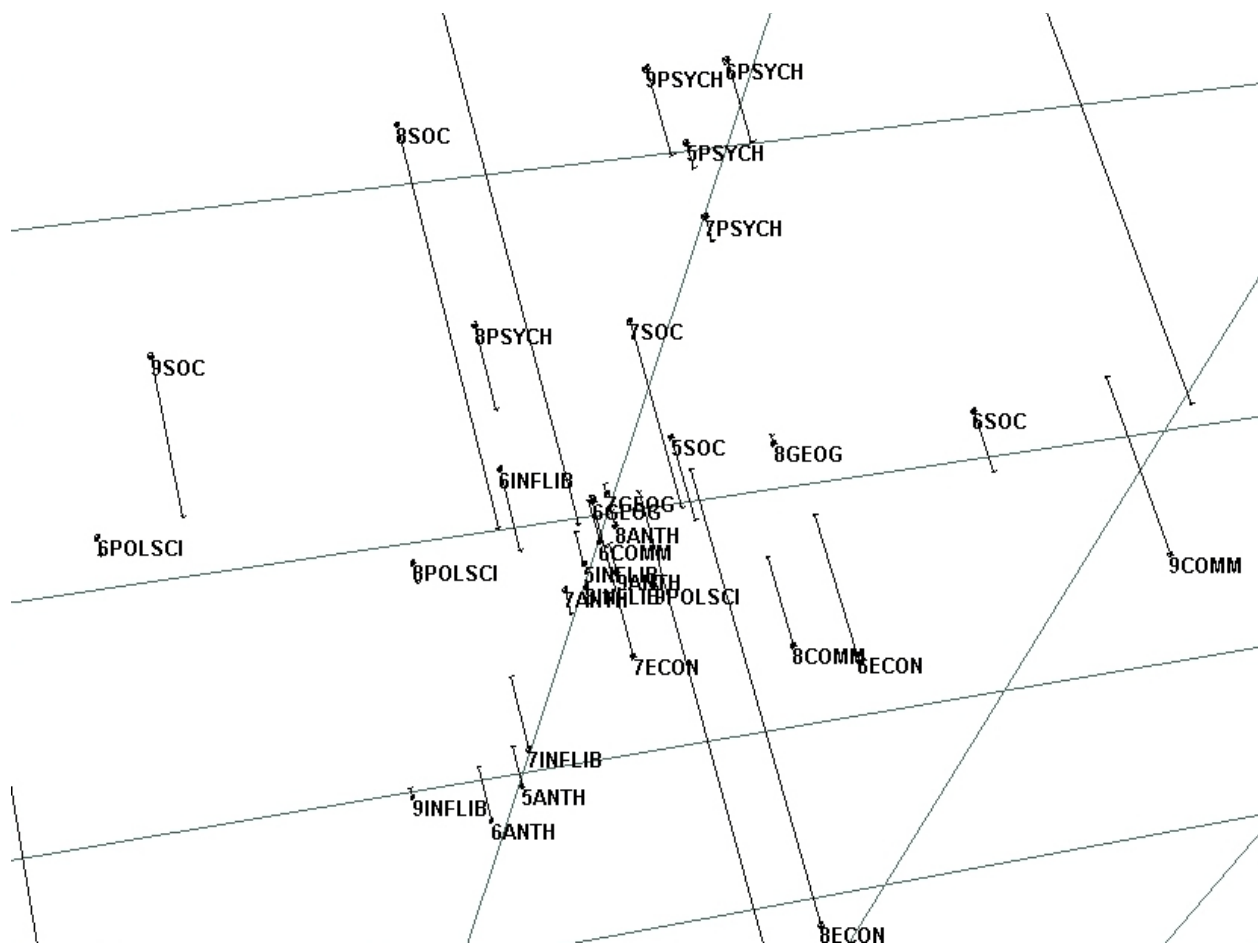


entirely clear but did suggest that the disciplines plotted in a similar manner from year to year, not randomly. If communication was located in the lower left quadrant of the plot in 2005, it was also located in the lower left quadrant in 2009, etc. Communication and political science appear to be outliers in 2005 and 2007. It is felt this is due to that fact that *Public Opinion Quarterly* was one of the top 5 journals by impact factor for both disciplines those years so both cited the same journal heavily--thus strengthening the connection between them, especially as compared to their connections to others. This is especially noticeable in the plot without self-citations.

The numbers preceding the disciplinary abbreviation in the following plots indicate the year (for example 2005 is 5, 2006 is 6, etc.) and the disciplinary abbreviations are as follows:

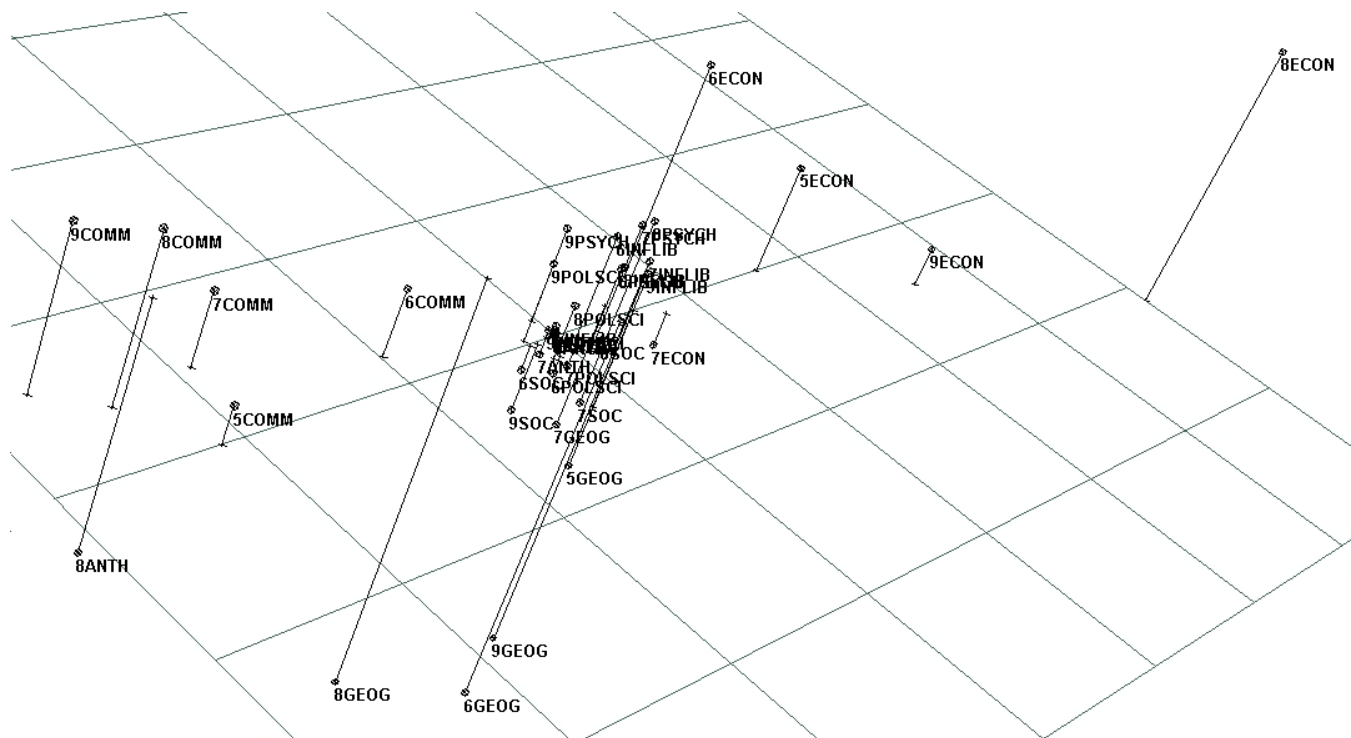
Anthropology = ANTH  
Communication = COMM  
Economics = ECON  
Geography = GEOG  
Library and information science = INF LIB  
Political Science = POL SCI  
Psychology = PSYCH  
Sociology = SOC





**Figure 3: 2005-2009 mean citations, without self citations, plotted as coordinates using Galileo, lower center section only**

Note that this plot was enlarged, cropped, and rotated so as many labels as possible might be seen and it now mirrors the image in figure 2 although it was created from the same data; that is, polisci is on the right in figure 2 but the left here and communication is on the left in figure 2 but on the right here.



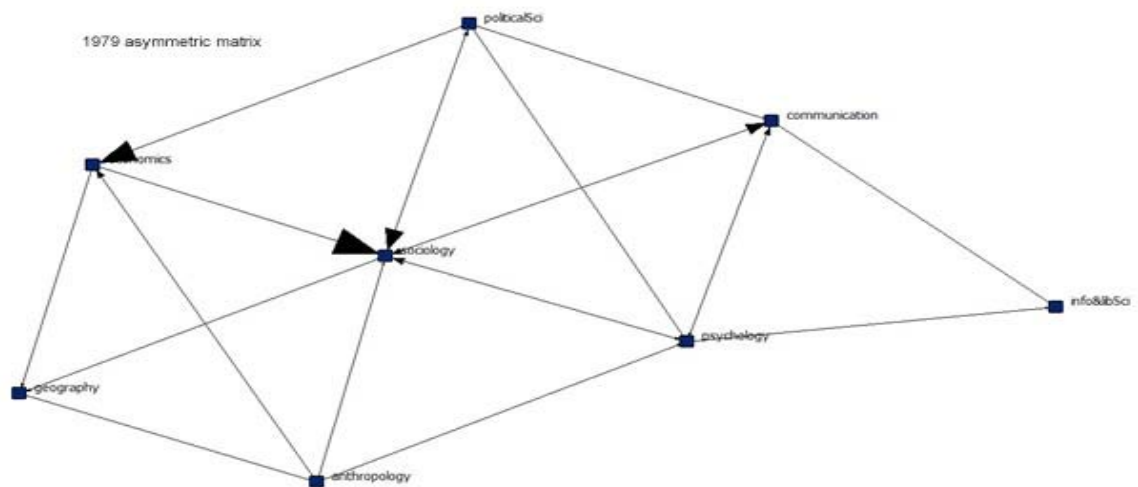
**Figure 4: 2005-2009 mean citations, including self citations, plotted as coordinates using Galileo**

| 1979          | ANTH       | COM       | ECON       | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH      | SOC        | totals      |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| sociology     | 0          | 13        | 0          | 4         | 0         | 5         | 4          | 440        | <b>466</b>  |
| anthropology  | 436        | 0         | 7          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 3          | <b>450</b>  |
| economics     | 0          | 0         | 150        | 4         | 0         | 2         | 0          | 30         | <b>186</b>  |
| psychology    | 1          | 7         | 0          | 0         | 3         | 0         | 162        | 8          | <b>181</b>  |
| politicalSci  | 0          | 2         | 24         | 0         | 0         | 25        | 1          | 17         | <b>69</b>   |
| communication | 0          | 34        | 0          | 0         | 2         | 0         | 3          | 7          | <b>46</b>   |
| info&libSci   | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 21        | 0         | 0          | 0          | <b>21</b>   |
| geography     | 1          | 0         | 0          | 16        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2          | <b>19</b>   |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>438</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>181</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>173</b> | <b>507</b> | <b>1438</b> |

**Table 2: 1979 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations<sup>39</sup>**

| 1979          | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH     | SOC       | totals     |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| politicalSci  | 0        | 2         | 24        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 17        | <b>44</b>  |
| economics     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4        | 0        | 2        | 0         | 30        | <b>36</b>  |
| sociology     | 0        | 13        | 0         | 4        | 0        | 5        | 4         | 0         | <b>26</b>  |
| psychology    | 1        | 7         | 0         | 0        | 3        | 0        | 0         | 8         | <b>19</b>  |
| anthropology  | 0        | 0         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 3         | <b>14</b>  |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2        | 0        | 3         | 7         | <b>12</b>  |
| geography     | 1        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | <b>3</b>   |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | <b>0</b>   |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>154</b> |

**Table 3: 1979 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations**



**Figure 5: 1979 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix**

<sup>39</sup> For original asymmetric matrices sorted alphabetically see Appendices T, U, V, and W.

| 1979                      | AN<br>TH | COM      | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSc<br>i | PSYCH    | SOC      | Tin<br>(INtotal) |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| anthropology              | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0           | 1        | 1        | 4                |
| communication             | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0           | 1        | 1        | 3                |
| economics                 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1           | 0        | 1        | 3                |
| geography                 | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0        | 1        | 2                |
| info&libSci               | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 0        | 0        | 0                |
| politicalSci              | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0           | 1        | 1        | 4                |
| psychology                | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0           | 0        | 1        | 4                |
| sociology                 | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1           | 1        | 0        | 4                |
| <b>Tout (OUTtotal)</b>    | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>24</b>        |
| Tlink (tin+tout)          | 6        | 6        | 5        | 5        | 2        | 6           | 8        | 10       | 24               |
| TlinkMaxOUT<br>(tout-tin) | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0           | 0        | 2        |                  |
| TlinkMaxIN<br>(tin-tout)  | 2        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2           | 0        | 0        |                  |

**Table 4: 1979 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation<sup>40</sup>**

↔ = citations (links) both to and from another discipline (both IN & OUT)

← = home concept is cited by another discipline (IN)

→ = home concept cites another discipline (OUT)

UTlink TWO:

Info. & Library Sci

1 InfLib→com  
2 InfLib→psych  
(0↔, 0←, 2→)

UTlink THREE:

Geography

1 Geog↔anth  
2 Geog↔soc  
3 Geog→econ  
(2↔, 0←, 1→)

UTlink FOUR:

Anthropology

1 Anth↔geog  
2 Anth↔psych  
3 Anth←econ  
4 Anth←soc  
(2↔, 2←, 0→)

Communication

1 Com↔psych  
2 Com↔soc  
3 Com←infoLib  
4 Com→poliSci  
(2↔, 1←, 1→)

Economics

1 Econ↔polSci  
2 Econ←soc  
3 Econ←geog  
4 Econ→anth  
(1↔, 2←, 1→)

Political Science

1 PolSci↔econ  
2 PolSci↔soc  
3 PolSci←com  
4 PolSci←psych  
(2↔, 2←, 0→)

UTlink FIVE:

Psychology

1 Psych↔anth  
2 Psych↔com  
3 Psych↔soc  
4 Psych←infoSci  
5 Psych→PoliSci  
(3↔, 1←, 1→)

UTlink SIX:

Sociology

1 Soc↔com  
2 Soc↔geog  
3 Soc↔polSci  
4 Soc↔psych  
5 Soc→anth  
6 Soc→econ  
(4↔, 0←, 2→)

<sup>40</sup> An Excel binomial link matrix table showing formulas used is in Appendix AA.



| CITES percent (asymmetric matrix) with self cites 1979      |               |         |               |         |           |         |           |         |                               |         |                   |         |            |         |           |         |       |      |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|---------|-------|------|--------------|
|                                                             | anthropology  |         | communication |         | economics |         | geography |         | information & library science |         | political science |         | psychology |         | sociology |         |       |      | Total(cites) |
|                                                             | cites         | %Column | cites         | %Column | cites     | %Column | cites     | %Column | cites                         | %Column | cites             | %Column | cites      | %Column | cites     | %Column |       |      |              |
| A<br>[this column=<br>what goes<br>where on<br>ratio sheet] | anthropology  | 438     | 99.5434       | 0       | 0         | 7       | 3.8674    | 1       | 4                             | 0       | 0                 | 0       | 3          | 1.734   | 3         | 0.592   |       |      |              |
|                                                             | communication | 0       | 0             | 34      | 60.714    | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                             | 2       | 7.6923077         | 0       | 0          | 3       | 1.734     | 7       | 1.381 |      |              |
|                                                             | economics     | 0       | 0             | 0       | 0         | 150     | 82.873    | 4       | 16                            | 0       | 0                 | 2       | 6.25       | 0       | 0         | 30      | 5.917 |      |              |
|                                                             | geography     | 1       | 0.22831       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 16      | 64                            | 0       | 0                 | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0         | 2       | 0.394 |      |              |
|                                                             | info&libSci   | 0       | 0             | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                             | 21      | 80.769231         | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0     |      |              |
|                                                             | politicalSci  | 0       | 0             | 2       | 3.5714    | 24      | 13.26     | 0       | 0                             | 0       | 0                 | 25      | 78.125     | 1       | 0.578     | 17      | 3.353 |      |              |
|                                                             | psychology    | 1       | 0.22831       | 7       | 12.5      | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                             | 3       | 11.538462         | 0       | 0          | 162     | 93.64     | 8       | 1.578 |      |              |
|                                                             | sociology     | 0       | 0             | 13      | 23.214    | 0       | 0         | 4       | 16                            | 0       | 0                 | 5       | 15.625     | 4       | 2.312     | 440     | 86.79 |      |              |
| Total                                                       |               | 438     | 100           | 56      | 100       | 181     | 82.873    | 25      | 100                           | 26      | 100               | 32      | 100        | 173     | 100       | 507     | 100   | 1438 |              |
| %totalCols                                                  |               |         | 30.459        |         | 3.8943    |         | 12.587    |         | 1.7385                        |         | 1.8080668         |         | 2.2253     |         | 12.03     |         | 35.26 |      | 100          |
| CITES percent (without selfcites)                           |               |         |               |         |           |         |           |         |                               |         |                   |         |            |         |           |         |       |      |              |
|                                                             | anthropology  |         | communication |         | economics |         | geography |         | information & library science |         | political science |         | psychology |         | sociology |         |       |      | Total(cites) |
|                                                             | cites         | %Column | cites         | %Column | cites     | %Column | cites     | %Column | cites                         | %Column | cites             | %Column | cites      | %Column | cites     | %Column |       |      |              |
| B                                                           | anthropology  | 0       | 0             | 0       | 0         | 7       | 22.581    | 1       | 11.111                        | 0       | 0                 | 0       | 3          | 27.27   | 3         | 4.478   |       |      |              |
|                                                             | communication | 0       | 0             | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                             | 2       | 40                | 0       | 3          | 27.27   | 7         | 10.45   |       |      |              |
|                                                             | economics     | 0       | 0             | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 4       | 44.444                        | 0       | 0                 | 2       | 28.571     | 0       | 0         | 30      | 44.78 |      |              |
|                                                             | geography     | 1       | 50            | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                             | 0       | 0                 | 0       | 0          | 0       | 2         | 2.985   |       |      |              |
|                                                             | info&libSci   | 0       | 0             | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                             | 0       | 0                 | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0         | 0       |       |      |              |
|                                                             | politicalSci  | 0       | 0             | 2       | 9.0909    | 24      | 77.419    | 0       | 0                             | 0       | 0                 | 0       | 1          | 9.091   | 17        | 25.37   |       |      |              |
|                                                             | psychology    | 1       | 50            | 7       | 31.818    | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                             | 3       | 60                | 0       | 0          | 0       | 8         | 11.94   |       |      |              |
|                                                             | sociology     | 0       | 0             | 13      | 59.091    | 0       | 0         | 4       | 44.444                        | 0       | 0                 | 5       | 71.429     | 4       | 36.36     | 0       | 0     |      |              |
| Total                                                       |               | 2       | 50            | 22      | 100       | 31      | 0         | 9       | 100                           | 5       | 100               | 7       | 100        | 11      | 100       | 67      | 100   | 154  |              |
| %totalCols                                                  |               |         | 1.2987        |         | 14.286    |         | 20.13     |         | 5.8442                        |         | 3.2467532         |         | 4.5455     |         | 7.143     |         | 43.51 |      | 100          |

**Table 6: 1979 Cites percent (asymmetric matrix) with and without self citation<sup>42</sup>**

<sup>42</sup> A portion of this Excel percentage sheet for 1979 showing formulas is in Appendix AB. Percents were done for all 10 years for both cites and cited citation counts; data available from author upon request.



| CITED percent (asymmetric transpose) with selfcites 1979 |               |         |               |         |           |         |           |         |                     |           |                   |         |            |         |           |     |       |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|-----|-------|------|
|                                                          | anthropology  |         | communication |         | economics |         | geography |         | information & libra |           | political science |         | psychology |         | sociology |     |       |      |
|                                                          | cites         | %Column | cites         | %Column | cites     | %Column | cites     | %Column | cites               | %ColumnTo | cites             | %Column | cites      | %Column | cites     |     |       |      |
| C                                                        | anthropology  | 436     | 96.8889       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 1       | 5.2632              | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0          | 1       | 0.552     | 0   | 0     |      |
|                                                          | communication | 0       | 0             | 34      | 73.913    | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                   | 0         | 0                 | 2       | 2.8986     | 7       | 3.867     | 13  | 2.79  |      |
|                                                          | economics     | 7       | 1.55556       | 0       | 0         | 150     | 80.645    | 0       | 0                   | 0         | 0                 | 24      | 34.783     | 0       | 0         | 0   | 0     |      |
|                                                          | geography     | 1       | 0.22222       | 0       | 0         | 4       | 2.1505    | 16      | 84.211              | 0         | 0                 | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0         | 4   | 0.858 |      |
|                                                          | info&libSci   | 0       | 0             | 2       | 4.3478    | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                   | 21        | 100               | 0       | 0          | 3       | 1.657     | 0   | 0     |      |
|                                                          | politicalSci  | 0       | 0             | 0       | 0         | 2       | 1.0753    | 0       | 0                   | 0         | 0                 | 25      | 36.232     | 0       | 0         | 5   | 1.073 |      |
|                                                          | psychology    | 3       | 0.66667       | 3       | 6.5217    | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                   | 0         | 0                 | 1       | 1.4493     | 162     | 89.5      | 4   | 0.858 |      |
|                                                          | sociology     | 3       | 0.66667       | 7       | 15.217    | 30      | 16.129    | 2       | 10.526              | 0         | 0                 | 17      | 24.638     | 8       | 4.42      | 440 | 94.42 |      |
|                                                          | Total         | 450     | 100           | 46      | 100       | 186     | 100       | 19      | 100                 | 21        | 100               | 69      | 100        | 181     | 100       | 466 | 100   | 1438 |
|                                                          | %totalCols    |         | 31.2935       |         | 3.1989    |         | 12.935    |         | 1.3213              |           | 1.4603616         |         | 4.7983     |         | 12.59     |     | 32.41 | 100  |
| CITED percent (without selfcites)                        |               |         |               |         |           |         |           |         |                     |           |                   |         |            |         |           |     |       |      |
|                                                          | anthropology  |         | communication |         | economics |         | geography |         | information & libra |           | political science |         | psychology |         | sociology |     |       |      |
|                                                          | cites         | %Column | cites         | %Column | cites     | %Column | cites     | %Column | cites               | %ColumnTo | cites             | %Column | cites      | %Column | cites     |     |       |      |
| D                                                        | anthropology  | 0       | 0             | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 1       | 33.333              | 0         | #DIV/0!           | 0       | 0          | 1       | 5.263     | 0   | 0     |      |
|                                                          | communication | 0       | 0             | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                   | 0         | #DIV/0!           | 2       | 4.5455     | 7       | 36.84     | 13  | 50    |      |
|                                                          | economics     | 7       | 50            | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                   | 0         | #DIV/0!           | 24      | 54.545     | 0       | 0         | 0   | 0     |      |
|                                                          | geography     | 1       | 7.14286       | 0       | 0         | 4       | 11.111    | 0       | 0                   | 0         | #DIV/0!           | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0         | 4   | 15.38 |      |
|                                                          | info&libSci   | 0       | 0             | 2       | 16.667    | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                   | 0         | #DIV/0!           | 0       | 0          | 3       | 15.79     | 0   | 0     |      |
|                                                          | politicalSci  | 0       | 0             | 0       | 0         | 2       | 5.5556    | 0       | 0                   | 0         | #DIV/0!           | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0         | 5   | 19.23 |      |
|                                                          | psychology    | 3       | 21.4286       | 3       | 25        | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0                   | 0         | #DIV/0!           | 1       | 2.2727     | 0       | 0         | 4   | 15.38 |      |
|                                                          | sociology     | 3       | 21.4286       | 7       | 58.333    | 30      | 83.333    | 2       | 66.667              | 0         | #DIV/0!           | 17      | 38.636     | 8       | 42.11     | 0   | 0     |      |
|                                                          | Total         | 14      | 100           | 12      | 100       | 36      | 100       | 3       | 100                 | 0         | #DIV/0!           | 44      | 100        | 19      | 100       | 26  | 100   | 154  |
|                                                          | %totalCols    |         | 9.09091       |         | 7.7922    |         | 23.377    |         | 1.9481              |           | 0                 |         | 28.571     |         | 12.34     |     | 16.88 | 100  |

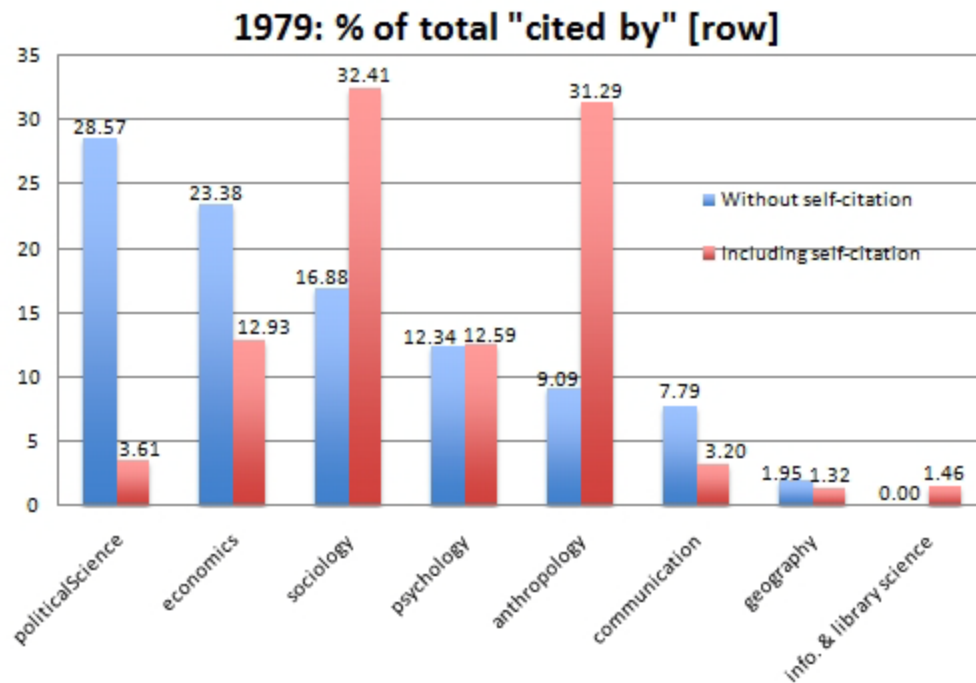
**Table 7: 1979 Cited percent (asymmetric matrix transpose) with and without self citation**

| %s for asymmetric matrix WITHOUT self-citations                             |              |                  |            | check        |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|                                                                             | CITES/CITED  | row%ofTotalCited |            |              |             |
| anthropology                                                                | 7.792207792  | 9.090909         |            | -7.792207792 | <=B45-C36   |
| communication                                                               | -6.493506494 | 7.792208         |            | 6.493506494  | <=C45-C37   |
| economics                                                                   | 3.246753247  | 23.37662         |            | -3.246753247 | etc.        |
| geography                                                                   | -3.896103896 | 1.948052         | D          | 3.896103896  |             |
| info. & library science                                                     | -3.246753247 | 0                |            | 3.246753247  |             |
| politicalScience                                                            | 24.02597403  | 28.5714          |            | -24.02597403 |             |
| psychology                                                                  | 5.194805195  | 12.3377          |            | -5.194805195 |             |
| sociology                                                                   | -26.62337662 | 16.88312         |            | 26.62337662  |             |
| columns:%ofTotal                                                            | 1.298701299  | 14.2857143       | 20.1298701 | 5.844155844  | 3.246753247 |
|                                                                             |              |                  |            | 4.545454545  | 7.142857143 |
|                                                                             |              |                  |            | 43.506494    |             |
| %s for asymmetric matrix WITH self-citations                                |              |                  |            | check        |             |
|                                                                             | CITES/CITED  | row%ofTotalCited |            |              |             |
| anthropology                                                                | 0.834432353  | 31.29346         |            | -0.834432353 | <=B59-C50   |
| communication                                                               | -0.695410292 | 3.198887         |            | 0.695410292  | <=C59-C51   |
| economics                                                                   | 0.347705143  | 12.93463         |            | -0.347705143 | etc.        |
| geography                                                                   | -0.417246175 | 1.32128          | C          | 0.417246175  |             |
| info. & library science                                                     | -0.347705146 | 1.460362         |            | 0.347705146  |             |
| politicalScience                                                            | 1.389144896  | 3.614458         |            | -1.389144896 |             |
| psychology                                                                  | 0.556328237  | 12.5869          |            | -0.556328237 |             |
| sociology                                                                   | -2.851182199 | 32.40612         |            | 2.851182199  |             |
| col%ofTotalCited                                                            | 30.45897079  | 3.89429764       | 12.5869263 | 1.73852573   | 1.808066759 |
| notice poli sci flips when own citations are excluded                       |              |                  |            | 2.225312935  | 12.03059805 |
|                                                                             |              |                  |            | 35.257302    |             |
| CITES/CITED: negative#=#they cite others more than they are cited by others |              |                  |            |              |             |
| positive#=#they are cited by others more than they cite others              |              |                  |            |              |             |

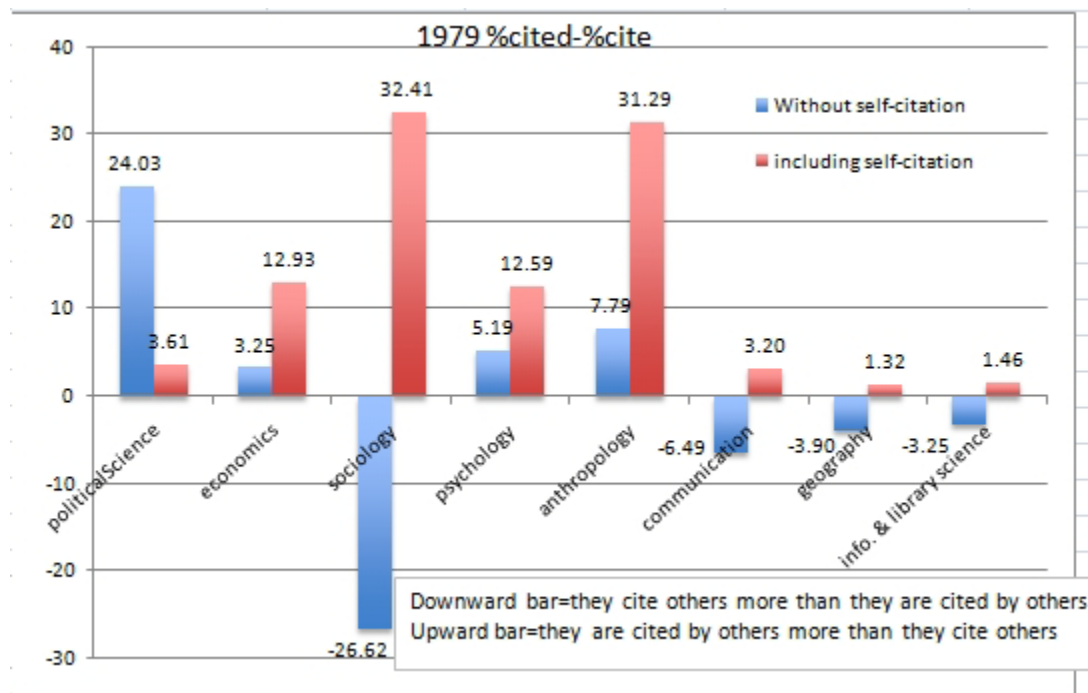
| 1979 Citation totals/discipline ratios WITHOUT self-citation (raw count #s): |       |       |                                                       |         |                                                |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------|---|
|                                                                              | cites | cited | more likely to cite others than to be cited by others |         | more likely to be cited by others than to cite |   |
| anthropology                                                                 | 2     | 14    | 2,14                                                  | 0       | 14,2                                           | 7 |
| communication                                                                | 22    | 12    | 22,12                                                 | 1       | 12,22                                          | 0 |
| economics                                                                    | 31    | 36    | 31,36                                                 | 0       | 36,31                                          | 1 |
| geography                                                                    | 9     | 3     | 9,3                                                   | 3       | 3,9                                            | 0 |
| info&libSci                                                                  | 5     | 0     | 5,0                                                   | #DIV/0! | 0,5                                            | 0 |
| politicalSci                                                                 | 7     | 44    | 7,44                                                  | 0       | 44,7                                           | 6 |
| psychology                                                                   | 11    | 19    | 11,19                                                 | 0       | 19,11                                          | 1 |
| sociology                                                                    | 67    | 26    | 67,26                                                 | 2       | 26,67                                          | 0 |
| totals                                                                       | 154   | 154   |                                                       |         |                                                |   |
| 1979 Citation totals/discipline ratios WITH self-citation (raw count #s):    |       |       |                                                       |         |                                                |   |
|                                                                              | cites | cited | more likely to cite others than to be cited by others |         | more likely to be cited by others than to cite |   |
| anthropology                                                                 | 438   | 450   | 438,450                                               | 0       | 450,438                                        | 1 |
| communication                                                                | 56    | 46    | 56,46                                                 | 1       | 46,56                                          | 0 |
| economics                                                                    | 181   | 186   | 181,186                                               | 0       | 186,181                                        | 1 |
| geography                                                                    | 25    | 19    | 25,19                                                 | 1       | 19,25                                          | 0 |
| info&libSci                                                                  | 26    | 21    | 26,21                                                 | 1       | 21,26                                          | 0 |
| politicalSci                                                                 | 32    | 69    | 32,69                                                 | 0       | 69,32                                          | 2 |
| psychology                                                                   | 173   | 181   | 173,181                                               | 0       | 181,173                                        | 1 |
| sociology                                                                    | 507   | 466   | 507,466                                               | 1       | 466,507                                        | 0 |
| totals                                                                       | 1438  | 1438  |                                                       |         |                                                |   |

**Table 8: 1979 Cites divided by cited and cited divided by cites<sup>43</sup>**

<sup>43</sup> This Excel sheet with formulas is in Appendix AC and AD. Ratios were done for all 10 years; data available from author upon request.



**Figure 6: 1979 Total percent/discipline graph**



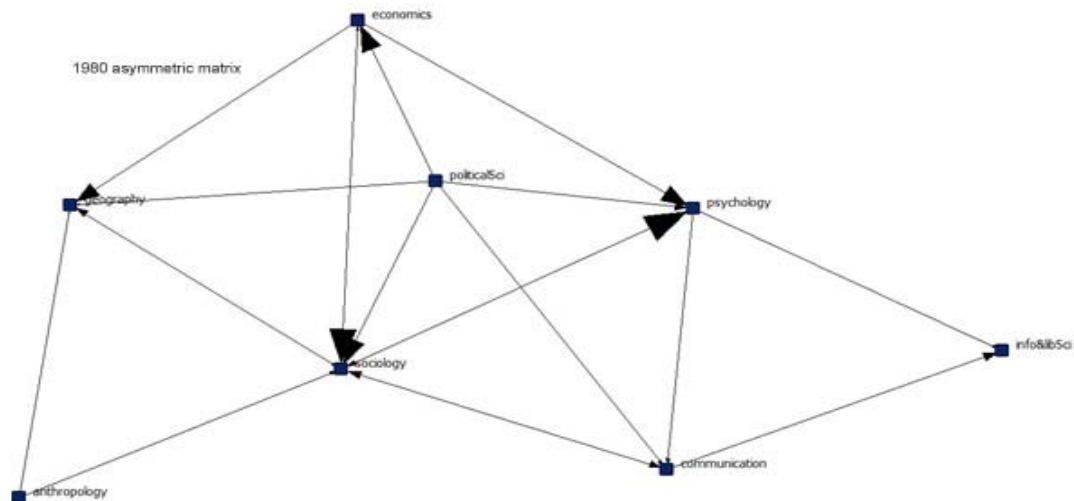
**Figure 7: 1979 Cites subtracted from cited graph**

| 1980          | ANTH      | COM       | ECON       | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci  | PSYCH      | SOC        | totals      |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| sociology     | 0         | 7         | 3          | 8         | 0         | 0        | 27         | 483        | 528         |
| economics     | 0         | 0         | 155        | 15        | 0         | 1        | 17         | 24         | 212         |
| psychology    | 0         | 4         | 1          | 0         | 3         | 0        | 134        | 6          | 148         |
| communication | 0         | 58        | 0          | 0         | 9         | 0        | 1          | 9          | 77          |
| anthropology  | 57        | 0         | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 4          | 63          |
| politicalSci  | 0         | 4         | 18         | 2         | 0         | 4        | 8          | 18         | 54          |
| geography     | 0         | 0         | 0          | 44        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 3          | 47          |
| info&libSci   | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 6         | 0        | 0          | 0          | 6           |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>177</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>547</b> | <b>1135</b> |

**Table 9: 1980 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations**

| 1980          | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci  | PSYCH     | SOC       | totals     |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| economics     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 15        | 0         | 1        | 17        | 24        | 57         |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 4         | 18        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 8         | 18        | 50         |
| sociology     | 0        | 7         | 3         | 8         | 0         | 0        | 27        | 0         | 45         |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 9         | 0        | 1         | 9         | 19         |
| psychology    | 0        | 4         | 1         | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 6         | 14         |
| anthropology  | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 4         | 6          |
| geography     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 3          |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>194</b> |

**Table 10: 1980 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations**



**Figure 8: 1980 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix**

| 1980                   | ANTH     | COM      | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH    | SOC      | Tin(INtotal) |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| anthropology           | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2            |
| communication          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 3            |
| economics              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 4            |
| geography              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1            |
| info&libSci            | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0            |
| politicalSci           | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 5            |
| psychology             | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 4            |
| sociology              | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 4            |
| <b>Tout (OUTtotal)</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>23</b>    |
| Tlink (tin+tout)       | 2        | 6        | 7        | 5        | 2        | 6        | 8        | 10       | 23           |
| TlinkMaxOUT (tout-tin) | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 2        |              |
| TlinkMaxIN (tin-tout)  | 2        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 4        | 0        | 0        |              |

**Table 11: 1980 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation**

↔ = citations (links) both to and from another discipline (both IN & OUT)

← = home concept is cited by another discipline (IN)

→ = home concept cites another discipline (OUT)

UTlinks TWO:

Info. & Library Sci

1 InfLib→com

2 InfLib→psych

(0↔, 0←, 2→)

Anthropology

1 Anth←geog

2 Anth←soc

(0↔, 2←, 0→)

UTlinks THREE:

None

UTlinks FOUR:

Communication

1 Com↔psych

2 Com↔soc

3 Com←infoLib

4 Com→poliSci

(2↔, 1←, 1→)

Economics

1 Econ↔polSci

2 Econ↔psych

3 Econ↔soc

4 Econ←geog

(3↔, 1←, 0→)

Geography

1 Geog↔anth

2 Geog↔soc

3 Geog→econ

4 Geog→polSci

(2↔, 0←, 2→)

UTlinks FIVE:

Political Science

1 PolSci↔econ

3 PolSci←com

2 PolSci←geog

4 PolSci←psych

2 PolSci←soc

(1↔, 4←, 0→)

Psychology

1 Psych↔com

2 Psych↔econ

3 Psych↔soc

4 Psych←infoSci

5 Psych→PoliSci

(3↔, 1←, 1→)

UTlinks SIX:

Sociology

1 Soc↔com

2 Soc↔geog

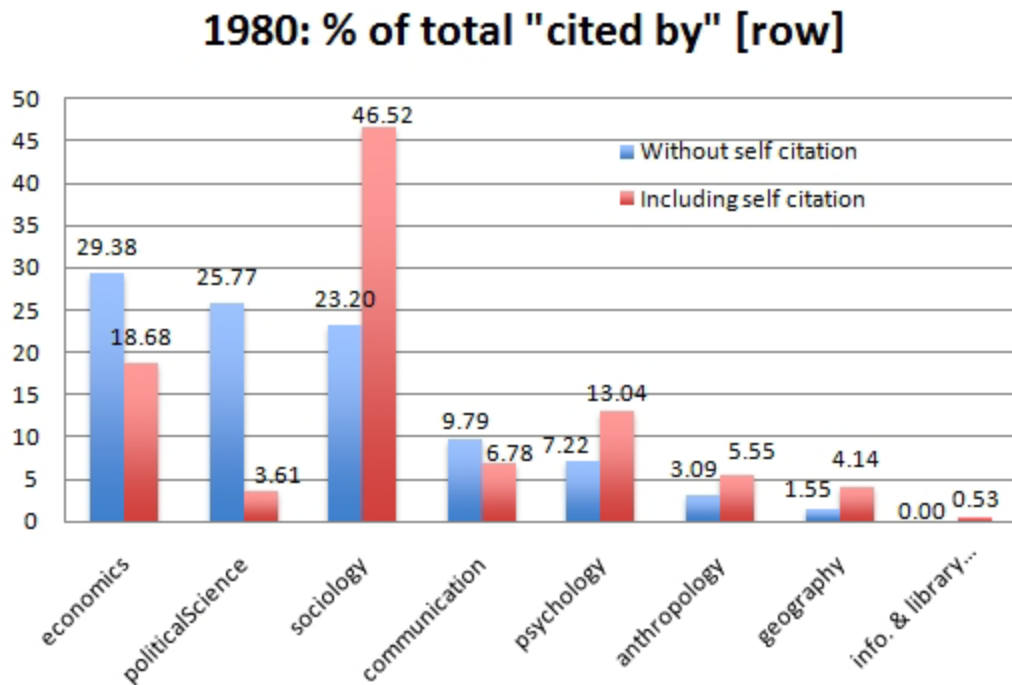
3 Soc↔polSci

4 Soc↔psych

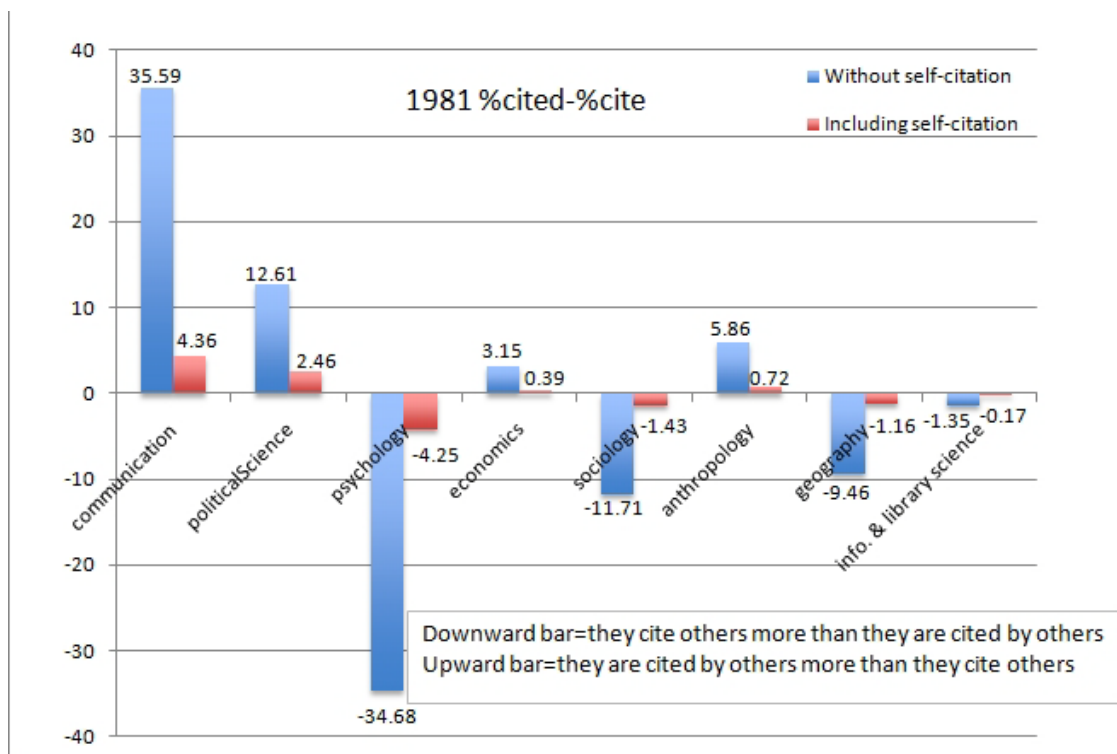
5 Soc→anth

6 Soc→econ,

(4↔, 0←, 2→)



**Figure 9: 1980 Total percent/discipline graph**



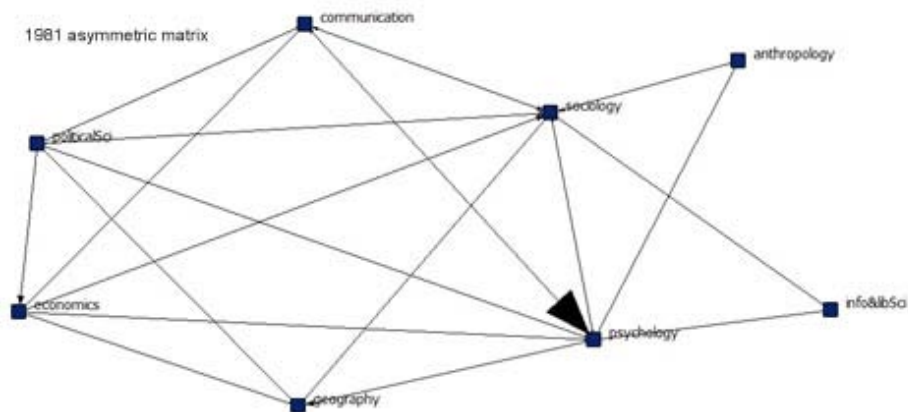
**Figure 10: 1980 Cites subtracted from cited graph**

| <b>1981</b>   | ANTH       | COM       | ECON       | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 584        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 11         | <b>598</b>    |
| sociology     | 1          | 10        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 3         | 4          | 499        | <b>520</b>    |
| psychology    | 0          | 6         | 1          | 16        | 2         | 0         | 192        | 2          | <b>219</b>    |
| communication | 0          | 70        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 90         | 11         | <b>171</b>    |
| economics     | 0          | 1         | 144        | 3         | 0         | 2         | 5          | 15         | <b>170</b>    |
| geography     | 0          | 0         | 0          | 50        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | <b>50</b>     |
| politicalSci  | 0          | 5         | 17         | 1         | 0         | 16        | 2          | 8          | <b>49</b>     |
| info&libSci   | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 35        | 0         | 0          | 0          | <b>35</b>     |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>585</b> | <b>92</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>296</b> | <b>546</b> | <b>1812</b>   |

**Table 12: 1981 Asymmetric matrix with self citation from most to least citations**

| <b>1981</b>   | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH      | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| communication | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 90         | 11        | <b>101</b>    |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 5         | 17        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2          | 8         | <b>33</b>     |
| psychology    | 0        | 6         | 1         | 16        | 2        | 0        | 0          | 2         | <b>27</b>     |
| economics     | 0        | 1         | 0         | 3         | 0        | 2        | 5          | 15        | <b>26</b>     |
| sociology     | 1        | 10        | 1         | 1         | 1        | 3        | 4          | 0         | <b>21</b>     |
| anthropology  | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3          | 11        | <b>14</b>     |
| geography     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>222</b>    |

**Table 13: 1981 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations**



**Figure 11: 1981 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix**



| 1981                      | ANTH     | COM      | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH    | SOC      | Tin (INtotal) |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| anthropology              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 2             |
| communication             | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 2             |
| economics                 | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 5             |
| geography                 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0             |
| info&libSci               | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0             |
| politicalSci              | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 5             |
| psychology                | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 5             |
| sociology                 | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 7             |
| <b>Tout (OUTtotal)</b>    | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>26</b>     |
| Tlink (IN+OUT)            | 3        | 6        | 8        | 4        | 2        | 7        | 10       | 12       | 26            |
| TlinkMaxOUT<br>(tout-tin) | 0        | 2        | 0        | 4        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        |               |
| TlinkMaxIN<br>(tin-tout)  | 1        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 0        | 2        |               |

**Table 14: 1981 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation**

↔ = citations (links) both to and from another discipline (both IN & OUT)

← = home concept is cited by another discipline (IN)

→ = home concept cites another discipline (OUT)

UTlinks TWO:

Anthropology

1 Anth←psych

2 Anth↔soc,

(1↔, 1←, 0→)

Info. & Library Sci

1 InfLib→psych

2 InfLib→soc

(0↔, 0←, 2→)

UTlinks THREE:

None

UTlinks FOUR:

Communication

1 Com↔psych

2 Com↔soc

3 Com→economics

4 Com→poliSci

(2↔, 0←, 2→)

Geography

1 Geog→econ

2 Geog→poliSci

3 Geog→psych

4 Geog→soc

(0↔, 0←, 4→)

UTlinks FIVE:

Economics

1 Econ↔polSci

2 Econ↔psych

3 Econ↔soc

4 Econ←geog

5 Econ←com

(3↔, 2←, 0→)

Political Science

1 PolSci↔econ

2 PolSci↔soc

3 PolSci←com

4 PolSci←geog

5 PolSci←psych

(2↔, 2←, 0→)

UTlinks SEVEN:

Psychology

1 Psych↔com

2 Psych↔econ

3 Psych↔soc

4 Psych→anth

5 Psych→PoliSci

6 Psych←geog

7 Psych←infoLib

(3↔, 2←, 2→)

Sociology

1 Soc↔anth

2 Soc↔com

3 Soc↔econ

4 Soc↔polSci

5 Soc↔psych

6 Soc←geog

7 Soc←infoLib

(5↔, 0←, 2→)



## 1981: % of total "cited by" [row]

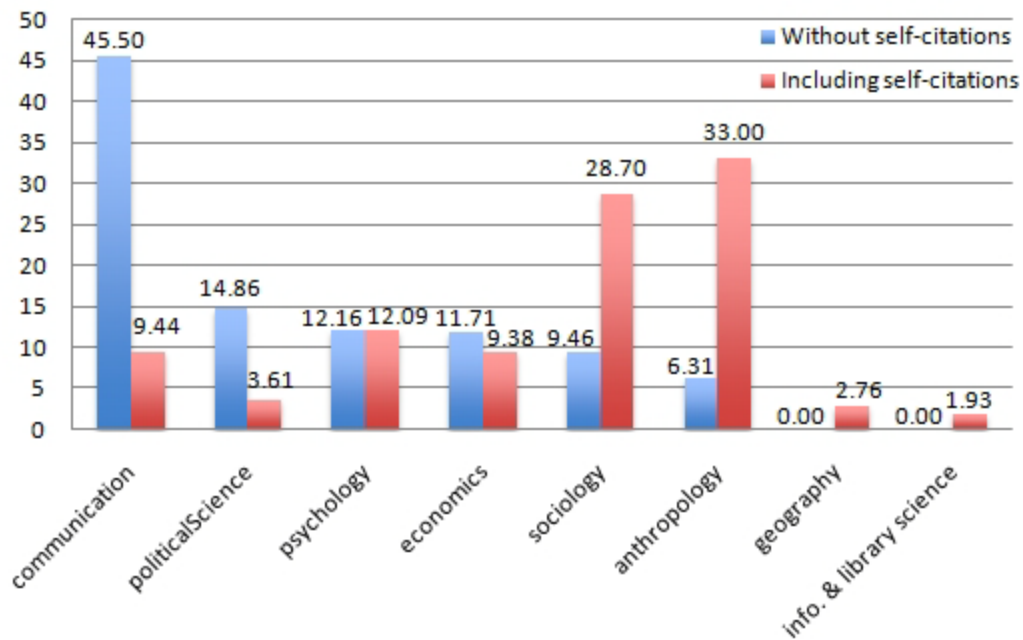


Figure 12: 1981 Total percent/discipline graph

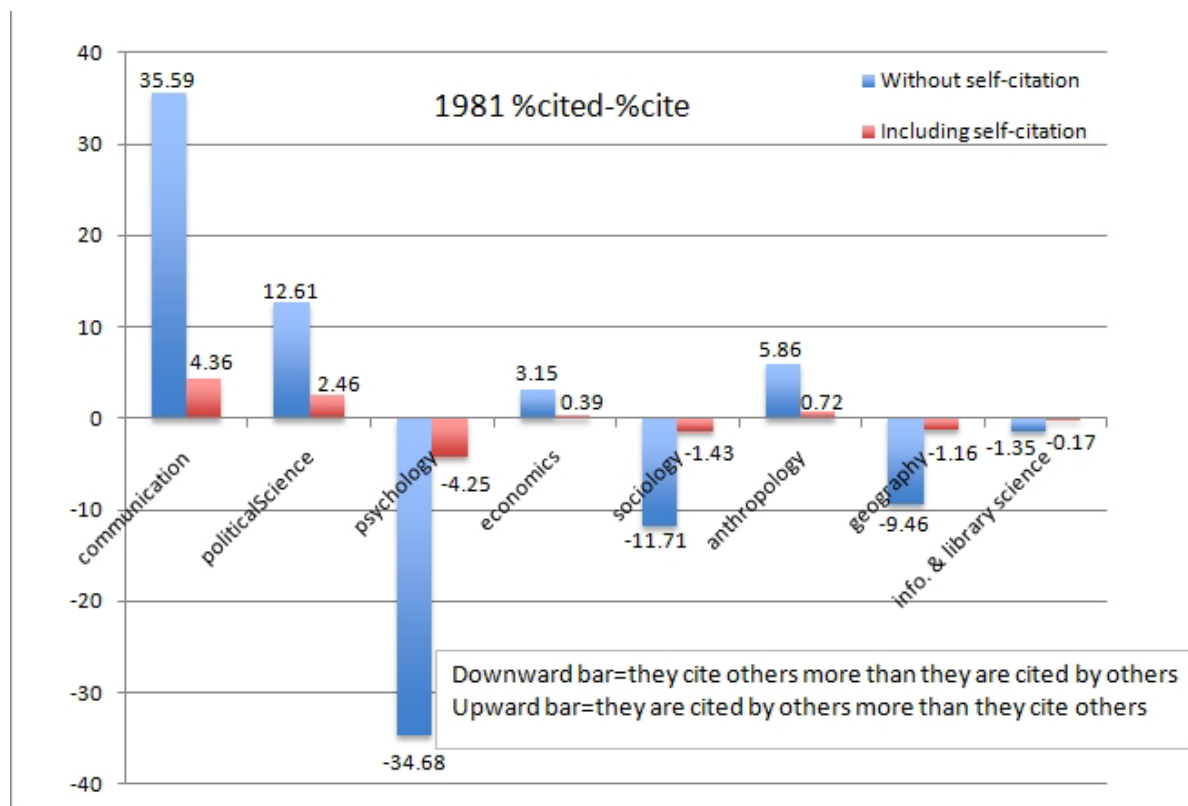


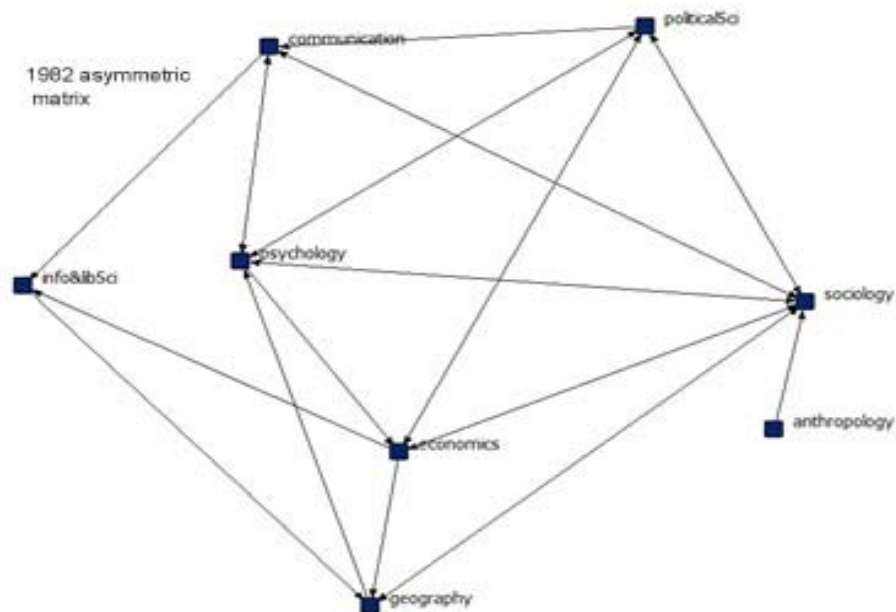
Figure 13: 1981 Cites subtracted from cited graph

| <b>1982</b>   | ANTH       | COM        | ECON       | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 473        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 4          | <b>477</b>    |
| sociology     | 0          | 14         | 2          | 10        | 0         | 8         | 9          | 389        | <b>432</b>    |
| psychology    | 0          | 11         | 13         | 0         | 0         | 5         | 142        | 7          | <b>178</b>    |
| economics     | 0          | 0          | 112        | 2         | 2         | 4         | 0          | 19         | <b>139</b>    |
| communication | 0          | 83         | 0          | 0         | 12        | 0         | 2          | 17         | <b>114</b>    |
| politicalSci  | 0          | 10         | 20         | 0         | 0         | 8         | 13         | 8          | <b>59</b>     |
| geography     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 20        | 0         | 0         | 1          | 1          | <b>22</b>     |
| info&libSci   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1         | 10        | 0         | 0          | 0          | <b>11</b>     |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>473</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>167</b> | <b>445</b> | <b>1432</b>   |

**Table 15: 1982 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations**

| <b>1982</b>   | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| politicalSci  | 0        | 10        | 20        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 13        | 8         | <b>51</b>     |
| sociology     | 0        | 14        | 2         | 10        | 0         | 8         | 9         | 0         | <b>43</b>     |
| psychology    | 0        | 11        | 13        | 0         | 0         | 5         | 0         | 7         | <b>36</b>     |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 12        | 0         | 2         | 17        | <b>31</b>     |
| economics     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2         | 2         | 4         | 0         | 19        | <b>27</b>     |
| anthropology  | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4         | <b>4</b>      |
| geography     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1         | <b>2</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | <b>1</b>      |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>195</b>    |

**Table 16: 1982 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations**



**Figure 14: 1982 UCINET graph for asymmetric matrix**

| 1982                      | ANTH     | COM      | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH    | SOC      | Tin(Intotals) |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| anthropology              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1             |
| communication             | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 3             |
| economics                 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 4             |
| geography                 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 2             |
| info&libSci               | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1             |
| politicalSci              | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 4             |
| psychology                | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 4             |
| sociology                 | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 5             |
| <b>Tout(OUTtotals)</b>    | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>24</b>     |
| Tlink (tin+tout)          | 1        | 6        | 7        | 5        | 3        | 7        | 8        | 11       | 24            |
| TlinkMaxOUT<br>(tout-tin) | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        |               |
| TlinkMaxIN<br>(tin-tout)  | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        |               |

**Table 17: 1982 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation**

↔ = citations (links) both to and from another discipline (both IN & OUT)

← = home concept is cited by another discipline (IN)

→ = home concept cites another discipline (OUT)

UTlinks ONE:

Anthropology

1 Anth←soc,  
(0↔, 1←, 0→)

UTlinks TWO:

None

UTlinks THREE:

Info. & Library Sci

1 InfLib→com

2 InfLib→econ

3 InfLib←geog

(0↔, 1←, 2→)

UTlinks FOUR:

Communication

1 Com↔psych

2 Com↔soc

3 Com←infoLib

4 Com→poliSci

(2↔, 1←, 1→)

Geography

1 Geog↔soc

2 Geog↔psych

3 Geog→econ

4 Geog→infLib

(1↔, 1←, 2→)

Political Science

1 PolSci↔econ

4 PolSci↔psych

2 PolSci↔soc

3 PolSci←com

(3↔, 1←, 0→)

UTlinks FIVE:

Economics

1 Econ↔polSci

2 Econ↔soc

3 Econ←geog

4 Econ←infLib

5 Econ→psych

(2↔, 2←, 1→)

Psychology

1 Psych↔com

2 Psych↔poliSci

3 Psych↔soc

4 Psych←econ

5 Psych→geog

(3↔, 1←, 1→)

UTlinks SIX:

Sociology

1 Soc↔com

2 Soc↔econ

3 Soc↔geog

4 Soc↔polSci

5 Soc↔psych

6 Soc→anth

(5↔, 0←, 1→)

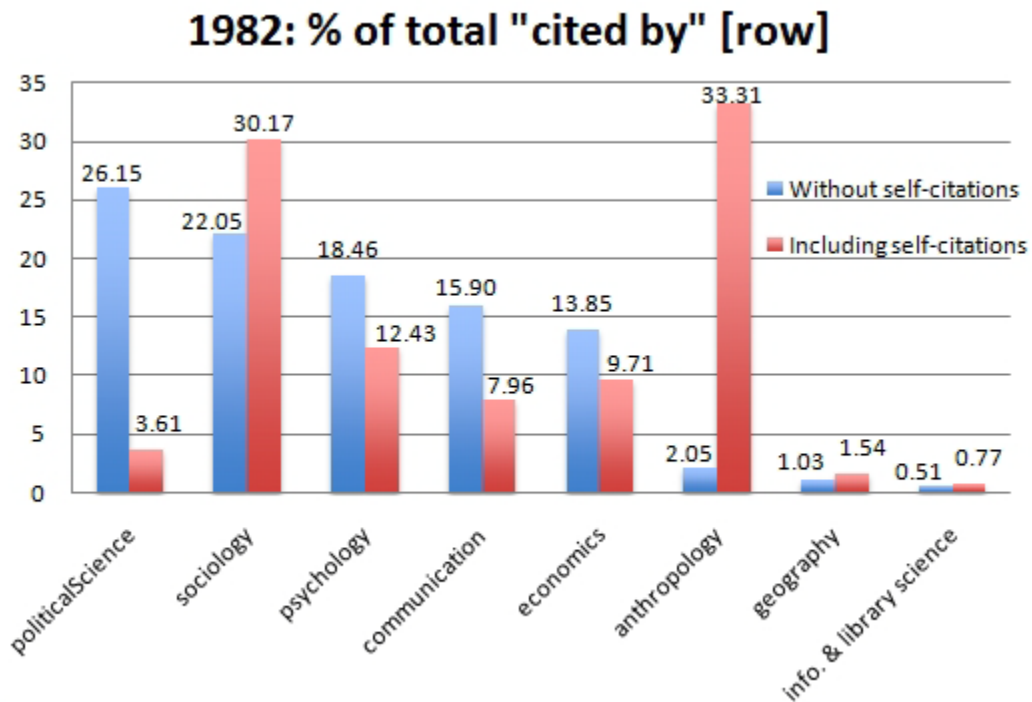


Figure 15: 1982 Total percent/discipline graph

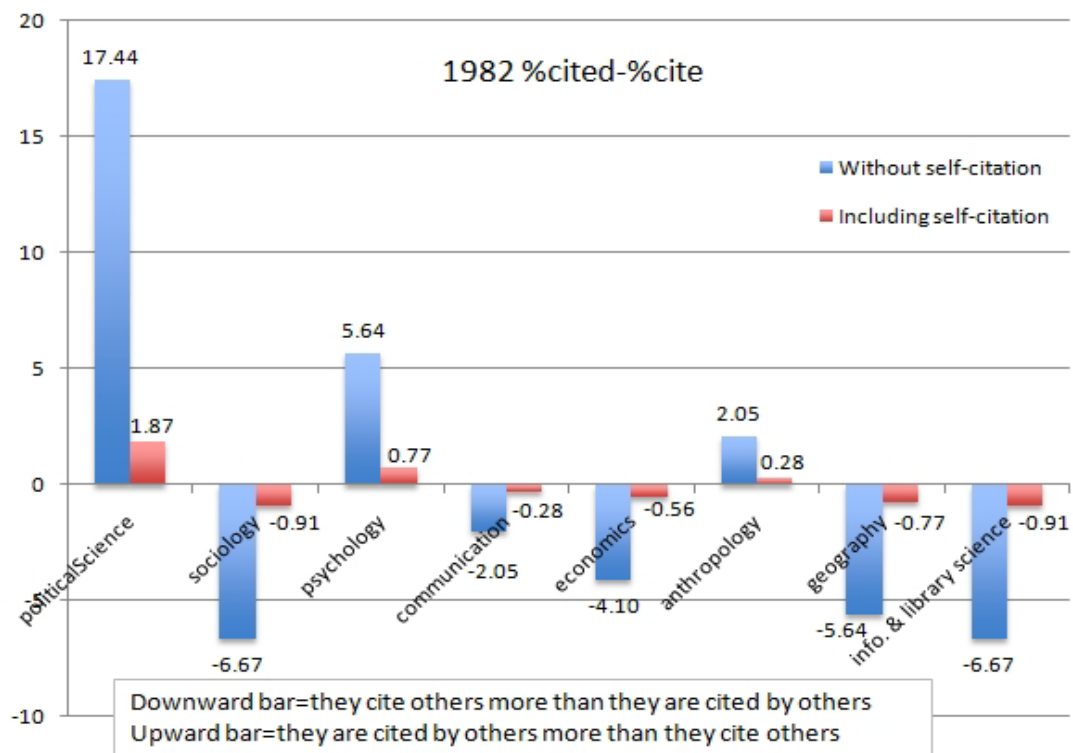


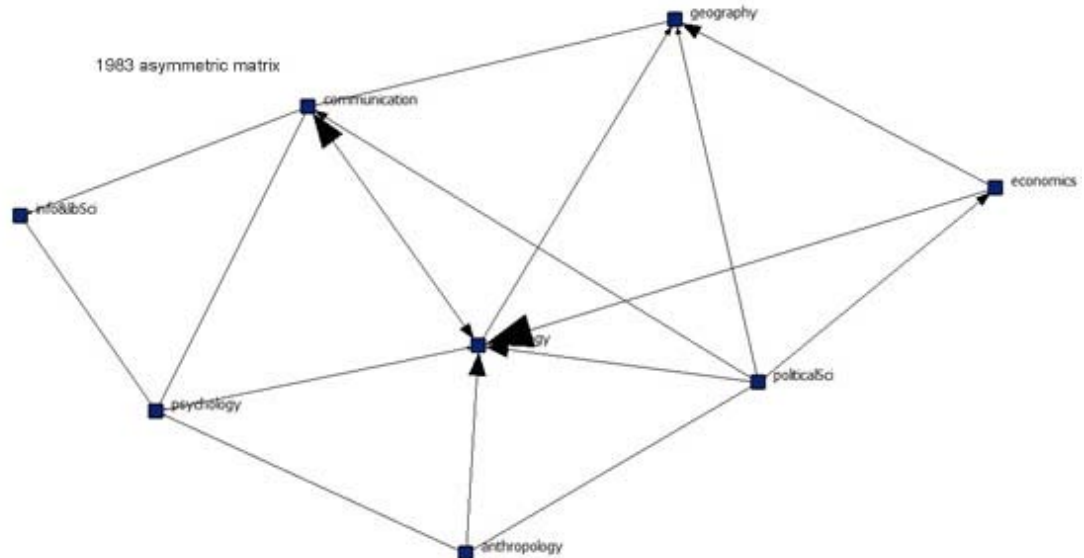
Figure 16: 1982 Cites subtracted from cited graph

| 1983          | ANTH       | COM        | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib  | PoliSci   | PSYCH      | SOC        | totals      |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| anthropology  | 532        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2          | 14         | 549         |
| sociology     | 0          | 21         | 1         | 6         | 0        | 1         | 2          | 416        | 447         |
| psychology    | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0         | 130        | 3          | 135         |
| economics     | 0          | 0          | 86        | 12        | 0        | 2         | 0          | 28         | 128         |
| communication | 0          | 99         | 0         | 1         | 3        | 1         | 2          | 10         | 116         |
| politicalSci  | 0          | 8          | 9         | 5         | 0        | 11        | 0          | 14         | 47          |
| geography     | 0          | 0          | 0         | 37        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          | 37          |
| info&libSci   | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4        | 0         | 0          | 0          | 4           |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>532</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>96</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>136</b> | <b>485</b> | <b>1463</b> |

**Table 18: 1983 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations**

| 1983          | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH    | SOC       | totals     |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| economics     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 12        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 28        | 42         |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 8         | 9         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14        | 36         |
| sociology     | 0        | 21        | 1         | 6         | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0         | 31         |
| anthropology  | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 2        | 14        | 17         |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3        | 1        | 2        | 10        | 17         |
| psychology    | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 5          |
| geography     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>148</b> |

**Table 19: 1983 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations**



**Figure 17: 1983 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix**

| 1983                      | ANTH     | COM      | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PolSci   | PSYCH    | SOC      | Tin(Intotals) |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| anthropology              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 3             |
| communication             | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 5             |
| economics                 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 3             |
| geography                 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0             |
| info&libSci               | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0             |
| politicalSci              | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 4             |
| psychology                | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3             |
| sociology                 | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 5             |
| <b>Tout(OUTtotals)</b>    | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>23</b>     |
| Tlink (tin+tout)          | 3        | 8        | 5        | 4        | 2        | 8        | 6        | 10       | 23            |
| TlinkMaxOUT<br>(tout-tin) | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        |               |
| TlinkMaxIN<br>(tin-tout)  | 3        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |               |

**Table 20: 1983 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation**

↔ = citations (links) both to and from another discipline (both IN & OUT)

← = home concept is cited by another discipline (IN)

→ = home concept cites another discipline (OUT)

UTlink TWO:

Info. & Library Sci

1 InfLib→com

2 InfLib→psych

(0↔, 0←, 2→)

UTlink THREE:

Anthropology

1 Anth←poliSci

2 Anth←psych

3 Anth←soc

(0↔, 3←, 0→)

Economics

1 Econ↔polSci

2 Econ↔soc

3 Econ←geog

(2↔, 1←, 0→)

UTlink FOUR:

Geography

1 Geog→com

2 Geog→econ

3 Geog→poliSci

4 Geog→soc

(0↔, 0←, 4→)

Psychology

1 Psych↔com

2 Psych↔soc

3 Psych→anth

4 Psych←infoSci

(2↔, 1←, 1→)

UTlink FIVE:

Communication

1 Com↔poliSci

2 Com↔psych

3 Com↔soc

4 Com←geog

5 Com←infoLib

(3↔, 2←, 0→)

Political Science

1 PolSci↔econ

2 PolSci↔soc

3 PolSci↔com

4 PolSci←geog

5 PolSci→anth

(3↔, 1←, 1→)

UTlink SIX:

Sociology

1 Soc↔com

2 Soc↔econ

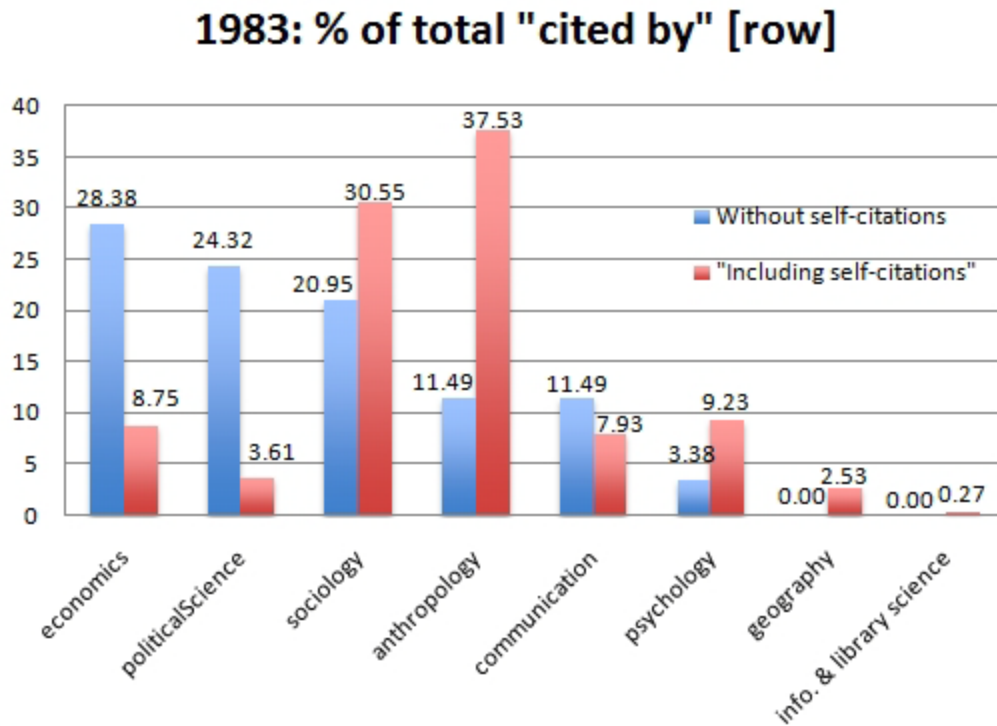
3 Soc↔polSci

4 Soc↔psych

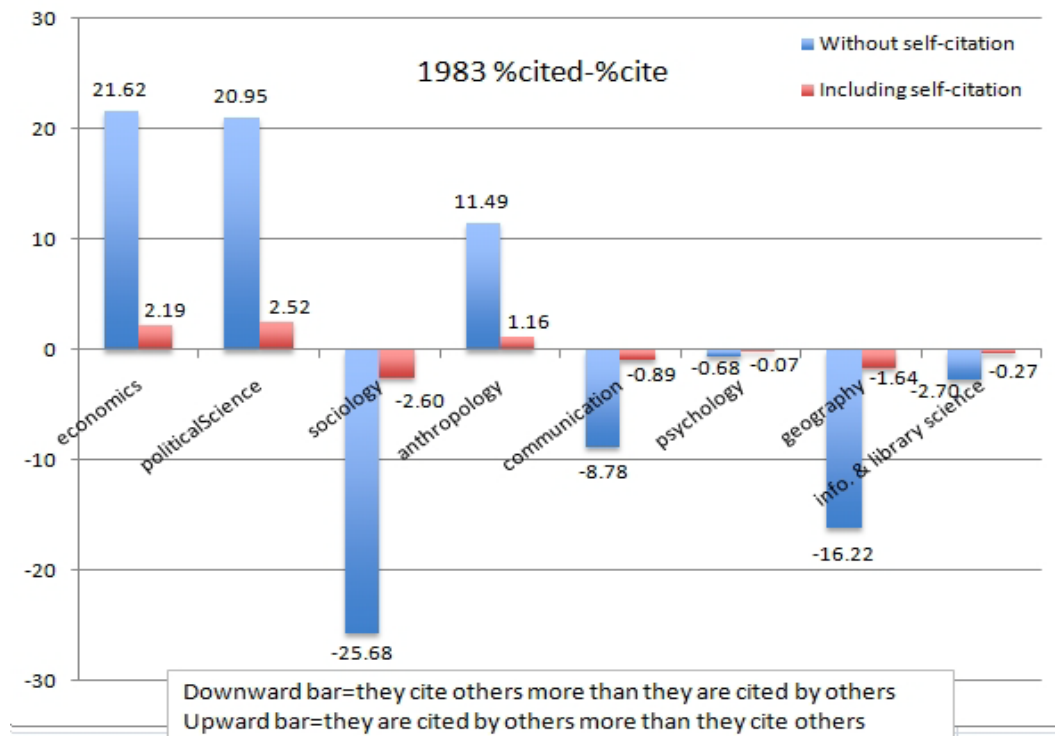
5 Soc←geog

6 Soc→anth

(4↔, 1←, 1→)



**Figure 18: 1983 Total percent/discipline graph**



**Figure 19: 1983 Cites subtracted from cited graph**

| 2005          | ANTH        | COM        | ECON       | GEOG       | InfoLib    | PoliSci    | PSYCH      | SOC        | totals      |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| anthropology  | 1124        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 43         | 1          | 1168        |
| politicalSci  | 0           | 219        | 14         | 0          | 2          | 280        | 1          | 48         | 564         |
| sociology     | 0           | 17         | 11         | 3          | 14         | 10         | 8          | 455        | 518         |
| psychology    | 11          | 4          | 1          | 0          | 19         | 5          | 395        | 11         | 446         |
| economics     | 0           | 4          | 129        | 71         | 6          | 20         | 15         | 19         | 264         |
| info&libSci   | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 229        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 229         |
| communication | 0           | 140        | 1          | 0          | 8          | 11         | 0          | 7          | 167         |
| geography     | 0           | 0          | 0          | 61         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 61          |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>1135</b> | <b>384</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>135</b> | <b>278</b> | <b>326</b> | <b>462</b> | <b>541</b> | <b>3417</b> |

Table 21: 2005 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations

| 2005          | ANTH      | COM        | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | totals     |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| politicalSci  | 0         | 219        | 14        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 48        | 283        |
| economics     | 0         | 4          | 0         | 71        | 6         | 20        | 15        | 19        | 135        |
| sociology     | 0         | 17         | 11        | 3         | 14        | 10        | 8         | 0         | 63         |
| psychology    | 11        | 4          | 1         | 0         | 19        | 5         | 0         | 11        | 51         |
| anthropology  | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 43        | 1         | 44         |
| communication | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 8         | 11        | 0         | 7         | 27         |
| geography     | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| info&libSci   | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>244</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>604</b> |

Table 22: 2005 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations

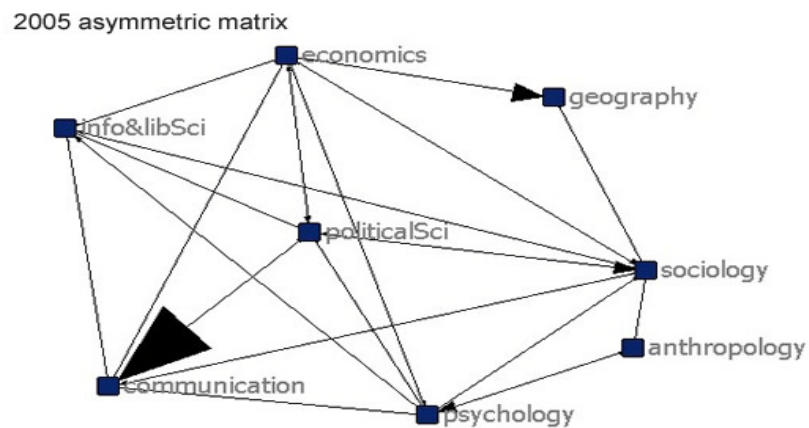


Figure 20: 2005 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix



| 2005                      | ANTH     | COM      | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH    | SOC      | Tin (INtotal) |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| anthropology              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 2             |
| communication             | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 4             |
| economics                 | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 6             |
| geography                 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0             |
| info&libSci               | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0             |
| politicalSci              | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 5             |
| psychology                | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 6             |
| sociology                 | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 6             |
| <b>Tout (OUTtotal)</b>    | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>29</b>     |
| Tlink (tin+tout)          | 3        | 8        | 10       | 2        | 5        | 8        | 8        | 11       | 29            |
| TlinkMaxOUT<br>(tout-tin) | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        |               |
| TlinkMaxIN<br>(tin-tout)  | 1        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2        | 1        |               |

**Table 23: 2005 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation**

↔ = citations (links) both to and from another discipline (both IN & OUT)

← = home concept is cited by another discipline (IN)

→ = home concept cites another discipline (OUT)

UTlink TWO:

Anthropology

1 Anth↔psych

2 Anth←soc,  
(1↔, 1←, 0→)

Geography

1Geog→soc

2Geog→econ  
(0↔, 0←, 2→)

UTlink THREE &  
FOUR: None

Tlink FIVE:

Communication

1 Com↔econ  
2 Com↔poliSci  
3 Com↔soc  
4 Com←infoLib  
5 Com→psych  
(3↔, 1←, 1→)

Info. & Library Sci

1 InfLib→com

2 InfLib→econ

3 InfLib→poliSci

4 InfLib→psych

5 InfLib→soc

(0↔, 0←, 5→)

Political Science

1 PolSci↔com

2 PolSci↔econ

3 PolSci↔psych

4 PolSci↔soc

5PolSci←infoSci  
(4↔, 1←, 0→)

UTlink SIX:

Economics

1 Econ↔com

2 Econ↔poliSci

3 Econ↔psych

4 Econ↔soc

5 Econ←geog

6 Econ←infLib

(4↔, 2←, 0→)

Psychology

1 Psych↔anth

2 Psych↔econ

3 Psych↔poliSci

4 Psych↔soc

5 Psych←com

6 Psych←infoLib

(4↔, 2←, 0→)

UTlink SEVEN:

Sociology

1 Soc↔com

2 Soc↔econ

3 Soc↔poliSci

4 Soc↔psych

5 Soc←geog

6 Soc←infLib

7 Soc→anth

(4↔, 2←, 1→)

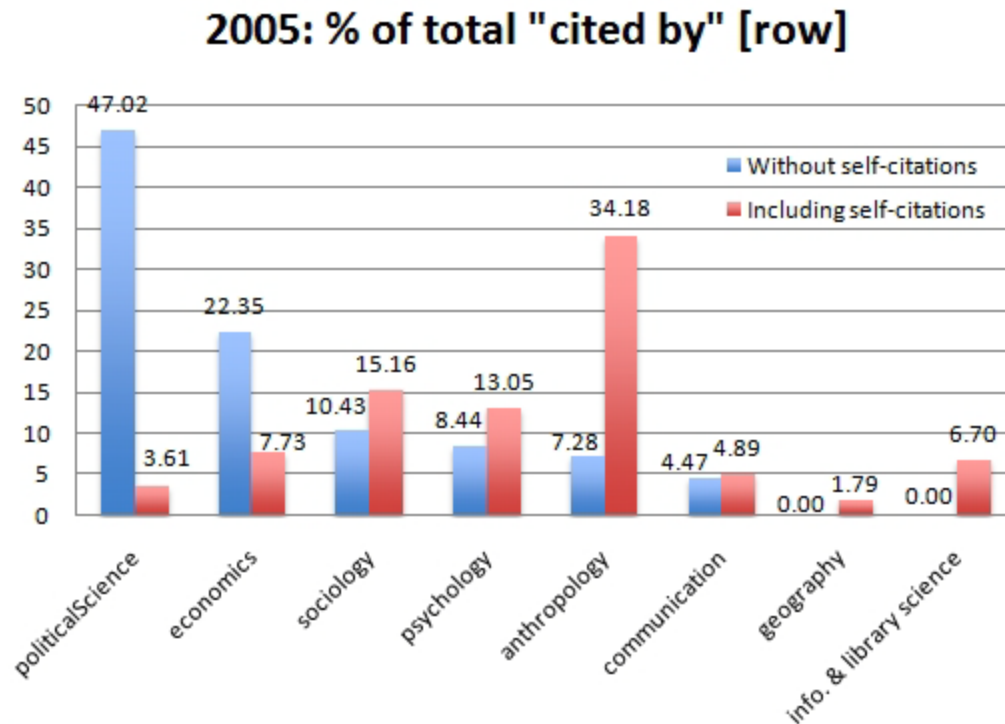


Figure 21: 2005 Total percent/discipline graph

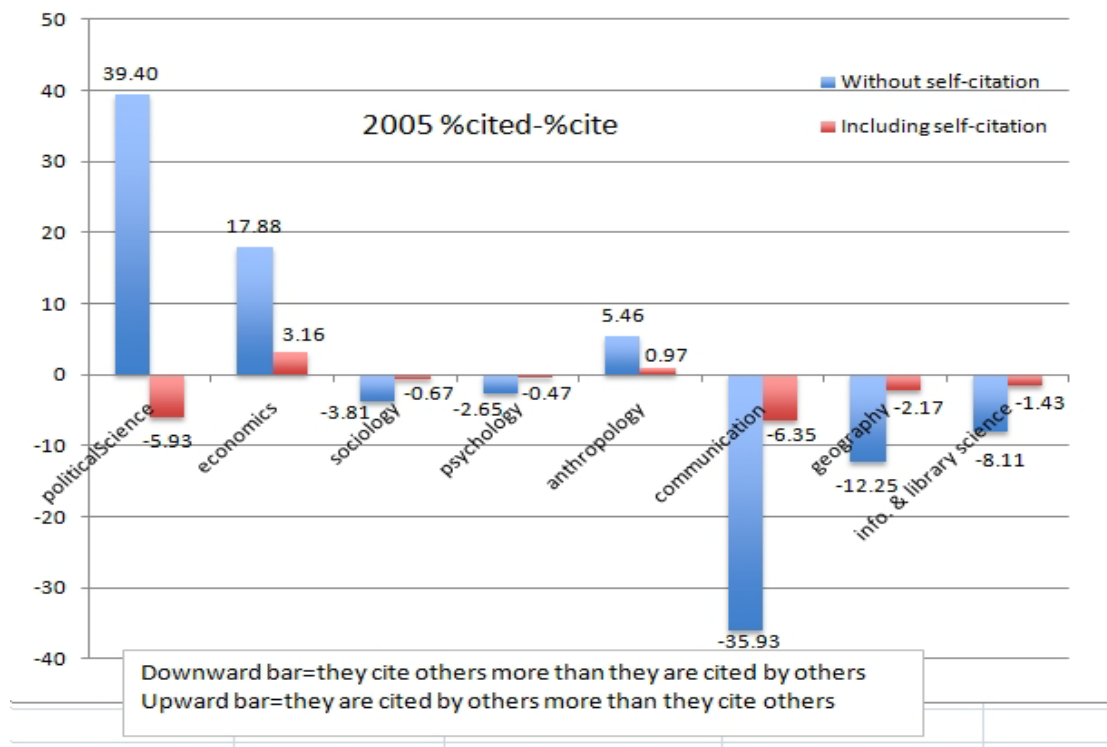


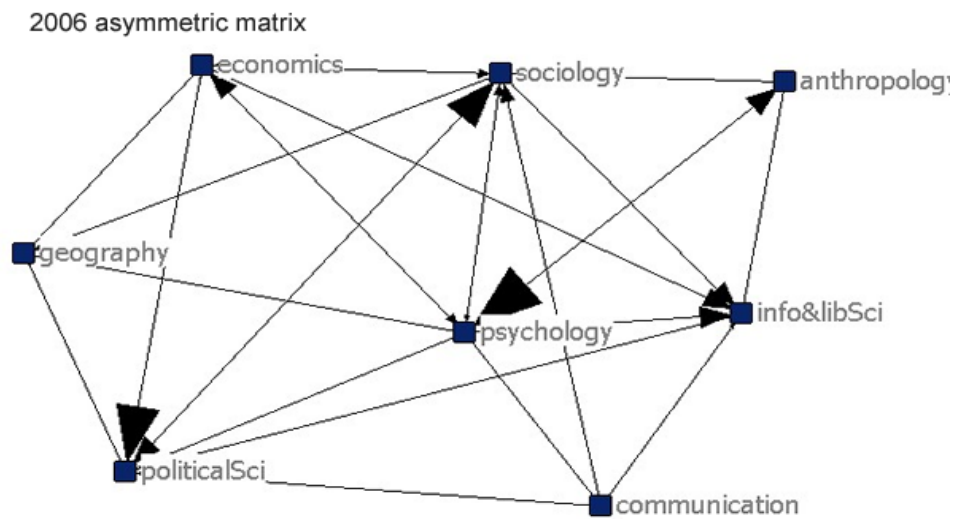
Figure 22: 2005 Cites subtracted from cited graph

| 2006          | ANTH        | COM      | ECON       | GEOG       | InfoLib    | PoliSci    | PSYCH      | SOC        | totals      |
|---------------|-------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| anthropology  | 1338        | 0        | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 39         | 2          | 1380        |
| politicalSci  | 0           | 0        | 2          | 2          | 2          | 466        | 1          | 28         | 501         |
| info&libSci   | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0          | 351        | 0          | 1          | 0          | 352         |
| psychology    | 18          | 1        | 16         | 0          | 18         | 0          | 255        | 7          | 315         |
| sociology     | 1           | 0        | 4          | 8          | 15         | 17         | 5          | 242        | 292         |
| geography     | 0           | 0        | 1          | 168        | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 170         |
| economics     | 0           | 0        | 100        | 1          | 16         | 34         | 8          | 7          | 166         |
| communication | 0           | 6        | 0          | 0          | 4          | 6          | 1          | 11         | 28          |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>1357</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>123</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>407</b> | <b>523</b> | <b>311</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>3204</b> |

**Table 24: 2006 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations**

| 2006          | ANTH      | COM      | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | totals     |
|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| economics     | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 16        | 34        | 8         | 7         | 66         |
| psychology    | 18        | 1        | 16        | 0         | 18        | 0         | 0         | 7         | 60         |
| sociology     | 1         | 0        | 4         | 8         | 15        | 17        | 5         | 0         | 50         |
| anthropology  | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 39        | 2         | 42         |
| politicalSci  | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 28        | 35         |
| communication | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4         | 6         | 1         | 11        | 22         |
| geography     | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 2          |
| info&libSci   | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1          |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>278</b> |

**Table 25: 2006 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations**



**Figure 23: 2006 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix**

| 2006                   | ANTH     | COM      | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH    | SOC      | Tin(Intotals) |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| anthropology           | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 3             |
| communication          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 4             |
| economics              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 5             |
| geography              | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2             |
| info&libSci            | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1             |
| politicalSci           | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 5             |
| psychology             | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 5             |
| sociology              | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 6             |
| <b>Tout(OUTtotals)</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>31</b>     |
| Tlink                  | 5        | 5        | 9        | 5        | 7        | 8        | 12       | 11       | 31            |
| TlinkMaxOUT            | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 5        | 0        | 2        | 0        |               |
| TlinkMaxIN             | 1        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 1        |               |

**Table 26: 2006 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial matrix without self citations**

↔ = citations (links) both to and from another discipline (both IN & OUT)

← = home concept is cited by another discipline (IN)

→ = home concept cites another discipline (OUT)

UTlink TWO:

None

UTlink THREE:

Anthropology

1 Anth↔psych

2 Anth↔soc

3 Anth←infoLib

(2↔, 1←, 0→)

UTlink FOUR:

Communication

1 Com↔psych

2 Com←infoLib

3 Com←poliSci

4 Com←soc

(1↔, 3←, 0→)

Geography

1 Geog↔econ

2 Geog←psych

3 Geog→polSci

4 Geog→soc

(1↔, 1←, 2→)

UTlink FIVE:

Economics

1 Econ↔geog

2 Econ↔poliSci

3 Econ↔psych

4 Econ↔soc

5 Econ←infLib

(4↔, 1←, 0→)

UTlink SIX:

Info & Lib Sci

1 InfoLib↔psych

2 InfoLib→anth

3 InfoLib→com

4 InfoLib→econ

5 InfoLib→poliSci

6 InfoLib→soc

(1↔, 0←, 5→)

1 PolSci↔econ

2 PolSci↔soc

3 PolSci←geog

4 PolSci←infLib

5 PolSci←psych

6 PolSci→com

(2↔, 3←, 1→)

UTlink SEVEN:

Psychology

1 Psych↔anth

2 Psych↔com

3 Psych↔econ

4 Psych↔infoLib

6 Psych↔soc

7 Psych→geog

5 Psych→poliSci

(5↔, 0←, 2→)

Sociology

1 Soc↔anth

2 Soc↔econ

3 Soc↔polSci

4 Soc↔psych

5 Soc←geog

6 Soc←infoLib

7 Soc→com

(4↔, 2←, 1→)

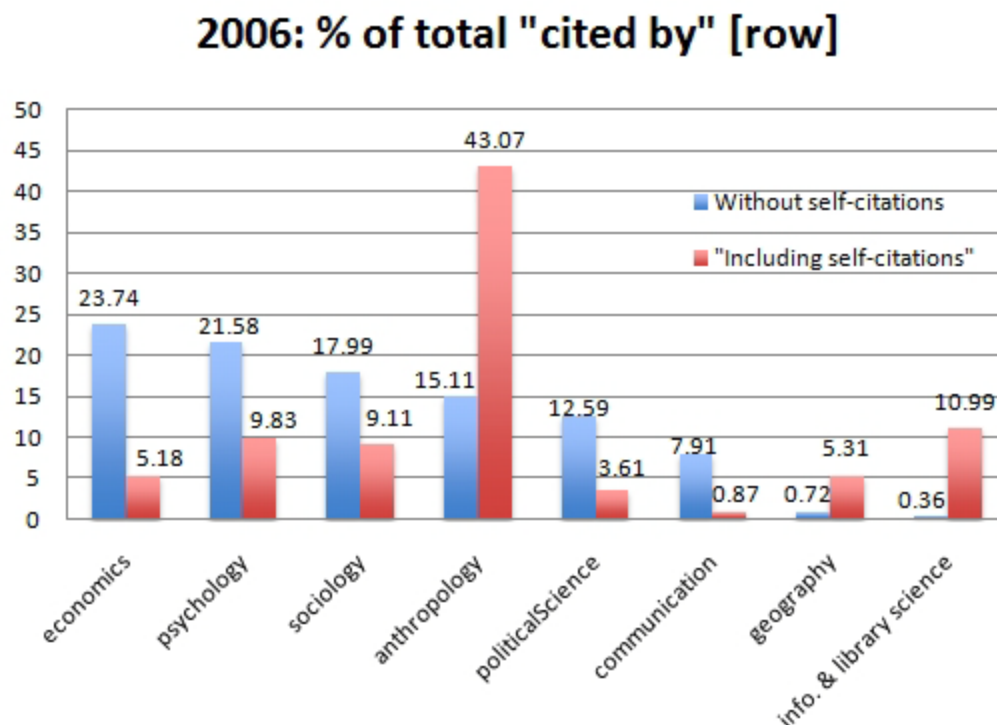


Figure 24: 2006 Total percent/discipline graph

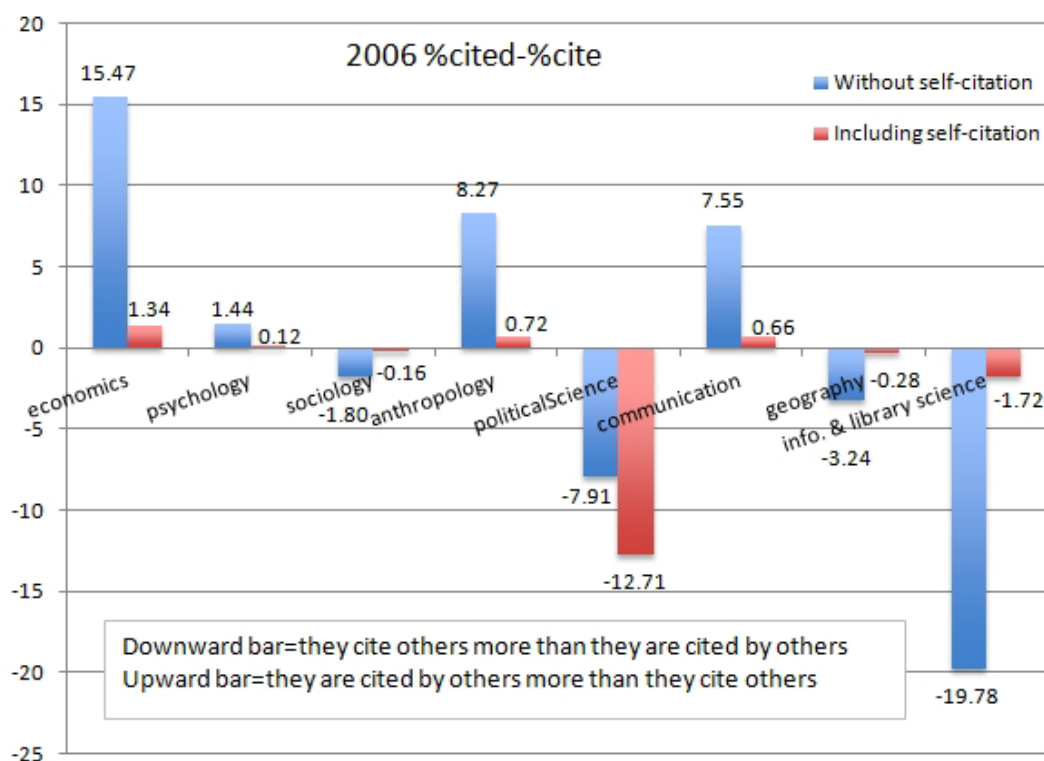


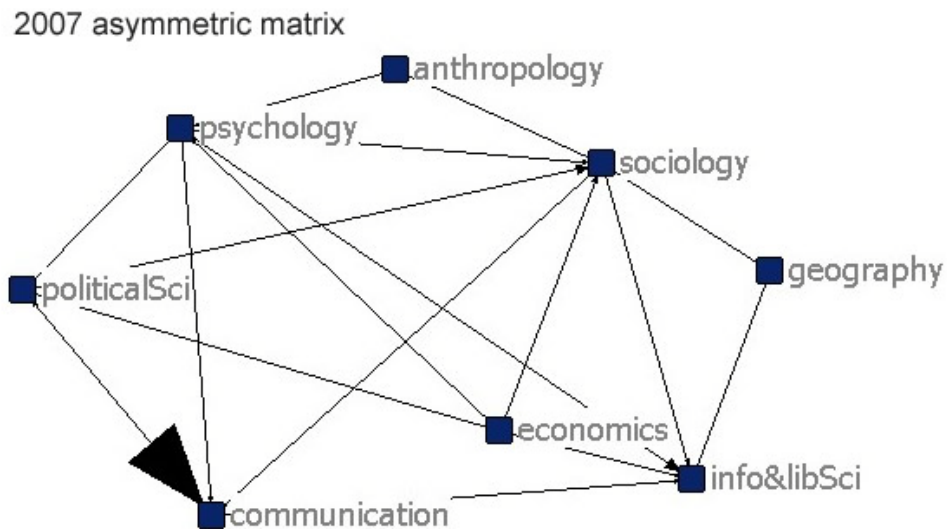
Figure 25: 2006 Cites subtracted from cited graph

| 2007          | ANTH      | COM        | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib    | PoliSci    | PSYCH      | SOC        | totals      |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| sociology     | 1         | 11         | 0         | 2         | 17         | 3          | 4          | 478        | <b>516</b>  |
| politicalSci  | 0         | 229        | 1         | 0         | 0          | 167        | 4          | 34         | <b>435</b>  |
| info&libSci   | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 432        | 0          | 0          | 0          | <b>432</b>  |
| psychology    | 1         | 14         | 0         | 0         | 40         | 1          | 334        | 16         | <b>406</b>  |
| communication | 0         | 152        | 0         | 0         | 10         | 15         | 1          | 3          | <b>181</b>  |
| anthropology  | 80        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 30         | 1          | <b>111</b>  |
| economics     | 0         | 0          | 31        | 0         | 11         | 1          | 14         | 20         | <b>77</b>   |
| geography     | 0         | 0          | 0         | 14        | 2          | 0          | 0          | 1          | <b>17</b>   |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>406</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>512</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>387</b> | <b>553</b> | <b>2175</b> |

**Table 27: 2007 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations**

| 2007          | ANTH     | COM        | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | totals     |
|---------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| politicalSci  | 0        | 229        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4         | 34        | <b>268</b> |
| psychology    | 1        | 14         | 0        | 0        | 40        | 1         | 0         | 16        | <b>72</b>  |
| economics     | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        | 11        | 1         | 14        | 20        | <b>46</b>  |
| sociology     | 1        | 11         | 0        | 2        | 17        | 3         | 4         | 0         | <b>38</b>  |
| anthropology  | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 30        | 1         | <b>31</b>  |
| communication | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        | 10        | 15        | 1         | 3         | <b>29</b>  |
| geography     | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1         | <b>3</b>   |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | <b>0</b>   |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>487</b> |

**Table 28: 2007 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations**



**Figure 26: 2007 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix**

| 2007                   | ANTH     | COM      | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH    | SOC      | Tin<br>(Intotals) |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|
| anthropology           | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 2                 |
| communication          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 4                 |
| economics              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 4                 |
| geography              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2                 |
| info&libSci            | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                 |
| politicalSci           | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 4                 |
| psychology             | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 5                 |
| sociology              | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 6                 |
| <b>Tout(OUTtotals)</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>27</b>         |
| Tlink (IN+OUT)         | 4        | 7        | 5        | 3        | 5        | 8        | 10       | 12       | 27                |
| TlinkMaxOUT            | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        |                   |
| TlinkMaxIN             | 0        | 1        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |                   |

**Table 29: 2007 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial link matrix without self citation**

↔ = citations (links) both to and from another discipline (both IN & OUT)

← = home concept is cited by another discipline (IN)

→ = home concept cites another discipline (OUT)

UTlink TWO:

Anthropology

1 Anth↔psych

2 Anth↔soc

(2↔, 0←, 0→)

Geography

1Geog↔soc

2Geog←infoLib

(1↔, 1←, 0→)

UTlink THREE:

None

UTlink FOUR:

Communication

1 Com↔poliSci

2 Com↔psych

3 Com↔soc

4 Com←infoLib

(3↔, 1←, 0→)

Economics

1Econ↔poliSci

5Econ←infLib

3Econ←psych

4Econ←soc

(1↔, 3←, 0→)

Political Science

1 PolSci↔com

2 PolSci↔econ

3 PolSci↔psych

4 PolSci↔soc

(4↔, 0←, 0→)

UTlink FIVE:

Info & Lib Sci

1 InfoLib→com

2 InfoLib→econ

3 InfoLib→geog

4 InfoLib→psych

5 InfoLib→soc

(0↔, 0←, 5→)

UTlink SIX:

Psychology

1Psych↔anth

2Psych↔com

3Psych↔poliSci

4Psych↔soc

5Psych←infoLib

6Psych→econ

(4↔, 1←, 1→)

UTlink SEVEN:

Sociology

1 Soc↔anth

2 Soc↔com

3 Soc↔geog

4 Soc↔polSci

5 Soc↔psych

6 Soc←infoLib

7 Soc→econ

(5↔, 1←, 1→)

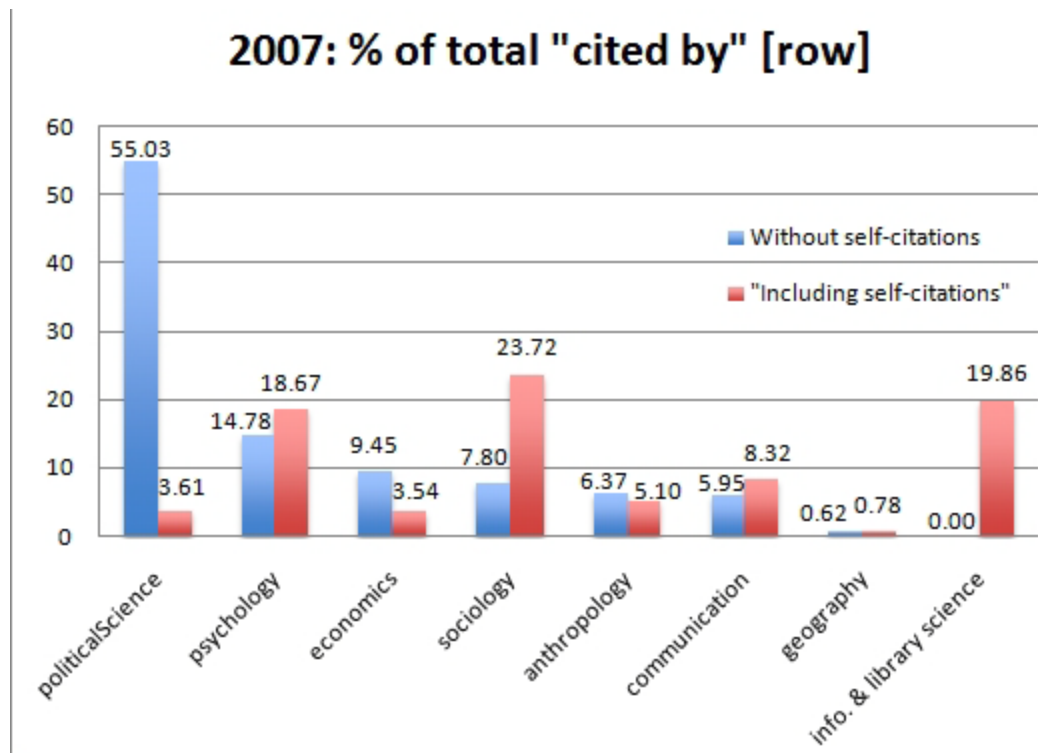


Figure 27: 2007 Total percent/discipline graph

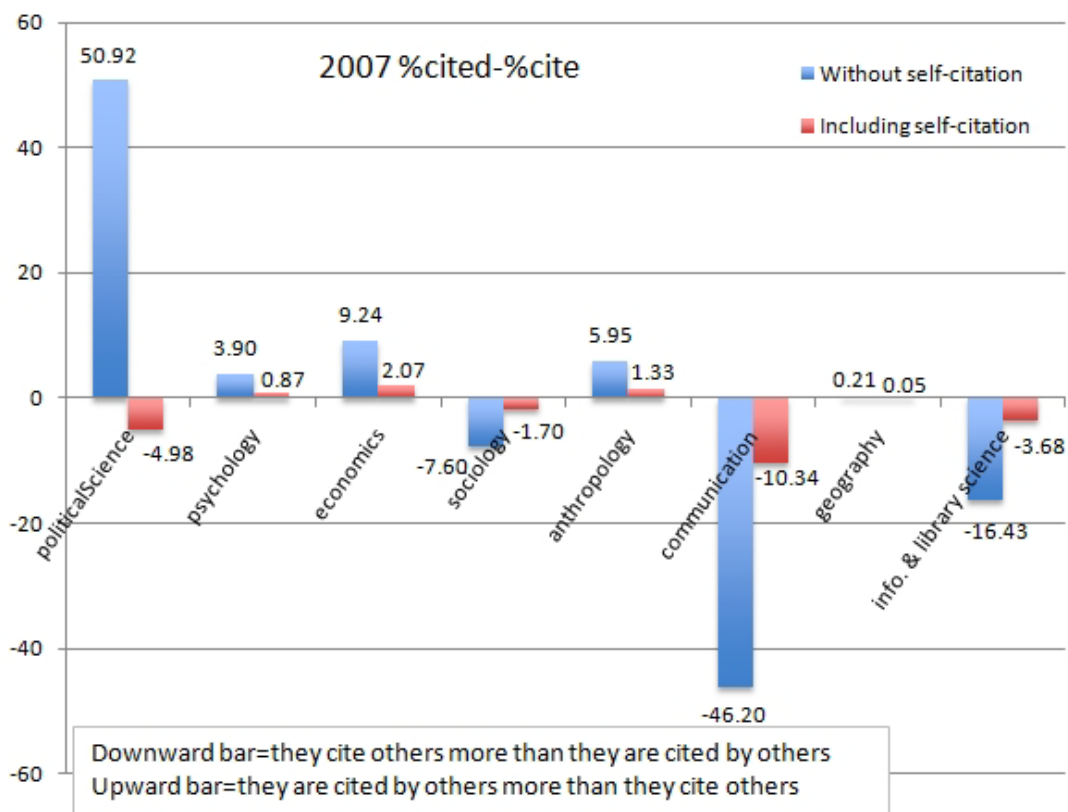


Figure 28: 2007 Cites subtracted from cited graph

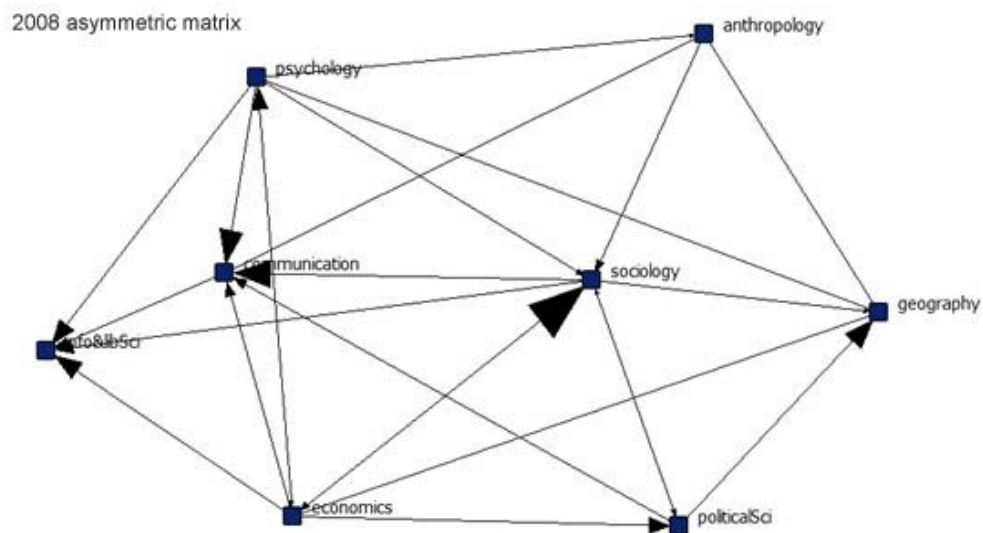


| 2008          | ANTH        | COM        | ECON       | GEOG       | InfoLib    | PoliSci    | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 2229        | 1          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 9          | <b>2242</b>   |
| sociology     | 0           | 27         | 7          | 5          | 13         | 6          | 0          | 402        | <b>460</b>    |
| economics     | 0           | 11         | 307        | 1          | 20         | 15         | 17         | 41         | <b>412</b>    |
| psychology    | 4           | 24         | 5          | 1          | 18         | 0          | 240        | 6          | <b>298</b>    |
| info&libSci   | 0           | 1          | 0          | 0          | 236        | 0          | 3          | 0          | <b>240</b>    |
| communication | 0           | 165        | 4          | 0          | 11         | 3          | 1          | 2          | <b>186</b>    |
| geography     | 0           | 0          | 0          | 158        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 2          | <b>160</b>    |
| politicalSci  | 0           | 11         | 0          | 22         | 0          | 113        | 0          | 4          | <b>150</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>2233</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>323</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>298</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>263</b> | <b>466</b> | <b>4148</b>   |

**Table 30: 2008 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations**

| 2008          | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| economics     | 0        | 11        | 0         | 1         | 20        | 15        | 17        | 41        | <b>105</b>    |
| psychology    | 4        | 24        | 5         | 1         | 18        | 0         | 0         | 6         | <b>58</b>     |
| sociology     | 0        | 27        | 7         | 5         | 13        | 6         | 0         | 0         | <b>58</b>     |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 11        | 0         | 22        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4         | <b>37</b>     |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 4         | 0         | 11        | 3         | 1         | 2         | <b>21</b>     |
| anthropology  | 0        | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 9         | <b>13</b>     |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 0         | <b>4</b>      |
| geography     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2         | <b>2</b>      |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>298</b>    |

**Table 31: 2008 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations**



**Figure 29: 2008 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix**

| 2008                   | ANTH     | COM      | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH    | SOC      | Tin (Intotals) |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|
| anthropology           | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 4              |
| communication          | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 5              |
| economics              | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 6              |
| geography              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1              |
| info&libSci            | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 2              |
| politicalSci           | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3              |
| psychology             | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 6              |
| sociology              | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 5              |
| <b>Tout(OUTtotals)</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>32</b>      |
| Tlink (IN+OUT)         | 5        | 11       | 9        | 6        | 6        | 6        | 10       | 11       | 32             |
| TlinkMaxOUT            | 0        | 1        | 0        | 4        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1        |                |
| TlinkMaxIN             | 3        | 0        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        |                |

**Table 32: 2008 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial matrix without self citations**

UTlink TWO &  
THREE: None

UTlink FOUR:  
Anthropology  
1 Anth↔psych  
2 Anth←com  
3 Anth←geog  
4 Anth←soc  
(1↔, 3←, 0→)

Info. & Library Sci  
1 InfLib↔com  
2 InfLib↔psych  
3 InfLib→econ  
4 InfLib→soc  
(2↔, 0←, 2→)

Political Science  
1 PolSci↔com  
2 PolSci↔soc  
3 PolSci←geog  
4 PolSci→econ  
(2↔, 1←, 1→)

UTlink FIVE:

Geography  
1 Geog↔soc  
2 Geog→anth  
3 Geog→econ  
4 Geog→polSci  
5 Geog→psych  
(1↔, 0←, 4→)

UTlink SIX:

Communication  
1 Com↔econ  
2 Com↔infoLib  
3 Com↔polSci  
4 Com↔psych  
5 Com↔soc  
6 Com→anth  
(5↔, 0←, 1→)

Economics

1 Econ↔com  
2 Econ↔psych  
3 Econ↔soc  
4 Econ←polSci  
5 Econ←geog  
6 Econ←infLib  
(3↔, 3←, 0→)

Psychology

1 Psych↔anth  
2 Psych↔com  
3 Psych↔econ  
4 Psych↔infoSci  
5 Psych←geog  
6 Psych←soc  
(4↔, 2←, 0→)

UTlink SEVEN:

Sociology  
1 Soc↔com  
2 Soc↔econ  
3 Soc↔geog  
4 Soc↔polSci  
5 Soc→anth  
6 Soc→psych  
7 Soc←infoLib  
(4↔, 1←, 2→)

### 2008: % of total "cited by" [row]

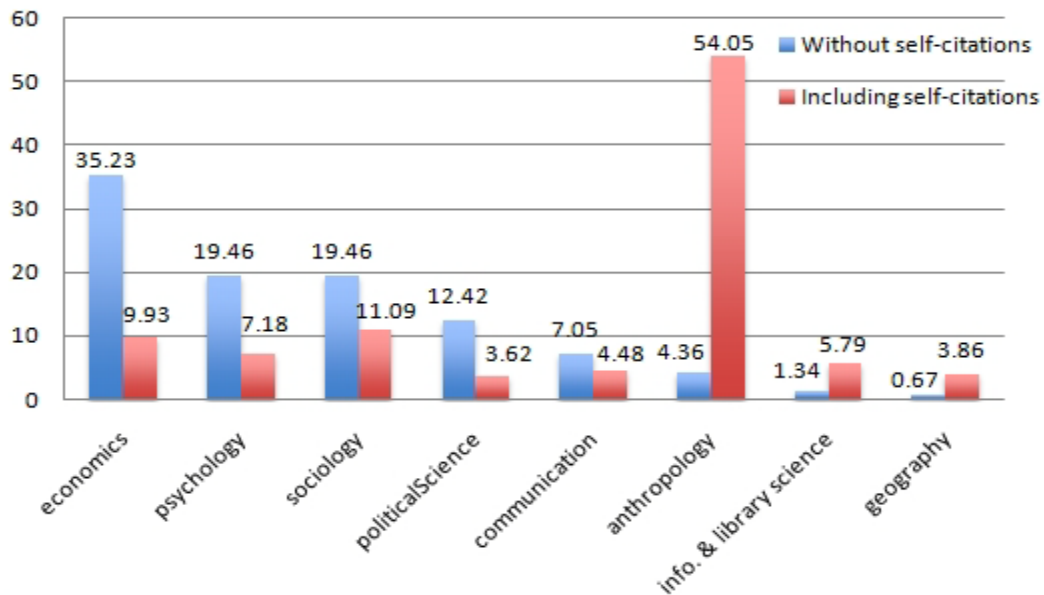


Figure 30: 2008 Total percent/discipline graph

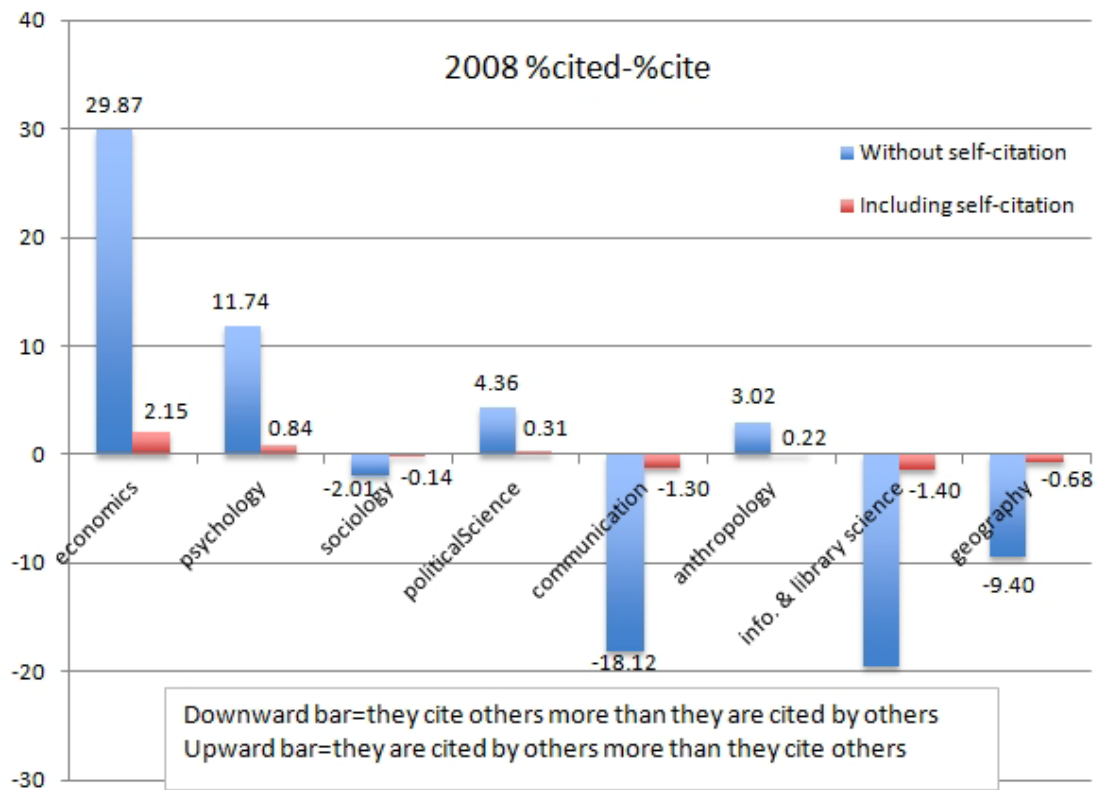


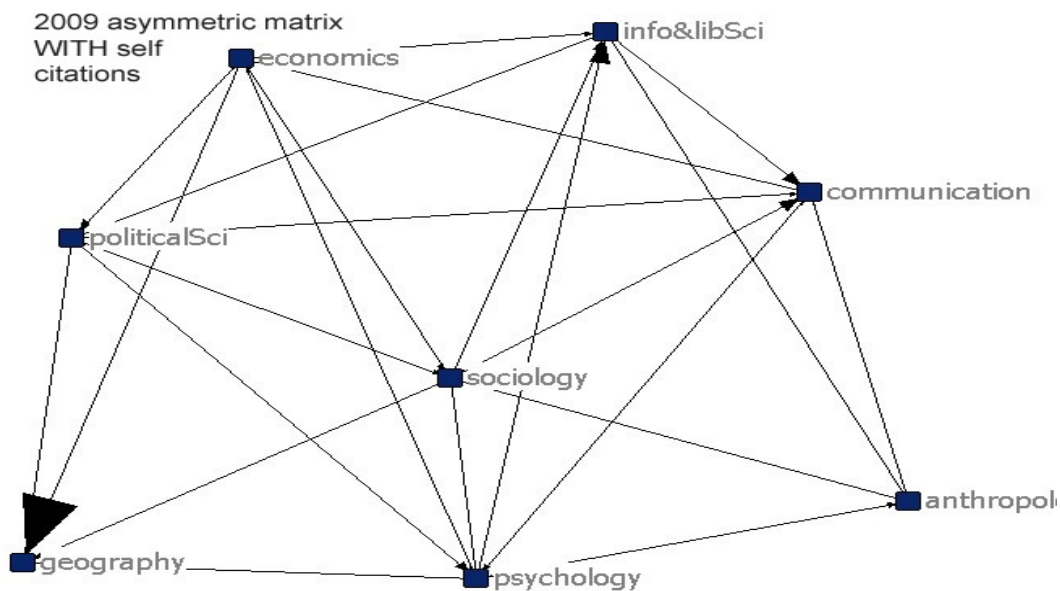
Figure 31: 2008 Cites subtracted from cited graph

| 2009          | ANTH       | COM        | ECON       | GEOG       | InfoLib    | PoliSci    | PSYCH      | SOC        | totals      |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| economics     | 0          | 2          | 222        | 165        | 18         | 31         | 9          | 17         | <b>464</b>  |
| sociology     | 0          | 40         | 9          | 17         | 28         | 4          | 4          | 307        | <b>409</b>  |
| info&libSci   | 0          | 42         | 0          | 0          | 283        | 0          | 0          | 2          | <b>327</b>  |
| psychology    | 19         | 10         | 10         | 1          | 59         | 5          | 188        | 2          | <b>294</b>  |
| politicalSci  | 0          | 13         | 4          | 4          | 2          | 169        | 30         | 14         | <b>236</b>  |
| anthropology  | 219        | 6          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 0          | 4          | 2          | <b>233</b>  |
| communication | 0          | 168        | 0          | 0          | 3          | 0          | 17         | 8          | <b>196</b>  |
| geography     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 189        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 4          | <b>193</b>  |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>238</b> | <b>281</b> | <b>245</b> | <b>376</b> | <b>395</b> | <b>209</b> | <b>252</b> | <b>356</b> | <b>2352</b> |

**Table 33: 2009 Asymmetric matrix with self citation sorted most to least citations**

| 2009          | ANTH      | COM        | ECON      | GEOG       | InfoLib    | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | totals     |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| economics     | 0         | 2          | 0         | 165        | 18         | 31        | 9         | 17        | <b>242</b> |
| psychology    | 19        | 10         | 10        | 1          | 59         | 5         | 0         | 2         | <b>106</b> |
| sociology     | 0         | 40         | 9         | 17         | 28         | 4         | 4         | 0         | <b>102</b> |
| politicalSci  | 0         | 13         | 4         | 4          | 2          | 0         | 30        | 14        | <b>67</b>  |
| info&libSci   | 0         | 42         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2         | <b>44</b>  |
| communication | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 3          | 0         | 17        | 8         | <b>28</b>  |
| anthropology  | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 4         | 2         | <b>14</b>  |
| geography     | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4         | <b>4</b>   |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>607</b> |

**Table 34: 2009 Asymmetric matrix without self citation sorted most to least citations**



**Figure 32: 2009 UCINET graph of asymmetric matrix**

| 2009                   | ANTH     | COM      | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH    | SOC      | Tin(Intotals) |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| anthropology           | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 4             |
| communication          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 3             |
| economics              | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 6             |
| geography              | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1             |
| info&libSci            | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2             |
| politicalSci           | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 6             |
| psychology             | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 7             |
| sociology              | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 6             |
| <b>Tout(OUTtotals)</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>35</b>     |
| Tlink (IN+OUT)         | 5        | 9        | 9        | 5        | 8        | 9        | 12       | 13       | 35            |
| TlinkMaxOUT            | 0        | 3        | 0        | 3        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 1        |               |
| TlinkMaxIN             | 3        | 0        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 2        | 0        |               |

**Table 35: 2009 Cites(OUT) and cited(IN) asymmetric binomial matrix without self citations**

UTlink TWO, THREE  
and FIVE: None

UTlink FOUR:  
Anthropology  
1 Anth↔psych  
2 Anth←com  
3 Anth←infoLib  
4 Anth←soc  
(1↔, 3←, 0→)

Geography  
1 Geog↔soc  
2 Geog→econ  
3 Geog→poliSci  
4 Geog→psych  
(1↔, 0←, 3→)

UTlink SIX:  
Communication  
2 Com↔infoLib  
4 Com↔psych  
5 Com↔soc  
6 Com→anth  
1 Com→econ  
3 Com→poliSci  
(3↔, 0←, 3→)

Economics  
1 Econ↔poliSci  
2 Econ↔psych  
3 Econ↔soc  
4 Econ←com  
5 Econ←geog  
6 Econ←infLib  
(3↔, 3←, 0→)

Info & Lib Sci  
1 InfoLib↔com  
2 InfoLib↔soc  
3 InfoLib→anth  
4 InfoLib→econ  
5 InfoLib→poliSci  
6 InfoLib→psych  
(2↔, 0←, 4→)

Political Science  
1 PoliSci↔econ  
2 PoliSci↔psych  
3 PoliSci↔soc  
4 PoliSci←com  
5 PoliSci←geog  
6 PoliSci←infLib  
(3↔, 3←, 0→)

UTlink SEVEN:  
Psychology  
1 Psych↔anth  
2 Psych↔com  
3 Psych↔econ  
4 Psych↔poliSci  
5 Psych↔soc  
6 Psych←geog  
7 Psych←infoLib  
(5↔, 2←, 0→)

Sociology  
1 Soc↔com  
2 Soc↔econ  
3 Soc↔geog  
4 Soc↔infoLib  
5 Soc↔poliSci  
6 Soc↔psych  
7 Soc→anth  
(6↔, 0←, 1→)

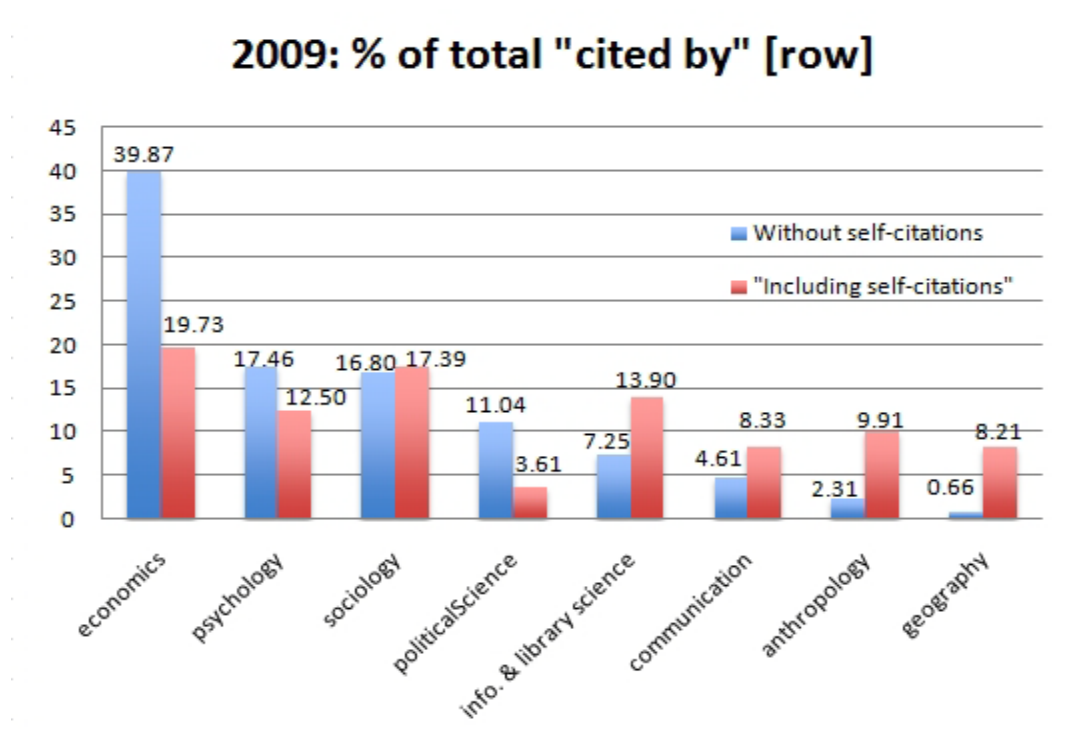


Figure 33: 2009 Total percent/discipline graph

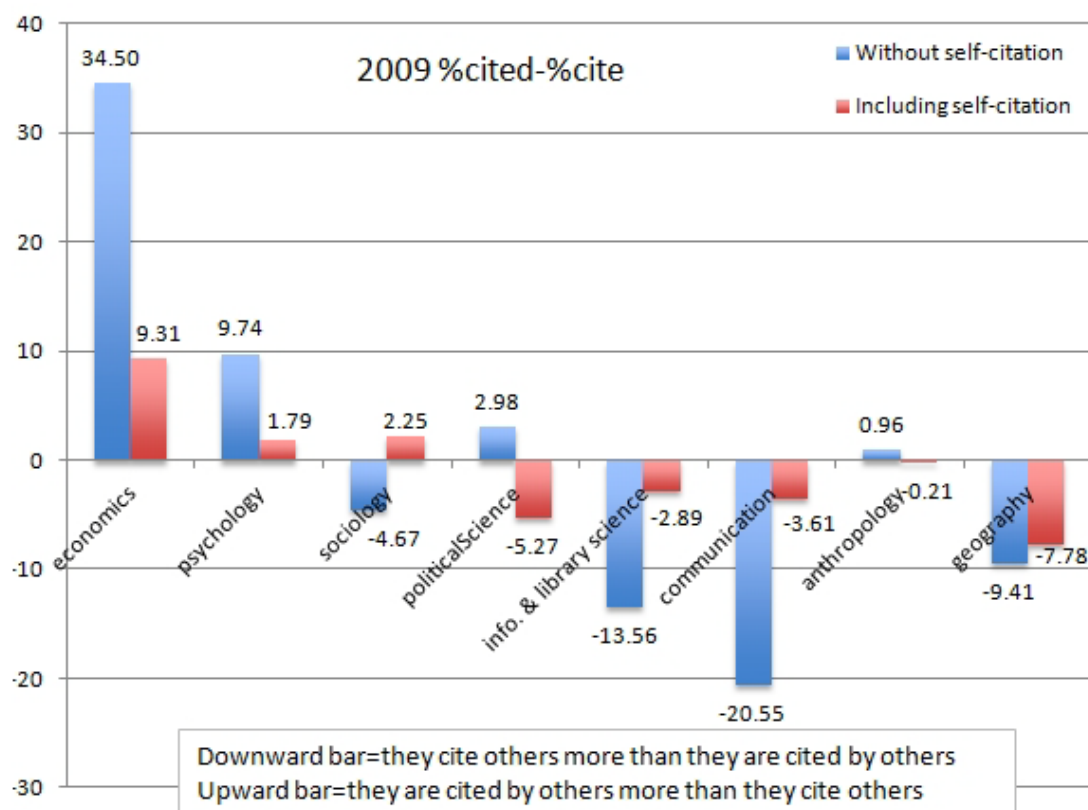


Figure 34: 2009 Cites subtracted from cited graph

|                           | 1979 | 1980  | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 2005  | 2006  | 2007  | 2008 | 2009  | Average<br>79-83 | Average<br>05-09 | Average<br>10 yrs |
|---------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| ANTH                      | 2    | 0     | 1    | 0    | 0    | 1     | 2     | 2     | 1    | 1     | 0.60             | 1.40             | 1.00              |
| COM                       | 3    | 3     | 4    | 3    | 3    | 4     | 1     | 3     | 6    | 6     | 3.20             | 4.00             | 3.69              |
| ECON                      | 2    | 3     | 3    | 3    | 3    | 4     | 4     | 1     | 3    | 3     | 2.80             | 3.00             | 2.98              |
| GEOG                      | 3    | 4     | 4    | 3    | 3    | 2     | 3     | 1     | 5    | 4     | 3.40             | 3.00             | 3.04              |
| INF&LIBSCI                | 2    | 2     | 2    | 2    | 2    | 5     | 6     | 5     | 4    | 6     | 2.00             | 5.20             | 4.13              |
| POLI SCI                  | 2    | 1     | 2    | 3    | 3    | 4     | 3     | 4     | 3    | 3     | 2.20             | 3.40             | 3.18              |
| PSYCH                     | 4    | 4     | 5    | 4    | 4    | 4     | 7     | 5     | 4    | 5     | 4.20             | 5.00             | 4.69              |
| SOC                       | 6    | 6     | 5    | 6    | 6    | 5     | 5     | 6     | 6    | 7     | 5.80             | 5.80             | 5.84              |
| average                   | 3    | 2.875 | 3.25 | 3    | 3    | 3.625 | 3.875 | 3.375 | 4    | 4.375 |                  |                  |                   |
| Sum (total # of<br>links) | 24   | 23    | 26   | 24   | 24   | 29    | 31    | 27    | 32   | 35    |                  |                  |                   |

**Table 36: Cites Summary (Tout), all 10 years**

|                           | 1979 | 1980  | 1981 | 1982 | 1983  | 2005  | 2006  | 2007  | 2008 | 2009  | average<br>79-83 | average<br>05-09 | average<br>10 yrs |
|---------------------------|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Anthropology              | 4    | 2     | 2    | 1    | 3     | 2     | 3     | 2     | 4    | 4     | 2.40             | 3.00             | 2.71              |
| Communication             | 3    | 3     | 2    | 3    | 5     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 5    | 3     | 3.20             | 4.00             | 3.91              |
| Economics                 | 3    | 4     | 5    | 4    | 3     | 6     | 5     | 4     | 6    | 6     | 3.80             | 5.40             | 4.80              |
| Geography                 | 2    | 1     | 0    | 2    | 0     | 0     | 2     | 2     | 1    | 1     | 1.00             | 1.20             | 1.13              |
| Info & Lib Sci            | 0    | 0     | 0    | 1    | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 2    | 2     | 0.20             | 1.00             | 0.80              |
| Political Sci             | 4    | 5     | 5    | 4    | 4     | 5     | 5     | 4     | 3    | 6     | 4.40             | 4.60             | 4.44              |
| Psychology                | 4    | 4     | 5    | 4    | 3     | 6     | 5     | 5     | 6    | 7     | 4.00             | 5.80             | 5.09              |
| Sociology                 | 4    | 4     | 7    | 5    | 5     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 5    | 6     | 5.00             | 5.80             | 5.53              |
| average                   | 3    | 2.875 | 3.25 | 3    | 2.875 | 3.625 | 3.875 | 3.375 | 4    | 4.375 |                  |                  |                   |
| Sum (total # of<br>links) | 24   | 23    | 26   | 24   | 23    | 29    | 31    | 27    | 32   | 35    |                  |                  |                   |

**Table 37: Cited Summary (Tin), all 10 years**

Mean # of links 1979-1983/year (total all possible=64, total any particular discipline=8): 24.2 (avg # of links=3.025)

Mean # of links 2005-2009/year (total possible=64, total any particular discipline=8): 30.8 (avg # of links=3.85)



Although the average # of links/discipline remained nearly the same for both five year time periods (3.025 in 1979-1983 and 3.85 in 2005-2009), the total average # of links for all disciplines increased from 24.2 to 30.8. Anthropology and Geography remained largely the same while overall links between other disciplines increased in proportion to their average # of links 1979-1983; that is, sociology and psychology had the most cross-disciplinary linkages 1979-1983 and they also had the most in 2005-2009. The discipline that developed the highest discrepancy IN/OUT linkages was library science. In the first 5 year span their IN/OUT linkage #s were similar; by 2005-2009, however, they were clearly citing others much more than others were citing them. Conversely, although the # of IN linkages for economics remained largely the same, the number of OUT linkages increased dramatically. Finally, both communication and political science increased overall in both IN and OUT linkages (although political science increased more than communication).

Geography and information/library science were cited the least in all years except 2009 (in 2009 info/libSci moved up to the 4<sup>th</sup> least cited position). In the 2005-2009 cited percentages, the most cited rankings were less variable than they had been in 1979-1983; that is, in all years except 2006 the 4 disciplines cited the most (by percentage) were economics, political science, psychology, and sociology. It should also be noted that both economics and psychology were consistently cited by others more than they cited others in the second 5 yr set; this had not been consistently true 1979-1983. Sociology was closer to even; their citing others and cited by others percentages were often nearly the same.

When mutual linkages between disciplines are considered, the pattern is even more consistent; sociology and psychology have the most mutual linkages in all years except 1983 (in 1983 sociology still had the most mutual linkages but psychology, with two mutual linkages, was

overtaken by communication and political science, each with three mutual linkages). Info/libSci did not have any mutual linkages at all until 2006, 2008 and 2009; they had a single mutual linkage with psychology in 2006 and two mutual linkages 2008-2009 (between communication and psychology in 2008, communication and sociology in 2009).

### Discussion

Psychology and sociology were consistently cited by the most other disciplines all 10 years, economics and political science were frequently cited by most other disciplines (2005-2009 more than 1979-1983), anthropology generally cited themselves or science disciplines (not the social science disciplines investigated here), geography was sometimes cited and sometimes not, communication was sometimes cited and sometimes not (most often it was cited when the interdisciplinary journal *Public Opinion Quarterly* was in a top 5 impact factor journal), and information and library science was rarely cited (some years never)—this was ironic as both communication and information and library science frequently cited others.

Overall there were more interdisciplinary citations in all disciplines 2005-2009 as compared to 1979-1983 but the citation pattern largely remained; for example in 1979-1983 information and library science's total TIN score was 1 and in 2005-2009 it was only 5 (with two year with no interdisciplinary citations at all)—yet their total TOUT score for 1979-1983 was 10 and for 2005-2009 was 26. Psychology and Sociology, the disciplines who were cited the most 2005-2009, had a total TIN of 29 and total TOUTS of 25 and 29 respectively. So it appears that it is the TIN score, rather than the TOUT score, that has continued to relegate library and information science to the lower tier.<sup>44</sup>

---

<sup>44</sup> In unpublished research from 1989 comparing interdisciplinary citations for journals in 1984, Barnett and Fink also indicate that information science came close to being a social isolate and

Exceptions to the 1979-1983 pattern are seen in the mid-range disciplines, especially in political science and economics. Although the TIN order of the lower four disciplines (Information and library science, geography, communication, and anthropology) did not change from the 1979-1983 period in 2005-2009 and sociology remained the discipline most cited, psychology and political science changed their TIN rank order; in 1979-1983 psychology was sixth and political science was seventh whereas in 2005-2009 psychology was seventh and political science was only fifth—and economics moved from fifth rank order in 1979-1983 to sixth in 2005-2009. So psychology was cited by others more than political science in 2005-2009 and economics was also cited much more in 2005-2009 than it had been in 1979-1983.

Total TOUT patterns also displayed similarity between the two time periods with sociology and psychology citing the most other disciplines and anthropology citing the least. Again some of the mid-ranked disciplines, however, changed from one period to the next. Information and library science changed the most; in 1979-1983 they were ranked second lowest but in 2005-2009 they were ranked fifth. Geography, although their own TOUT average percentage stayed the same between the two time periods, moved from ranking sixth (so highest next to psychology and sociology) in 1979-1983 to a tie for second/third rank from the bottom position in 2005-2009; even though their own TOUT average stayed nearly the same, the averages of communication, information and library science, and political science increased (although it should once again be noted that for two year 2005-2009 communication and political science were both citing the same shared journal, *Public Opinion Quarterly*, heavily).

---

the most central disciplines were sociology, general psychology, and social psychology (Barnett & Fink, 1989).

It should be noted that the TOUT and TIN measures developed almost always correspond with the up/down bar graphs unless cited/cites numbers are the same. Also, most anthropology comparisons cited/cites are rather moot as there were so few citations to compare when self citations are exclude; a very small part of small remains exceptionally small. By comparison it is something but perhaps not something notable, rather like how the percents for information and library science in years no one cited them are not meaningful—but we know obviously if no one cited them at all they were more likely to cite than be cited (no matter what the percents say).

Power was controlled for by holding journal choices constant for each field (5 journals for each discipline were investigated no matter how many were available). It is of interest that, despite that, the TIN disciplinary order ranking for 2005-2009 was so similar to the total number of interdisciplinary journals available in each discipline (refer back to Figure 1 on page 15)—even though generally none of the top 5 impact factor journals were interdisciplinary journals (with the exception of *Public Opinion Quarterly* noted earlier). Anthropology and sociology also had an interdisciplinary journal (*Social Networks*) in their top 5 impact factor journals, but by and large neither cited it heavily. This, combined with the fact that their interdisciplinary journal rank pattern does not match with their TIN order ranking, perhaps further strengthens the idea that anthropology at this point in time may be better considered not as a social science. The other difference between the interdisciplinary journal rank pattern and the TIN order ranking is that information and library science doesn't match at all—having the most interdisciplinary journals without even a moderate TIN score. It is possible, however, they are sharing journals with non-social science disciplines such as management.

Future research may therefore usefully compare journals in non-social science disciplines. It is probable that the aggregate journal ranking method proposed on page 16 may be

more useful than impact factor for this. Given the time involved to generate such a ranking, however, it is now recommended it is not necessarily useful in this line of research; continuing to use impact factor journal ranking will also allow future work to be compared to this present work—although it still seems for work within a particular disciplinary field the aggregate journal ranking would be preferable. Future research in interdisciplinary citation may also find it useful to compare journals lower in the impact factor rankings, rather than the top 5 journals, as those lower in the rankings are potentially more likely to bridge multiple disciplines (Barnett & Fink, 1989). This might further elucidate the interaction observed in this study between communication and political science (which shared the journal *Public Opinion Quarterly*). Future research might also examine whether the pattern of average citation counts, rather than actual citation counts, simply scales the rank order smaller or changes it in other ways.

From this initial study it is clear that the interdisciplinary citation patterns observed are anisotropic. This is most clearly illustrated with information and library science as an extreme example since they consistently cite almost all other disciplines but are rarely cited by others. The fact that the original count matrix was largely asymmetric, rather than a symmetric matrix as would be expected if information was being shared evenly between the disciplines, also shows the interaction between the disciplines to be anisotropic.

These asymmetries in the information flow of citation data are regarded as indicators of gravitational gradients (making movement in some directions "easier" than others). Accordingly, it appears movement of ideas from sociology or psychology to other social science disciplines is the most likely and movement of ideas from geography, anthropology, and information and library science is the least likely. Therefore it appears sociology and psychology continue to exert more influence on other social sciences, although limited influence over each other, than

any of the other social sciences exert over them. Most of the other social sciences are historically newer as academic disciplines; nonetheless the rank order of the total interdisciplinary journals' close mirroring of the TOUT rank order suggests this interaction pattern is no longer based merely on historical happenstance.

# Appendix A: Disciplines considered social science by nine sources

|                                                                                                                                                                                          | T<br>o<br>t<br>a<br>l | Dr.<br>Wo<br>elf<br>el | Washingt<br>on State<br>University | Wikipedia | National<br>Science<br>Foundation | Michigan<br>State<br>University | degree-finder.com | Academicinfo.net | International Encyclopedia of<br>the Social Sciences (1968) | International Encyclopedia<br>of the Social & Behavioral<br>Science (2001) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Anthropology</b>                                                                                                                                                                      | 8                     | J                      | W                                  | Wik       | nsf                               | MSUi                            | degree-finder.com |                  | International Encyclopedia<br>(1968)                        | International Encyclopedia<br>(2001)                                       |
| <b>Economics</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | 8                     | J                      | W                                  | wik       | nsf                               | MSU                             | degree-finder.com |                  | International Encyclopedia<br>(1968)                        | International Encyclopedia<br>(2001)                                       |
| <b>Psychology</b> ; Clinical<br>and Applied<br>Psychology; Cognitive<br>Psychology and<br>Cognitive Science;<br>Developmental,<br>Social, Personality,<br>and Motivational<br>Psychology | 8                     | J                      | W                                  | wik       | nsf                               | MSU                             | degree-finder.com | Academicinfo.net |                                                             | International Encyclopedia<br>(2001)                                       |
| <b>Sociology</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | 7                     | J                      | W                                  | wik       | nsf                               | MSU                             |                   | Academicinfo.net |                                                             | International Encyclopedia<br>(2001)+-                                     |
| <b>Political Science</b> ;<br>Politics                                                                                                                                                   | 6                     | J                      |                                    | Wik       | Nsf                               |                                 | degree-finder.com |                  | International Encyclopedia<br>(1968)                        | International Encyclopedia<br>(2001)                                       |
| History                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5                     | J                      | W                                  |           |                                   | MSU                             | degree-finder.com | Academicinfo.net |                                                             |                                                                            |
| Criminal Justice;<br>Criminology                                                                                                                                                         | 4                     |                        | W                                  |           |                                   | MSU                             | degree-finder.com | Academicinfo.net |                                                             |                                                                            |
| <b>Geography</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | 4                     |                        |                                    | wik       | nsf                               | MSU                             | degree-finder.com |                  |                                                             |                                                                            |
| Law; Legal Studies;<br>Paralegal                                                                                                                                                         | 4                     |                        | W                                  |           | nsf                               |                                 |                   | Academicinfo.net | International Encyclopedia<br>(1968)                        |                                                                            |
| Archaeology                                                                                                                                                                              | 2                     |                        |                                    | wik       |                                   |                                 | degree-finder.com |                  |                                                             |                                                                            |
| <b>Communication(s)</b>                                                                                                                                                                  | 2                     | J                      | W                                  |           |                                   |                                 |                   |                  |                                                             |                                                                            |
| Cultural Studies and<br>Ethnic Studies;<br>Cultural and Global<br>Studies                                                                                                                | 2                     |                        |                                    | wik       |                                   |                                 | degree-finder.com |                  |                                                             |                                                                            |
| <b>Library Science</b>                                                                                                                                                                   | 2                     | J                      | W                                  |           |                                   |                                 |                   |                  |                                                             |                                                                            |
| Public Affairs; Public<br>Administration                                                                                                                                                 | 2                     |                        | W                                  |           |                                   |                                 |                   | Academicinfo.net |                                                             |                                                                            |

Note: disciplines suggested as social science by only a single source have been omitted from this table.

## Appendix B: Listiac

### Partial list of input data:

COMMUNICATION  
 HISTORY  
 ECONOMICS  
 SOCIOLOGY  
 PSYCHOLOGY  
 ANTHROPOLOGY  
 POLITICAL SCIENCE  
 LIBRARY SCIENCE  
 -1  
 ANTHROPOLOGY  
 ECONOMICS  
 POLITICAL SCIENCE  
 CLINICAL AND APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY  
 COGNITIVE PSYCHOLOGY AND COGNITIVE SCIENCE  
 DEVELOPMENTAL, SOCIAL, PERSONALITY, AND MOTIVATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY  
 SOCIOLOGY  
 -1  
 ANTHROPOLOGY  
 ECONOMICS  
 LAW  
 PENOLOGY  
 POLITICS  
 SOCIAL WORK  
 -1  
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
 FORENSIC SCIENCE  
 HISTORY  
 HOMELAND SECURITY  
 LAW  
 LEGAL STUDIES  
 PARALEGAL  
 POLITICAL SCIENCE  
 PSYCHOLOGY  
 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION  
 PUBLIC SAFETY  
 SOCIOLOGY  
 -1  
 HISTORY  
 PHILOSOPHY  
 POLITICAL SCIENCE  
 PSYCHOLOGY  
 ANTHROPOLOGY  
 LINGUISTICS  
 ARCHEOLOGY  
 DEMOGRAPHIC STUDIES  
 CRIMINOLOGY  
 -----

### Partial list of output data:

|                                                                 |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| AREA STUDIES                                                    | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| ARCHAEOLOGY                                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| =Separation Line=====                                           |                           |
| COMMUNICATION                                                   | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0017 |
| HISTORY                                                         | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0068 |
| ECONOMICS                                                       | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 1.0000 |
| SOCIOLOGY                                                       | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0117 |
| PSYCHOLOGY                                                      | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0116 |
| ANTHROPOLOGY                                                    | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0165 |
| POLITICAL SCIENCE                                               | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0141 |
| LIBRARY SCIENCE                                                 | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0017 |
| CLINICAL AND APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY                                 | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| COGNITIVE PSYCHOLOGY AND COGNITIVE SCIENCE                      | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| DEVELOPMENTAL, SOCIAL, PERSONALITY, AND MOTIVATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| LAW                                                             | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0042 |
| PENOLOGY                                                        | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| POLITICS                                                        | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| SOCIAL WORK                                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0041 |
| CRIMINAL JUSTICE                                                | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0017 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION                                           | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0017 |
| PHILOSOPHY                                                      | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| LINGUISTICS                                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| ARCHAEOLOGY                                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| DEMOGRAPHIC STUDIES                                             | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| CRIMINOLOGY                                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| GOVERNMENT STUDIES                                              | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| CULTURAL AND GLOBAL STUDIES                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| GEOGRAPHY                                                       | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0090 |
| URBAN & REGIONAL PLANNING                                       | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| LABOR & INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS                                    | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES IN SOCIAL SCIENCES                    | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| GLOBAL AND AREA STUDIES                                         | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| FAMILY AND CHILD ECOLOGY                                        | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| GENDER AND SEXUALITY STUDIES                                    | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| CULTURAL STUDIES AND ETHNIC STUDIES                             | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| AREA STUDIES                                                    | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| ARCHAEOLOGY                                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |
| =Separation Line=====                                           |                           |
| COMMUNICATION                                                   | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| HISTORY                                                         | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0092 |
| ECONOMICS                                                       | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0116 |
| SOCIOLOGY                                                       | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0116 |
| PSYCHOLOGY                                                      | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 1.0000 |
| ANTHROPOLOGY                                                    | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0116 |
| POLITICAL SCIENCE                                               | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0141 |
| LIBRARY SCIENCE                                                 | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| LAW                                                             | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0042 |
| SOCIAL WORK                                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| CRIMINAL JUSTICE                                                | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0041 |
| FORENSIC SCIENCE                                                | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| HOMELAND SECURITY                                               | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| LEGAL STUDIES                                                   | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| PARALEGAL                                                       | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION                                           | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0042 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY                                                   | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| PHILOSOPHY                                                      | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| LINGUISTICS                                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| ARCHEOLOGY                                                      | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| DEMOGRAPHIC STUDIES                                             | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| CRIMINOLOGY                                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| GOVERNMENT STUDIES                                              | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| CULTURAL AND GLOBAL STUDIES                                     | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0016 |
| GEOGRAPHY                                                       | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0090 |
| URBAN & REGIONAL PLANNING                                       | ACTIVATION LEVEL = 0.0015 |



## Appendix C: Journal Citation Reports ®

### Journal Citation Reports

UB ONLY

**Access:**  **UB Restricted** - Off-campus [remote access](#) to this resource requires a [UBITName](#) and password. 

**Description:** **Journal Citation Reports** allows you to evaluate and compare scholarly journals in all areas of the sciences and social sciences. Results can be used to determine which journals are the most important and influential in their respective disciplines.

Leads to analytical reports comparing the number of articles published in more than 8,000 academic journals, together with the number of times those articles have been cited by other scholars. Each report provides a variety of unique measurements for each journal, including its Impact Factor, Immediacy Index, Cited Half-Life, and Citing Half-Life.

**Dates Covered:** 2000 to the present; updated annually.

**Print Counterpart:** Various older editions of **Journal Citation Reports** can be found in the following libraries:

*Health Sciences Library*  
Index Collection, shelved by title; 1980-88, 1992-97.  
Index Collection, Microfiche, 1998-2000.

*Science & Engineering Library*  
Periodical Collection, Per Q1 S354; 1975-1988  
Reference CD-ROM, Z699.5 S65J68; 1998

*Lockwood Library*  
Reference Collection Z7161 S8; 1981-1988  
Ref Microfiche Z7161 S8; 1992 and 1996  
Newspaper Area, CD-ROM, Z699.5 S65J68; 1998

**Related Databases:** • [Web of Science](#)

**Contact:** [Mike Lavin](#)

**Last Update:** 8/25/2008

## Appendix D: Screenshot of JCR database interface in 2009

First screen:

JCR-Web 4.5 Welcome

http://admin-apps.isiknowledge.com/JCR/JCR?PointOfEntry=Home&SID=4A2Id

ISI Web of Knowledge<sup>SM</sup>

Journal Citation Reports<sup>®</sup>

[Information for New Users](#)

| Select a JCR edition and year:                                    | Select an option:                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="radio"/> JCR Science Edition 2008                    | <input checked="" type="radio"/> View a group of journals by <input type="text" value="Subject Category"/> |
| <input checked="" type="radio"/> JCR Social Sciences Edition 2008 | <input type="radio"/> Search for a specific journal                                                        |
|                                                                   | <input type="radio"/> View all journals                                                                    |
| <input type="button" value="SUBMIT"/>                             |                                                                                                            |

This product is best viewed in 800x600 or higher resolution

The Notices file was last updated Tue Jul 21 12:44:33 2009

[Acceptable Use Policy](#)  
Copyright © 2009 Thomson Reuters.

THOMSON REUTERS  
Published by Thomson Reuters

Second screen:

JCR-Web 4.5 Category Selection

http://admin-apps.isiknowledge.com/JCR/JCR

ISI Web of Knowledge<sup>SM</sup>

Journal Citation Reports<sup>®</sup>

2008 JCR Social Science Edition

[Subject Category Scope Notes](#)

**Subject Category Selection**

|                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1) Select one or more categories from the list.</b><br><a href="#">(How to select more than one)</a> | ANTHROPOLOGY<br>AREA STUDIES<br>BUSINESS<br>BUSINESS, FINANCE<br>COMMUNICATION<br>CRIMINOLOGY & PENOLOGY<br>DEMOGRAPHY<br>ECONOMICS<br>EDUCATION & EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH                                                   |
| <b>2) Select to view Journal data or aggregate Category data.</b>                                       | <input checked="" type="radio"/> <b>View Journal Data</b> - sort by: <input type="text" value="Journal Title"/><br><input type="radio"/> <b>View Category Data</b> - sort by: <input type="text" value="Category Title"/> |
| <input type="button" value="SUBMIT"/>                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

This product is best viewed in 800x600 or higher resolution

[Acceptable Use Policy](#)  
Copyright © 2009 Thomson Reuters.

THOMSON REUTERS  
Published by Thomson Reuters

Done

## Appendix E: Web of Science

### Web of Science

UB ONLY

**Access:**  **UB Restricted** - Off-campus [remote access](#) to this resource requires a [UBITName](#) and password. 

**Description:**

The **Web of Science** is a collection of multidisciplinary databases. It includes

- *Arts & Humanities Citation Index*
- *Science Citation Index*
- *Social Sciences Citation Index*

You can search for specific articles by subject, author, and/or title in the indexes individually or at the same time. Because the information about each article includes the article's cited reference list (i.e., the bibliography), you can also search the databases for articles that cite a particular author or work. Searching for cited references often locates relevant articles that cannot be found through traditional searching techniques.

Contains leads to citations with bibliographical references for articles from over 8,000 journals. Many of the references include author-prepared abstracts, as well as links to the full-text of articles if available.

**Dates Covered:**

*Arts & Humanities Citation Index*  
1975 to the present; Updated weekly.

*Science Citation Index*  
1965 to the present; Updated weekly.

*Social Sciences Citation Index*  
1965 to the present; Updated weekly.

**Print Counterpart:**

*Arts & Humanities Citation Index*  
Library Annex  
CALL NUMBER: Z 5937 .A795, 1975-1998

*Science Citation Index*  
UNDERGRAD-SCI/ENGR Reference  
CALL NUMBER: Q1.C5, 1961, 1964-1972  
IN STORAGE 1973-1991  
HEALTH SCIENCES Mezzanine Index Coll, 1961-1964, 1966-1969, 1985-1998

*Social Sciences Citation Index*  
Lockwood Ref (Index Area)  
CALLNUMBER: Z 7161 .S8, 1956-1998

**Related Databases:**

- [Arts & Humanities Citation Index](#)
- [Science Citation Index](#)
- [Social Sciences Citation Index](#)

**Contact:** [Don Hartman](#)

**Last Update:** 1/6/2010

# Appendix F: Part of 1981 SSCI (later renamed JCR) report ranking journals by impact factor

| RANK | JOURNAL TITLE        | JOURNALS RANKED BY IMPACT FACTOR |      |      |       |                         | IMPACT FACTOR | CITATIONS IN 1981 TO 1981 ITEMS | SOURCE ITEMS IN 1981 | IMMEDIACY INDEX |     |       |
|------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|
|      |                      | <-- CITATIONS IN 1981 TO -->     |      |      |       |                         |               |                                 |                      |                 |     |       |
|      |                      | ALL YEARS                        | 1980 | 1979 | 80+79 | <-- SOURCE ITEMS IN --> |               |                                 |                      |                 |     |       |
| 114  | ECON J               | 1087                             | 65   | 53   | 118   | 47                      | 52            | 99                              | 1.192                | 21              | 66  | 0.318 |
| 115  | J CLIN PSYCHIAT      | 433                              | 83   | 149  | 232   | 92                      | 104           | 196                             | 1.184                | 20              | 97  | 0.206 |
| 116  | BEHAV GENET          | 414                              | 38   | 67   | 105   | 43                      | 46            | 89                              | 1.180                | 12              | 47  | 0.255 |
| 117  | J MONETARY ECON      | 294                              | 28   | 58   | 86    | 36                      | 37            | 73                              | 1.178                | 6               | 49  | 0.122 |
| 118  | J EXP SOC PSYCHOL    | 992                              | 27   | 74   | 101   | 42                      | 44            | 86                              | 1.174                | 9               | 38  | 0.237 |
| 119  | JUDICATURE           | 278                              | 43   | 68   | 111   | 43                      | 52            | 95                              | 1.168                | 28              | 47  | 0.596 |
| 120  | SOC FORCES           | 1161                             | 59   | 97   | 156   | 65                      | 69            | 134                             | 1.164                | 7               | 75  | 0.093 |
| 121  | AM BAR FOUND RES J   | 134                              | 31   | 20   | 51    | 26                      | 18            | 44                              | 1.159                | 6               | 25  | 0.240 |
| 122  | ADV CLIN CHILD PSYCH | 52                               | 11   | 22   | 33    | 11                      | 8             | 19                              | 1.158                | 0               | 9   | 0.000 |
| 123  | DUKE LAW J           | 408                              | 32   | 54   | 86    | 31                      | 44            | 75                              | 1.147                | 4               | 25  | 0.160 |
| 124  | ADV ENVIRON PSYCHOL  | 38                               | 36   | 2    | 8     | 7                       | 0             | 7                               | 1.143                | 6               | 7   | 0.857 |
| 125  | J AM ACAD CHILD PSY  | 592                              | 38   | 74   | 112   | 48                      | 50            | 98                              | 1.143                | 18              | 55  | 0.327 |
| 126  | J HUM STRESS         | 2443                             | 120  | 134  | 254   | 118                     | 105           | 223                             | 1.143                | 27              | 101 | 0.267 |
| 127  | J NERV MENT DIS      | 1510                             | 67   | 147  | 214   | 91                      | 97            | 188                             | 1.138                | 10              | 91  | 0.110 |
| 128  | ANNU REV ANTHROPOL   | 201                              | 20   | 30   | 50    | 21                      | 23            | 44                              | 1.136                | 3               | 19  | 0.067 |
| 129  | MED CARE             | 1015                             | 85   | 151  | 236   | 101                     | 108           | 209                             | 1.129                | 17              | 93  | 0.183 |
| 130  | ANIM LEARN BEHAV     | 920                              | 26   | 135  | 221   | 19                      | 98            | 196                             | 1.128                | 11              | 86  | 0.128 |
| 131  | COMMUN RES           | 153                              | 15   | 29   | 44    | 32                      | 39            | 71                              | 1.128                | 6               | 36  | 0.028 |
| 132  | AM EDUC RES J        | 503                              | 36   | 38   | 74    | 34                      | 32            | 66                              | 1.121                | 10              | 50  | 0.200 |
| 133  | J MARKETING RES      | 1282                             | 42   | 109  | 151   | 68                      | 67            | 135                             | 1.119                | 10              | 36  | 0.200 |
| 134  | FAM COORD            | 361                              | 0    | 88   | 88    | 0                       | 79            | 79                              | 1.114                | 0               | 0   | 0.000 |
| 135  | BEHAV SCI            | 646                              | 20   | 51   | 71    | 30                      | 34            | 64                              | 1.109                | 5               | 32  | 0.156 |
| 136  | J CRIM LAW CRIM      | 609                              | 50   | 42   | 92    | 39                      | 44            | 83                              | 1.108                | 23              | 64  | 0.359 |
| 137  | INQUIRY              | 13                               | 13   | 30   | 43    | 20                      | 19            | 39                              | 1.103                | 4               | 13  | 0.056 |
| 138  | POPUL DEV REV        | 171                              | 24   | 40   | 64    | 28                      | 30            | 58                              | 1.103                | 13              | 32  | 0.406 |
| 139  | MAN                  | 503                              | 43   | 35   | 78    | 32                      | 39            | 71                              | 1.099                | 3               | 35  | 0.086 |
| 140  | SOUTHERN CALIF LAW R | 461                              | 43   | 30   | 73    | 38                      | 47            | 85                              | 1.094                | 8               | 27  | 0.296 |
| 141  | SOC STUD SCI         | 212                              | 15   | 32   | 47    | 21                      | 22            | 43                              | 1.093                | 24              | 27  | 0.296 |
| 142  | INT ORGAN            | 255                              | 23   | 25   | 48    | 24                      | 20            | 44                              | 1.091                | 6               | 31  | 0.194 |
| 143  | ARCH SEX BEHAV       | 418                              | 67   | 7    | 74    | 41                      | 39            | 80                              | 1.090                | 5               | 39  | 0.123 |
| 144  | AM J MENT DEFIC      | 1444                             | 85   | 102  | 187   | 82                      | 90            | 172                             | 1.087                | 9               | 84  | 0.131 |
| 145  | PROBL COMMUNISM      | 148                              | 19   | 20   | 39    | 20                      | 16            | 36                              | 1.083                | 9               | 41  | 0.317 |
| 146  | J HUM RESOUR         | 118                              | 60   | 60   | 120   | 41                      | 33            | 74                              | 1.081                | 6               | 31  | 0.194 |
| 147  | PSYCHOMETRIKA        | 1404                             | 27   | 56   | 83    | 33                      | 44            | 77                              | 1.078                | 6               | 41  | 0.146 |
| 148  | SOCIOLOGY            | 365                              | 27   | 29   | 56    | 30                      | 22            | 52                              | 1.077                | 6               | 30  | 0.200 |
| 149  | J SOC ISSUES         | 150                              | 27   | 35   | 62    | 30                      | 37            | 67                              | 1.075                | 20              | 36  | 0.556 |
| 150  | J MARKETING          | 555                              | 28   | 56   | 84    | 40                      | 39            | 79                              | 1.063                | 16              | 33  | 0.302 |
| 151  | WASH LAW REV         | 214                              | 11   | 24   | 35    | 14                      | 19            | 33                              | 1.061                | 1               | 19  | 0.053 |
| 152  | EDUC RES             | 7                                | 11   | 24   | 35    | 12                      | 12            | 26                              | 1.061                | 1               | 19  | 0.053 |
| 153  | ACTA PSYCHIAT SCAND  | 1738                             | 125  | 174  | 347   | 122                     | 102           | 224                             | 1.047                | 17              | 21  | 0.810 |
| 154  | J PSYCHIAT RES       | 634                              | 3    | 21   | 24    | 0                       | 23            | 23                              | 1.043                | 5               | 12  | 0.117 |
| 155  | LOYDS BANK REV       | 70                               | 18   | 9    | 27    | 14                      | 12            | 26                              | 1.038                | 9               | 14  | 0.643 |
| 156  | PERS PSYCHOL         | 622                              | 30   | 51   | 81    | 26                      | 32            | 58                              | 1.038                | 2               | 29  | 0.051 |
| 157  | J CHILD PSYCHOL PSYC | 606                              | 27   | 39   | 66    | 32                      | 32            | 64                              | 1.031                | 8               | 28  | 0.286 |
| 158  | J DIVORCE            | 602                              | 26   | 31   | 57    | 29                      | 6             | 35                              | 1.029                | 0               | 5   | 0.000 |
| 159  | ECONOMICA            | 479                              | 58   | 76   | 134   | 63                      | 69            | 132                             | 1.015                | 19              | 33  | 0.152 |
| 160  | FAM PLANN PERSPECT   | 269                              | 10   | 28   | 38    | 20                      | 18            | 38                              | 1.015                | 3               | 21  | 0.143 |
| 161  | BRIT J MATH STAT PSY | 173                              | 12   | 10   | 22    | 30                      | 18            | 48                              | 1.000                | 3               | 7   | 0.429 |
| 162  | HARVARD CIVIL RIGHTS | 106                              | 14   | 30   | 44    | 23                      | 21            | 44                              | 1.000                | 3               | 7   | 0.429 |
| 163  | J FAM HIST           | 162                              | 0    | 79   | 79    | 0                       | 9             | 9                               | 1.000                | 0               | 0   | 0.000 |
| 164  | SCHOOL RESE          | 629                              | 0    | 79   | 79    | 0                       | 9             | 9                               | 1.000                | 0               | 0   | 0.000 |
| 165  | IEEE T SYST MAN CYB  | 334                              | 27   | 52   | 75    | 127                     | 66            | 130                             | 0.977                | 10              | 58  | 0.172 |
| 166  | AM J POLIT SCI       | 111                              | 15   | 22   | 37    | 21                      | 17            | 38                              | 0.976                | 1               | 3   | 0.333 |
| 167  | TEMPLE LAW QUART     | 134                              | 17   | 23   | 40    | 21                      | 17            | 38                              | 0.976                | 1               | 3   | 0.333 |
| 168  | DAEDALUS             | 480                              | 15   | 20   | 35    | 19                      | 15            | 34                              | 0.974                | 1               | 41  | 0.317 |
| 169  | UCLA LAW REV         | 396                              | 16   | 32   | 48    | 22                      | 28            | 50                              | 0.960                | 0               | 0   | 0.000 |
| 170  | REV ECON STUD        | 1370                             | 75   | 50   | 125   | 76                      | 55            | 131                             | 0.954                | 8               | 62  | 0.129 |
| 171  | EXCEPT CHILD         | 114                              | 8    | 26   | 34    | 17                      | 19            | 36                              | 0.949                | 9               | 72  | 0.125 |
| 172  | HARVARD J LEGIS      | 433                              | 33   | 45   | 78    | 41                      | 42            | 83                              | 0.940                | 6               | 34  | 0.176 |
| 173  | J ABNORM CHILD PSYCH | 230                              | 11   | 73   | 84    | 24                      | 103           | 127                             | 0.940                | 6               | 34  | 0.176 |
| 174  | J MONETARY ECON      | 837                              | 76   | 123  | 199   | 112                     | 103           | 215                             | 0.936                | 0               | 26  | 0.000 |
| 175  | J STUD ALCOHOL       | 499                              | 15   | 39   | 54    | 31                      | 27            | 58                              | 0.931                | 17              | 96  | 0.177 |
| 176  | NEW YORK U LAW REV   | 499                              | 15   | 39   | 54    | 31                      | 27            | 58                              | 0.931                | 54              | 17  | 0.176 |
| 177  | J PERS               | 920                              | 28   | 45   | 73    | 36                      | 43            | 79                              | 0.924                | 3               | 34  | 0.088 |
| 178  | J AUTISM DEV DISORD  | 73                               | 16   | 55   | 71    | 39                      | 38            | 77                              | 0.922                | 1               | 22  | 0.045 |
| 179  | ECONOMIST            | 103                              | 21   | 14   | 35    | 19                      | 19            | 38                              | 0.921                | 5               | 21  | 0.238 |
| 180  | AM ANTHROPOL         | 1197                             | 100  | 52   | 152   | 62                      | 40            | 102                             | 0.919                | 6               | 46  | 0.130 |
| 181  | LIBR J               | 413                              | 35   | 135  | 170   | 62                      | 85            | 147                             | 0.918                | 64              | 61  | 0.049 |
| 182  | MULTIVAR BEHAV RES   | 339                              | 18   | 38   | 56    | 30                      | 31            | 61                              | 0.918                | 5               | 23  | 0.043 |
| 183  | J CONFLICT RESOLUT   | 377                              | 31   | 23   | 54    | 29                      | 30            | 59                              | 0.915                | 1               | 23  | 0.043 |
| 184  | DEMOGRAPHY           | 539                              | 12   | 52   | 64    | 29                      | 41            | 70                              | 0.914                | 6               | 44  | 0.136 |
| 185  | ECON GEOGR           | 292                              | 16   | 23   | 39    | 22                      | 21            | 43                              | 0.907                | 0               | 0   | 0.000 |
| 186  | Q J ECON             | 1331                             | 63   | 72   | 135   | 101                     | 48            | 149                             | 0.906                | 12              | 43  | 0.279 |
| 187  | J CONSUM RES         | 352                              | 25   | 51   | 76    | 43                      | 41            | 84                              | 0.905                | 4               | 32  | 0.077 |
| 188  | J INT ECON           | 230                              | 24   | 42   | 66    | 33                      | 40            | 73                              | 0.904                | 4               | 37  | 0.108 |
| 189  | J EDUC MEAS          | 440                              | 14   | 39   | 53    | 29                      | 30            | 59                              | 0.898                | 8               | 21  | 0.381 |
| 190  | GEORGE WASH LAW REV  | 269                              | 15   | 28   | 43    | 21                      | 27            | 48                              | 0.896                | 2               | 12  | 0.167 |
| 191  | SOC PROBL            | 918                              | 37   | 45   | 82    | 43                      | 49            | 92                              | 0.890                | 5               | 45  | 0.111 |
| 192  | J PUBLIC ECON        | 447                              | 21   | 60   | 81    | 40                      | 51            | 91                              | 0.889                | 4               | 27  | 0.148 |
| 193  | AGGRESSIVE BEHAV     | 163                              | 14   | 26   | 40    | 19                      | 26            | 45                              | 0.889                | 4               | 27  | 0.148 |
| 194  | AM BANKRUPT LAW J    | 68                               | 12   | 12   | 24    | 12                      | 15            | 27                              | 0.889                | 0               | 13  | 0.308 |
| 195  | SOC NETWORKS         | 60                               | 9    | 22   | 31    | 19                      | 16            | 35                              | 0.886                | 0               | 15  | 0.000 |
| 196  | VA J INT LAW         | 174                              | 23   | 16   | 39    | 22                      | 22            | 44                              | 0.886                | 3               | 14  | 0.214 |
| 197  | COMMUNITY MENT HLT J | 294                              | 20   | 26   | 46    | 22                      | 26            | 52                              | 0.885                | 4               | 29  | 0.138 |
| 198  | AM J ORTHOPSYCHIAT   | 1329                             | 41   | 68   | 109   | 58                      | 66            | 124                             | 0.879                | 6               | 62  | 0.097 |
| 199  | J PSYCHOSOM RES      | 1255                             | 28   | 58   | 86    | 44                      | 54            | 98                              | 0.878                | 5               | 68  | 0.074 |
| 200  | PUBLIC OPIN QUART    | 828                              | 29   | 49   | 78    | 43                      | 46            | 89                              | 0.876                | 8               | 41  | 0.195 |
| 201  | ARTIF INTELL         | 271                              | 20   | 14   | 34    | 29                      | 10            | 39                              | 0.872                | 13              | 25  | 0.520 |
| 202  | ACTA PSYCHOL         | 570                              | 37   | 24   | 61    | 58                      | 36            | 94                              | 0.862                | 9               | 63  | 0.143 |
| 203  | PERCEPTION           | 466                              | 36   | 88   | 124   | 69                      | 76            | 145                             | 0.855                | 3               | 33  | 0.091 |
| 204  | BUS                  | 585                              | 32   | 26   | 58    | 41                      | 27            | 68                              | 0.853                | 8               | 22  | 0.364 |
| 205  | J RES CRIME DELINQ   | 157                              | 12   | 17   | 29    | 17                      | 17            | 34                              | 0.853                | 4               | 15  | 0.267 |
| 206  | CRIM LAW REV         | 220                              | 12   | 17   | 29    | 17                      | 17            | 34                              | 0.851                | 4               | 15  | 0.267 |
| 207  | COMPR PSYCHIAT       | 765                              | 39   | 66   | 105   | 61                      | 63            | 124                             | 0.847                | 28              | 42  | 0.667 |
| 208  | INT J CLIN EXP HYP   | 313                              | 13   | 42   | 55    | 38                      | 27            | 65                              | 0.846                | 14              | 33  | 0.068 |
| 209  | LINGUIST ANAL        | 116                              | 15   | 12   | 27    | 16                      | 16            | 32                              | 0.844                | 5               | 30  | 0.167 |
| 210  | GEORGE ANAL          | 265                              | 19   | 40   | 59    | 32                      | 38            | 70                              | 0.843                | 7               | 32  | 0.219 |
| 211  | NAT RESOUR LAW       | 61                               | 16   | 16   | 32    | 4                       | 34            | 38                              | 0.842                | 1               | 18  | 0.056 |
| 212  | PSYCHOL WOMEN QUART  | 161                              | 14   | 28   | 42    | 16                      | 27            | 43                              | 0.842                | 6               | 48  | 0.125 |
| 213  | AM HIST REV          | 382                              | 14   | 23   | 37    | 16                      | 28            | 44                              | 0.841                | 3               | 18  | 0.167 |
| 214  | J PHONETICS          | 228</                            |      |      |       |                         |               |                                 |                      |                 |     |       |

A title may be repeated more than once when appropriate.

80



## Appendix H: Sample of Ulrich's Report on Library and Information Science

| Title                                                         | Subjects              | Publisher                             | Country        | Start Y | Language                  | Frequency                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| South African Journal of Library and Information Science      | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | South African Bureau for              | South Africa   | 1933    | Text and summaries in     | Quarterly                |
| American Society for Information Science and Technology. Jour | COMPUTERS INFORM      | John Wiley & Sons, Inc.               | United States  | 1938    | Text in English           | Monthly                  |
| University of Chicago Studies in Library Science              | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | University of Chicago                 | United States  | 1939    | Text in English           | Irregular                |
| Aslib Proceedings                                             | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Emerald Group Publishing              | United Kingdom | 1949    | Text in English           | Bi-monthly               |
| Libri                                                         | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | De Gruyter Saur                       | Germany        | 1951    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Nippon Toshokan Joho Gakkai-shi                               | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Nippon Toshokan Joho                  | Japan          | 1954    | Text in Japanese   Sum    | Quarterly                |
| Moussion                                                      | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | UNISA Press                           | South Africa   | 1955    | Text in Afrikaans   Text  | Semi-annually            |
| Agricultural Information Worldwide                            | AGRICULTURE LIBRARY   | International Association             | United States  | 1955    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling                  | CHEMISTRY COMPUTER    | American Chemical Society             | United States  | 1960    | Text in English           | Monthly                  |
| Journal of Education for Library and Information Science      | EDUCATION LIBRARY     | Association for Library & Information | United States  | 1960    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Knygotyra                                                     | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Vilnius Universiteto Le               | Lithuania      | 1961    | Text in Lithuanian   Text | 2 times a year           |
| Herald of Library Science                                     | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Scientific Publications               | India          | 1962    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Information Processing & Management                           | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Elsevier Ltd                          | United Kingdom | 1963    | Text in German   Text     | 6 times a year           |
| Library and Information Science                               | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Mits Society for Library              | Japan          | 1963    | Text in Japanese   Text   | Semi-annually            |
| SRELS Journal of Information Management                       | COMPUTER APPLICATIONS | Sarada Ranganathan End                | India          | 1964    | Text in English           | Bi-monthly               |
| Program                                                       | COMPUTER APPLICATIONS | Emerald Group Publishing              | United Kingdom | 1966    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| University of Teheran. Central Library. Library Bulletin      | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | University of Teheran *               | Iran, Islamic  | 1966    | Text in Persian, Model    | Irregular                |
| Pakistan Library & Information Science Journal                | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Library Promotion Bureau              | Pakistan       | 1968    | Text in Urdu              | Quarterly                |
| Information Technology and Libraries                          | COMPUTER APPLICATIONS | American Library Association          | United States  | 1968    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Journal of Librarianship and Information Science              | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Sage Publications Ltd.                | United Kingdom | 1969    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| International Information and Library Review                  | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Elsevier Ltd                          | United Kingdom | 1969    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Han'guk Munhwa Jeongbo Hapheoj                                | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Han'guk Munhwa Jeong                  | Korea, Rep.    | 1970    | Text in Korean            | Quarterly                |
| Jiaoyu Ziliao yu Tushuguanxue                                 | EDUCATION LIBRARY     | Tamkang University Press              | Taiwan, Rep.   | 1970    | Text in Chinese   Text    | Quarterly                |
| VINE                                                          | COMPUTER APPLICATIONS | Emerald Group Publishing              | United Kingdom | 1971    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Health Information Management Journal                         | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Health Information Man                | Australia      | 1971    | Text in English           | 3 times a year           |
| Multimedia Information & Technology                           | COMPUTER APPLICATIONS | Chartered Institute of Lib            | United Kingdom | 1973    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Scientific and Technical Information Processing               | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Allerton Press, Inc.                  | United States  | 1974    | Text in English           | Bi-monthly               |
| Journal of Library & Information Science                      | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | National Taiwan Normal                | Taiwan, Rep.   | 1975    | Text in Chinese   Text    | Semi-annually Apr. & Oct |
| Canadian Journal of Information and Library Science           | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | University of Toronto Press           | Canada         | 1976    | Text in French   Text in  | Quarterly                |
| Online Information Review                                     | COMPUTERS INFORM      | Emerald Group Publishing              | United Kingdom | 1977    | Text in English           | Bi-monthly               |
| Lecture Notes in Control and Information Sciences             | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Springer                              | Germany        | 1978    | Text in German            | Irregular                |
| Library & Information Science Research                        | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Pergamon                              | United Kingdom | 1979    | Text in English           | 4 times a year           |
| Behavioral & Social Sciences Librarian                        | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Routledge                             | United States  | 1979    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Dansk Biblioteksforbning                                      | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Denmarks Biblioteksskol               | Denmark        | 1979    | Text in Danish            | 3 times a year           |
| Science & Technology Libraries                                | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Routledge                             | United States  | 1980    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| International Journal of Information Management               | COMMUNICATIONS COM    | Pergamon                              | United Kingdom | 1980    | Text in English           | 6 times a year           |
| Arab Journal of Library and Information Science               | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Dar Al-Mirakh                         | Saudi Arabia   | 1980    | Text in Arabic   Text in  | Quarterly                |
| The Information Society                                       | COMPUTER APPLICATIONS | Taylor & Francis Inc.                 | United States  | 1981    | Text in English           | 3 times a year           |
| Resource Sharing & Information Networks                       | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Routledge                             | United States  | 1981    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Journal of Enterprise Information Management                  | LIBRARY AND INFORM    | Emerald Group Publishing              | United Kingdom | 1981    | Text in English           | Bi-monthly               |
| Information Services & Use                                    | COMPUTERS INFORM      | IOS Press                             | Netherlands    | 1981    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| Journal of Law and Information Science                        | COMPUTER APPLICATIONS | University of Tasmania *              | Australia      | 1981    | Text in English           | Semi-annually            |
| Information Technology and People                             | COMPUTER APPLICATIONS | Emerald Group Publishing              | United Kingdom | 1982    | Text in English           | Quarterly                |
| The Electronic Library                                        | COMPUTER APPLICATIONS | Emerald Group Publishing              | United Kingdom | 1982    | Text in English           | Bi-monthly               |

Note: This report sample has been modified to fit into the text frame. The columns titleID, ISSN, serialType, format, Status, subtitle, contentType, and variantTitle have been hidden; results for journals that ceased printing or merged prior to 2011 or started after 1982 have also been hidden from this image.

# Appendix I: Part of JCR journal report sorted by subject

| discipline          | Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | (2008)<br>Total<br>Cites | Impact<br>Factor | 5-Year<br>Impact<br>Factor | Immediacy<br>Index | (2008)<br>Articles | Cited<br>Half-<br>Life | Eigenfactor<br>Score | Article<br>Influenc<br>e Score |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| educ.,SciDiscplines | ACAD MED                  | 1040-2446 | 5422                     | 1.867            | 2.337                      |                    |                    | 6.8                    | 0.02072              | 0.944                          |
| politicalSci        | ACTA POLIT                | 0001-6810 | 157                      | 0.667            |                            | 0.059              | 17                 | 4.2                    | 0.00159              |                                |
| psychology          | ACTA PSYCHOL              | 0001-6918 | 2777                     | 2.155            | 2.652                      | 0.611              | 157                | >10.0                  | 0.00601              | 1.026                          |
| sociology           | ACTA SOCIOL               | 0001-6993 | 354                      | 0.957            | 0.873                      | 0.059              | 17                 | >10.0                  | 0.00095              | 0.419                          |
| psychology          | ADAPT BEHAV               | 1059-7123 | 434                      | 1.152            | 1.84                       | 0.19               | 21                 | 7.5                    | 0.00093              | 0.447                          |
| psychology          | ADDICT BEHAV              | 0306-4603 | 5389                     | 1.846            | 2.272                      | 0.286              | 185                | 7                      | 0.01737              | 0.753                          |
| psychology          | ADOLESCENCE               | 0001-8449 | 1511                     | 0.72             | 1.443                      | 0.035              | 57                 | >10.0                  | 0.0023               | 0.442                          |
| psychology          | ADV CHILD DEV BEHAV       | 0065-2407 | 289                      | 1.222            | 1.911                      | 0.5                | 10                 | 7.6                    | 0.00108              | 1.079                          |
| psychology          | ADV EXP SOC PSYCHOL       | 0065-2601 | 2550                     | 8.308            | 11.161                     | 1.6                | 5                  | >10.0                  | 0.00484              | 7.043                          |
| educ.,SciDiscplines | ADV HEALTH SCI EDUC       | 1382-4996 | 327                      | 1.254            | 1.545                      | 0.2                | 50                 | 4.8                    | 0.00136              | 0.501                          |
| educ.,SciDiscplines | ADV PHYSIOL EDUC          | 1043-4046 | 438                      | 1.483            | 1.723                      | 0.227              | 44                 | 4.5                    | 0.00134              | 0.38                           |
| anthropology        | AFRICA                    | 0001-9720 | 496                      | 0.636            | 0.547                      | 0.167              | 24                 | >10.0                  | 0.00079              | 0.306                          |
| psychology          | AGGRESS VIOLENT BEH       | 1359-1789 | 809                      | 1.618            | 2.254                      | 0.051              | 39                 | 5.9                    | 0.00315              | 0.785                          |
| psychology          | AGGRESSIVE BEHAV          | 0096-140X | 1454                     | 2.056            | 2.129                      | 0.245              | 53                 | 8.8                    | 0.00376              | 0.728                          |
| psychology          | AGING NEUROPSYCHOL C      | 1382-5585 | 455                      | 1.143            | 1.464                      | 0.206              | 34                 | 6.9                    | 0.00159              | 0.519                          |
| economics           | AGR ECON-BLACKWELL        | 0169-5150 | 777                      | 0.484            | 0.91                       | 0.263              | 76                 | 6.9                    | 0.0025               | 0.362                          |
| sociology           | AGR HUM VALUES            | 0889-048X | 520                      | 1.186            | 1.319                      | 0.064              | 47                 | 7.2                    | 0.00172              | 0.485                          |
| psychology          | AIDS CARE                 | 0954-0121 | 2601                     | 1.466            | 2.197                      | 0.168              | 167                | 5.5                    | 0.00967              | 0.692                          |
| anthropology        | AM ANTHROPOL              | 0002-7294 | 2019                     | 1.218            | 1.332                      | 0.179              | 28                 | >10.0                  | 0.00322              | 0.568                          |
| anthropology        | AM ANTIQUITY              | 0002-7316 | 1942                     | 1.841            | 2.154                      | 0.294              | 34                 | >10.0                  | 0.00251              | 0.67                           |
| psychology          | AM BEHAV SCI              | 0002-7642 | 1649                     | 0.691            | 0.886                      | 0.253              | 99                 | 9.1                    | 0.00449              | 0.443                          |
| educ.,SciDiscplines | AM BIOL TEACH             | 0002-7685 | 256                      | 0.308            | 0.346                      | 0.033              | 60                 | 8.9                    | 0.00044              | 0.095                          |
| economics           | AM ECON REV               | 0002-8282 | 21672                    | 2.285            | 3.775                      | 0.33               | 185                | >10.0                  | 0.0916               | 4.668                          |
| anthropology        | AM ETHNOL                 | 0094-0496 | 925                      | 0.888            | 1.033                      | 0.19               | 42                 | >10.0                  | 0.00276              | 0.687                          |
| psychology          | AM INDIAN ALASKA NAT      | 0893-5394 | 100                      | 0.227            |                            | 0                  | 10                 | >10.0                  | 0.00023              |                                |
| economics           | AM J AGR ECON             | 0002-9092 | 3405                     | 0.967            | 1.534                      | 0.111              | 108                | >10.0                  | 0.00739              | 0.672                          |
| psychology          | AM J CLIN HYPN            | 0002-9157 | 360                      | 0.966            | 1.143                      | 0.7                | 20                 | >10.0                  | 0.00033              | 0.192                          |
| psychology          | AM J COMMUN PSYCHOL       | 0091-0562 | 2697                     | 1.198            | 2.313                      | 0.719              | 57                 | >10.0                  | 0.00497              | 0.89                           |
| psychology          | AM J DRUG ALCOHOL AB      | 0095-2990 | 1330                     | 1.094            | 1.536                      | 0.16               | 81                 | 8.6                    |                      | 0.474                          |
| economics           | AM J ECON SOCIOL          | 0002-9246 | 283                      | 0.349            | 0.364                      | 0                  | 39                 | 9.7                    |                      | 0.128                          |
| sociology           | AM J ECON SOCIOL          | 0002-9246 | 283                      | 0.349            | 0.364                      | 0                  | 39                 | 9.7                    |                      | 0.142                          |
| psychology          | AM J FAM THER             | 0192-6187 | 282                      | 0.491            | 0.455                      | 0.062              | 32                 | >10.0                  |                      |                                |

## Appendix J-1: Top 5 impact factor journals, 2008

### 1 Anthropology

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | 2008 Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | 2008 Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score | Article Influence™ Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| J HUM EVOL                | 0047-2484 | 4519             | 3.550         | 4.310                | 1.336           | 137           | 8.6             | 0.00984            | 1.297                    |
| EVOL ANTHROPOL            | 1060-1538 | 966              | 3.484         | 3.725                | 1.111           | 18            | 7.6             | 0.00298            | 1.475                    |
| AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL       | 0002-9483 | 7241             | 2.353         | 2.690                | 0.456           | 147           | >10.0           | 0.01257            | 0.829                    |
| SOC NETWORKS              | 0378-8733 | 1276             | 2.068         | 2.929                | 0.276           | 29            | >10.0           | 0.00318            | 1.270                    |
| CURR ANTHROPOL            | 0011-3204 | 2413             | 2.032         | 2.718                | 0.412           | 51            | >10.0           | 0.00682            | 1.314                    |

### 2 Communication

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | 2008 Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | 2008 Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score | Article Influence™ Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| J COMMUN                  | 0021-9916 | 1816             | 2.266         | 2.365                | 0.122           | 41            | 9.9             | 0.00514            | 1.059                    |
| J HEALTH COMMUN           | 1081-0730 | 955              | 2.057         | 2.431                | 0.087           | 46            | 4.6             | 0.00580            | 0.999                    |
| PUBLIC OPIN QUART         | 0033-362X | 2565             | 1.972         | 2.606                | 0.262           | 42            | >10.0           | 0.00478            | 1.349                    |
| J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM      | 1083-6101 | 803              | 1.901         |                      | 0.250           | 36            | 4.6             | 0.00361            |                          |
| HUM COMMUN RES            | 0360-3989 | 1339             | 1.689         | 2.112                | 0.423           | 26            | >10.0           | 0.00271            | 1.055                    |

### 3 Economics

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | 2008 Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | 2008 Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score | Article Influence™ Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Q J ECON                  | 0033-5533 | 11723            | 5.048         | 8.716                | 0.756           | 41            | >10.0           | 0.05419            | 11.981                   |
| J ECON LIT                | 0022-0515 | 4069             | 4.842         | 8.380                | 0.842           | 19            | >10.0           | 0.01806            | 8.853                    |
| J ECON PERSPECT           | 0895-3309 | 4261             | 3.944         | 5.057                | 0.558           | 43            | 9.4             | 0.02487            | 5.341                    |
| ECONOMETRICA              | 0012-9682 | 17091            | 3.865         | 4.943                | 0.255           | 47            | >10.0           | 0.04526            | 7.238                    |
| J POLIT ECON              | 0022-3808 | 13671            | 3.725         | 5.742                | 0.419           | 31            | >10.0           | 0.04088            | 8.822                    |

### 4 Geography

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | 2008 Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | 2008 Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score | Article Influence™ Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| T I BRIT GEOGR            | 0020-2754 | 1581             | 3.967         | 4.600                | 0.455           | 33            | 7.3             | 0.00589            | 1.832                    |
| GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG      | 0959-3780 | 1291             | 3.955         | 4.272                | 0.524           | 63            | 5.1             | 0.00564            | 1.611                    |
| PROG HUM GEOG             | 0309-1325 | 1889             | 3.482         | 4.305                | 0.575           | 40            | 6.0             | 0.00749            | 1.586                    |
| ECON GEOGR                | 0013-0095 | 1048             | 2.968         | 3.578                | 0.438           | 16            | 10.0            | 0.00224            | 1.218                    |
| J ECON GEOGR              | 1468-2702 | 763              | 2.932         | 4.557                | 0.576           | 33            | 4.8             | 0.00536            | 1.847                    |



## Appendix J-2: 5 Information & Library Science

### 5 Information & Library Science

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | 2008 Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | 2008 Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score | Article Influence™ Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| MIS QUART                 | 0276-7783 | 5684             | 5.183         | 11.586               | 0.778           | 36            | 9.7             | 0.01138            | 3.540                    |
| J AM MED INFORM ASSN      | 1067-5027 | 2574             | 3.428         | 3.886                | 0.560           | 100           | 5.2             | 0.00891            | 1.069                    |
| ANNU REV INFORM SCI       | 0066-4200 | 477              | 2.500         | 2.954                | 0.846           | 13            | 6.5             | 0.00138            | 0.956                    |
| INFORM SYST J             | 1350-1917 | 528              | 2.375         | 2.940                | 0.600           | 25            | 6.0             | 0.00133            | 0.711                    |
| INFORM MANAGE-AMSTER      | 0378-7206 | 2919             | 2.358         | 4.079                | 0.355           | 62            | 6.2             | 0.00625            | 0.826                    |

### 6 Political Science

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | 2008 Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | 2008 Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score | Article Influence™ Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| POLIT ANAL                | 1047-1987 | 644              | 4.780         | 3.283                | 0.263           | 19            | 5.0             | 0.00711            | 2.837                    |
| EUR J POLIT RES           | 0304-4130 | 1760             | 2.514         | 2.734                | 0.239           | 71            | 6.6             | 0.01038            | 1.638                    |
| AM J POLIT SCI            | 0092-5853 | 4416             | 2.397         | 3.363                | 0.322           | 59            | >10.0           | 0.01976            | 3.084                    |
| POLIT GEOGR               | 0962-6298 | 1032             | 2.295         | 2.375                | 0.250           | 40            | 6.7             | 0.00453            | 1.063                    |
| EUR UNION POLIT           | 1465-1165 | 419              | 2.064         | 2.378                | 0.435           | 23            | 4.5             | 0.00303            | 1.232                    |

### 7 Psychology

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | 2008 Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | 2008 Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score | Article Influence™ Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| ANNU REV PSYCHOL          | 0066-4308 | 6715             | 16.217        | 17.608               | 4.958           | 24            | 7.7             | 0.02280            | 8.568                    |
| BEHAV BRAIN SCI           | 0140-525X | 5274             | 12.818        | 19.355               | 2.667           | 12            | 9.5             | 0.01173            | 8.536                    |
| PSYCHOL BULL              | 0033-2909 | 22965            | 12.568        | 18.037               | 1.026           | 38            | >10.0           | 0.03458            | 8.253                    |
| PSYCHOL REV               | 0033-295X | 17810            | 11.765        | 12.563               | 2.396           | 48            | >10.0           | 0.02648            | 6.787                    |
| TRENDS COGN SCI           | 1364-6613 | 9143             | 10.981        | 13.826               | 1.086           | 70            | 5.3             | 0.05327            | 6.323                    |

### 8 Sociology

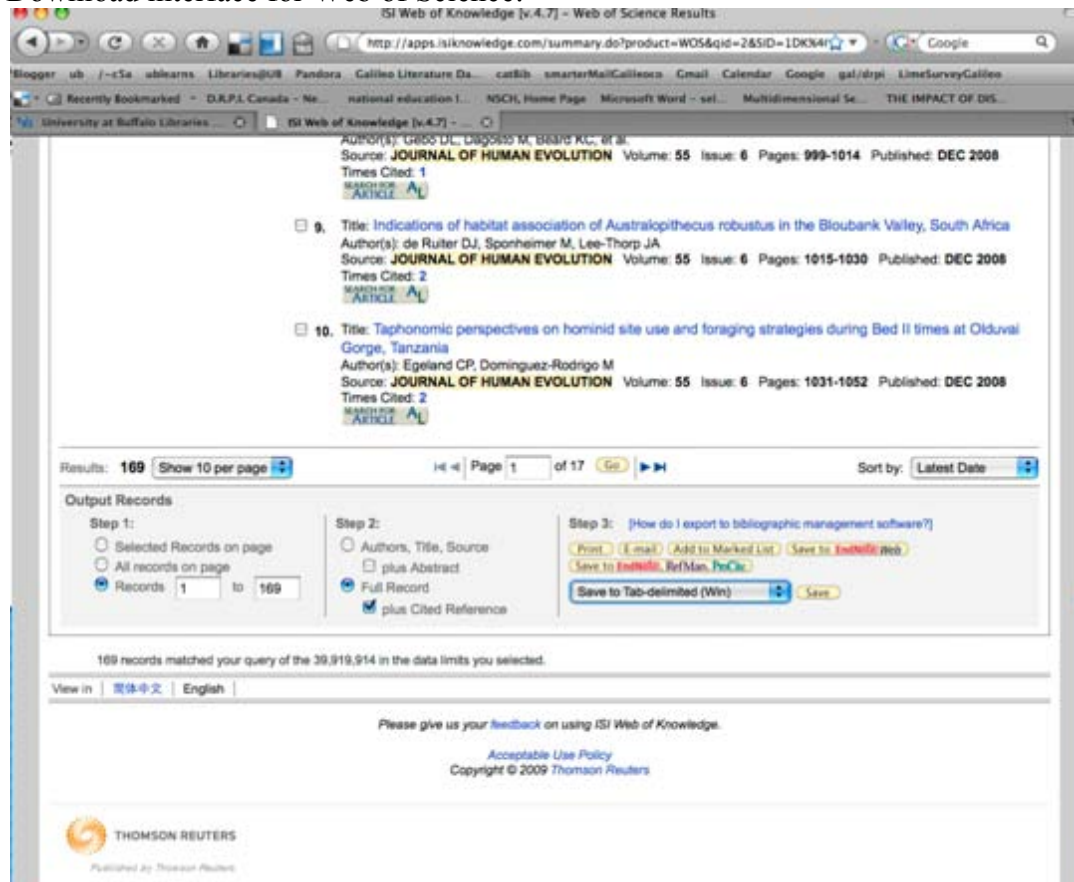
| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | 2008 Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | 2008 Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score | Article Influence™ Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| AM SOCIOL REV             | 0003-1224 | 9349             | 3.762         | 5.285                | 0.364           | 44            | >10.0           | 0.01728            | 3.897                    |
| AM J SOCIOL               | 0002-9602 | 8629             | 2.808         | 5.046                | 0.444           | 45            | >10.0           | 0.01476            | 3.804                    |
| ANNU REV SOCIOL           | 0360-0572 | 3665             | 2.273         | 4.954                | 0.364           | 22            | >10.0           | 0.00804            | 3.358                    |
| SOC NETWORKS              | 0378-8733 | 1276             | 2.068         | 2.929                | 0.276           | 29            | >10.0           | 0.00318            | 1.270                    |
| SOC PROBL                 | 0037-7791 | 1832             | 2.059         | 2.677                | 0.154           | 26            | >10.0           | 0.00511            | 1.731                    |

## Appendix K: Web of Knowledge & Web of Science download interface screenshots

### Download interface for Web of Knowledge:



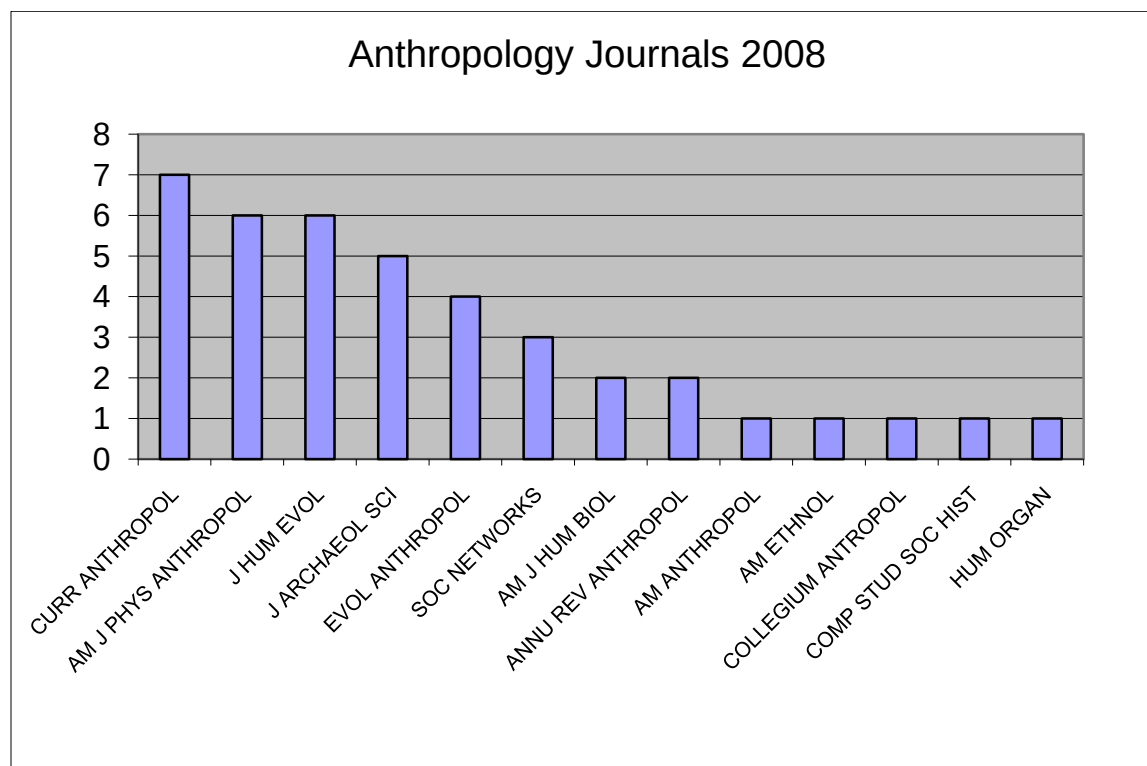
### Download interface for Web of Science:



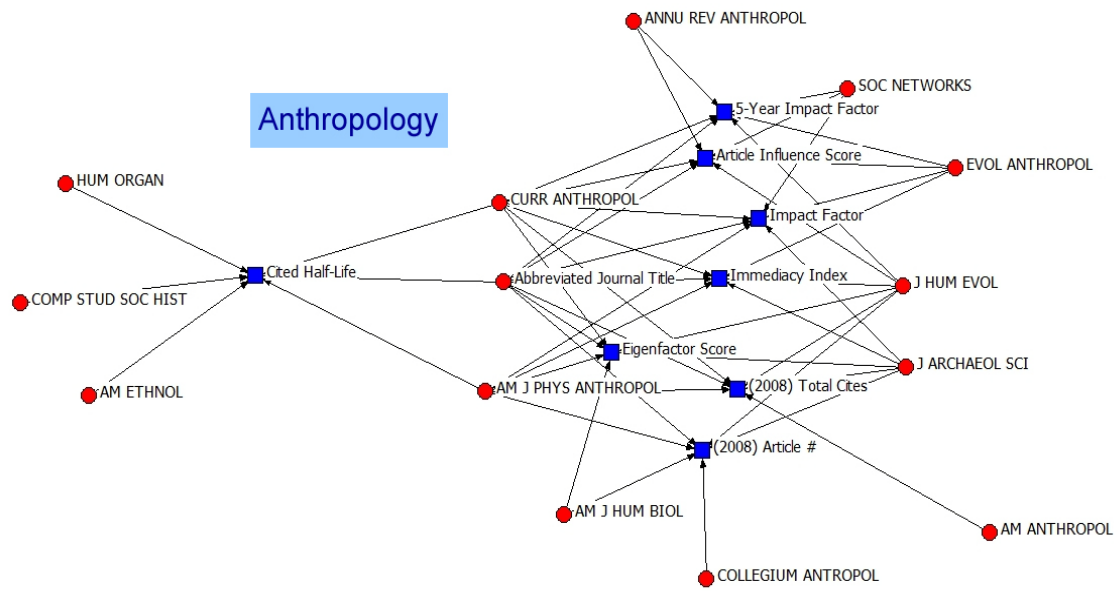
## Appendix L-1a, Anthropology

| Abbreviated Journal Title | total times in top 5 | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| CURR ANTHROPOL            | 7                    | 1                  | 1             | 1                    | 1               |                  | 1               | 1                 | 1                       |
| AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL       | 6                    | 1                  | 1             |                      | 1               | 1                | 1               | 1                 |                         |
| J HUM EVOL                | 6                    | 1                  |               | 1                    | 1               | 1                |                 | 1                 | 1                       |
| J ARCHAEOLOG SCI          | 5                    | 1                  | 1             |                      | 1               | 1                |                 | 1                 |                         |
| EVOL ANTHROPOL            | 4                    |                    | 1             | 1                    | 1               |                  |                 |                   | 1                       |
| SOC NETWORKS              | 3                    |                    | 1             | 1                    |                 |                  |                 |                   | 1                       |
| AM J HUM BIOL             | 2                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 | 1                 |                         |
| ANNU REV ANTHROPOL        | 2                    |                    |               | 1                    |                 |                  |                 |                   | 1                       |
| AM ANTHROPOL              | 1                    | 1                  |               |                      |                 |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| AM ETHNOL                 | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
| COLLEGIUM ANTHROPOL       | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| COMP STUD SOC HIST        | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
| HUM ORGAN                 | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
|                           | 40                   | 5                  | 5             | 5                    | 5               | 5                | 5               | 5                 | 5                       |

13 journals in top 5 rankings



## Appendix L-1b



## Appendix L -2a, Communication

### 1 COM journals sorted by total citations:

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| PUBLIC OPIN QUART         | 0033-362X | 2565               | 1.972         | 2.606                | 0.262           | 42               | >10.0           | 0.00478           | 1.349                   |
| J COMMUN                  | 0021-9916 | 1816               | 2.266         | 2.365                | 0.122           | 41               | 9.9             | 0.00514           | 1.059                   |
| COMMUN RES                | 0093-6502 | 1747               | 1.473         | 2.486                | 0.111           | 36               | >10.0           | 0.0032            | 1.046                   |
| J ADVERTISING             | 0091-3367 | 1367               | 1             | 1.909                | 0.579           | 38               | >10.0           | 0.00191           | 0.526                   |
| J ADVERTISING RES         | 0021-8499 | 1360               | 0.612         | 1.257                | 0.067           | 45               | >10.0           | 0.00166           | 0.393                   |

### 2 COM journals sorted by impact factor:

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| J COMMUN                  | 0021-9916 | 1816               | 2.266         | 2.365                | 0.122           | 41               | 9.9             | 0.00514           | 1.059                   |
| J HEALTH COMMUN           | 1081-0730 | 955                | 2.057         | 2.431                | 0.087           | 46               | 4.6             | 0.0058            | 0.999                   |
| PUBLIC OPIN QUART         | 0033-362X | 2565               | 1.972         | 2.606                | 0.262           | 42               | >10.0           | 0.00478           | 1.349                   |
| J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM      | 1083-6101 | 803                | 1.901         |                      | 0.25            | 36               | 4.6             | 0.00361           |                         |
| HUM COMMUN RES            | 0360-3989 | 1339               | 1.689         | 2.112                | 0.423           | 26               | >10.0           | 0.00271           | 1.055                   |

### 3 COM journals sorted by 5 yr impact factor:

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| PUBLIC OPIN QUART         | 0033-362X | 2565               | 1.972         | 2.606                | 0.262           | 42               | >10.0           | 0.00478           | 1.349                   |
| COMMUN RES                | 0093-6502 | 1747               | 1.473         | 2.486                | 0.111           | 36               | >10.0           | 0.0032            | 1.046                   |
| J HEALTH COMMUN           | 1081-0730 | 955                | 2.057         | 2.431                | 0.087           | 46               | 4.6             | 0.0058            | 0.999                   |
| J COMMUN                  | 0021-9916 | 1816               | 2.266         | 2.365                | 0.122           | 41               | 9.9             | 0.00514           | 1.059                   |
| COMMUN THEOR              | 1050-3293 | 521                | 1.422         | 2.146                | 0.125           | 24               | 6.5             | 0.00216           | 0.946                   |

### 4 COM journals sorted by immediacy:

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| J ADVERTISING             | 0091-3367 | 1367               | 1             | 1.909                | 0.579           | 38               | >10.0           | 0.00191           | 0.526                   |
| J MEDIA ECON              | 0899-7764 | 120                | 0.522         | 0.571                | 0.5             | 10               | 8.3             | 0.00016           | 0.106                   |
| HUM COMMUN RES            | 0360-3989 | 1339               | 1.689         | 2.112                | 0.423           | 26               | >10.0           | 0.00271           | 1.055                   |
| PUBLIC UNDERST SCI        | 0963-6625 | 564                | 1.286         | 1.605                | 0.423           | 26               | 8               | 0.0018            | 0.682                   |
| INTERACT STUD             | 1572-0373 | 113                | 1.359         |                      | 0.346           | 26               | 2.8             | 0.00071           |                         |

## Appendix L-2b, Communication

### 5 COM journals sorted by # of articles in 2008:

| Abbreviated Journal Title          | ISSN      | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| CYBERPSYCHOL BEHAV                 | 1094-9313 | 1256               | 1.295         | 2.01                 | 0.094           | 139              | 4.8             | 0.00435           | 0.484                   |
| PUBLIC RELAT REV TELECOMMUN POLICY | 0363-8111 | 385                | 0.507         | 0.575                | 0.083           | 72               | 7.4             | 0.00036           | 0.058                   |
| HEALTH COMMUN J HEALTH COMMUN      | 0308-5961 | 629                | 1.244         | 1.534                | 0.074           | 54               | 5.9             | 0.00182           | 0.399                   |
|                                    | 1041-0236 | 623                | 1.154         | 1.599                | 0.22            | 50               | 5.9             | 0.00221           | 0.52                    |
|                                    | 1081-0730 | 955                | 2.057         | 2.431                | 0.087           | 46               | 4.6             | 0.0058            | 0.999                   |

### 6 COM journals sorted by cited half-life:

| Abbreviated Journal Title          | ISSN      | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| J SOC PERS RELAT J ADVERTISING RES | 0265-4075 | 1273               | 1.097         | 1.5                  | 0.111           | 45               | >10.0           | 0.00322           | 0.632                   |
| PUBLIC OPIN QUART                  | 0021-8499 | 1360               | 0.612         | 1.257                | 0.067           | 45               | >10.0           | 0.00166           | 0.393                   |
| J ADVERTISING                      | 0033-362X | 2565               | 1.972         | 2.606                | 0.262           | 42               | >10.0           | 0.00478           | 1.349                   |
| COMMUN RES                         | 0091-3367 | 1367               | 1             | 1.909                | 0.579           | 38               | >10.0           | 0.00191           | 0.526                   |
|                                    | 0093-6502 | 1747               | 1.473         | 2.486                | 0.111           | 36               | >10.0           | 0.0032            | 1.046                   |

### 7 COM journals sorted by Eigenfactor Score:

| Abbreviated Journal Title  | ISSN      | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| J HEALTH COMMUN            | 1081-0730 | 955                | 2.057         | 2.431                | 0.087           | 46               | 4.6             | 0.0058            | 0.999                   |
| J COMMUN PUBLIC OPIN QUART | 0021-9916 | 1816               | 2.266         | 2.365                | 0.122           | 41               | 9.9             | 0.00514           | 1.059                   |
| CYBERPSYCHOL BEHAV         | 0033-362X | 2565               | 1.972         | 2.606                | 0.262           | 42               | >10.0           | 0.00478           | 1.349                   |
| J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM       | 1094-9313 | 1256               | 1.295         | 2.01                 | 0.094           | 139              | 4.8             | 0.00435           | 0.484                   |
|                            | 1083-6101 | 803                | 1.901         |                      | 0.25            | 36               | 4.6             | 0.00361           |                         |

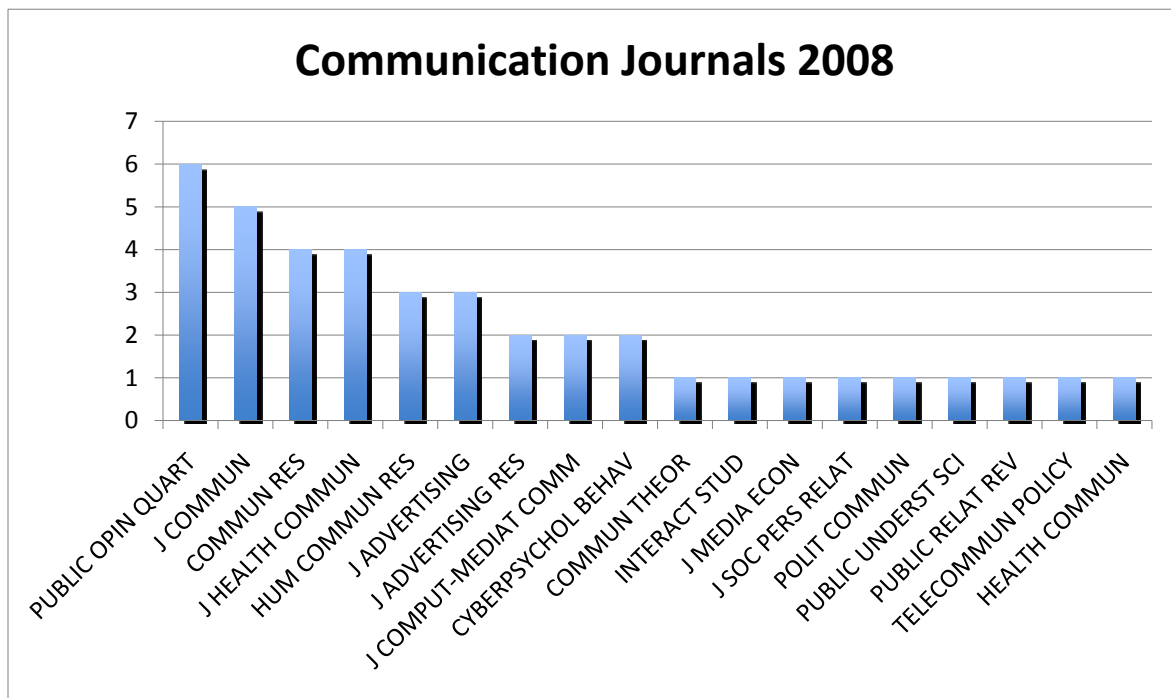
### 8 COM journals sorted by Article Influence Score:

| Abbreviated Journal Title | ISSN      | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| PUBLIC OPIN QUART         | 0033-362X | 2565               | 1.972         | 2.606                | 0.262           | 42               | >10.0           | 0.00478           | 1.349                   |
| J COMMUN HUM COMMUN RES   | 0021-9916 | 1816               | 2.266         | 2.365                | 0.122           | 41               | 9.9             | 0.00514           | 1.059                   |
| COMMUN RES                | 0360-3989 | 1339               | 1.689         | 2.112                | 0.423           | 26               | >10.0           | 0.00271           | 1.055                   |
| POLIT COMMUN              | 0093-6502 | 1747               | 1.473         | 2.486                | 0.111           | 36               | >10.0           | 0.0032            | 1.046                   |
|                           | 1058-4609 | 599                | 1.023         | 1.828                | 0.2             | 20               | 7.4             | 0.00258           | 1.004                   |

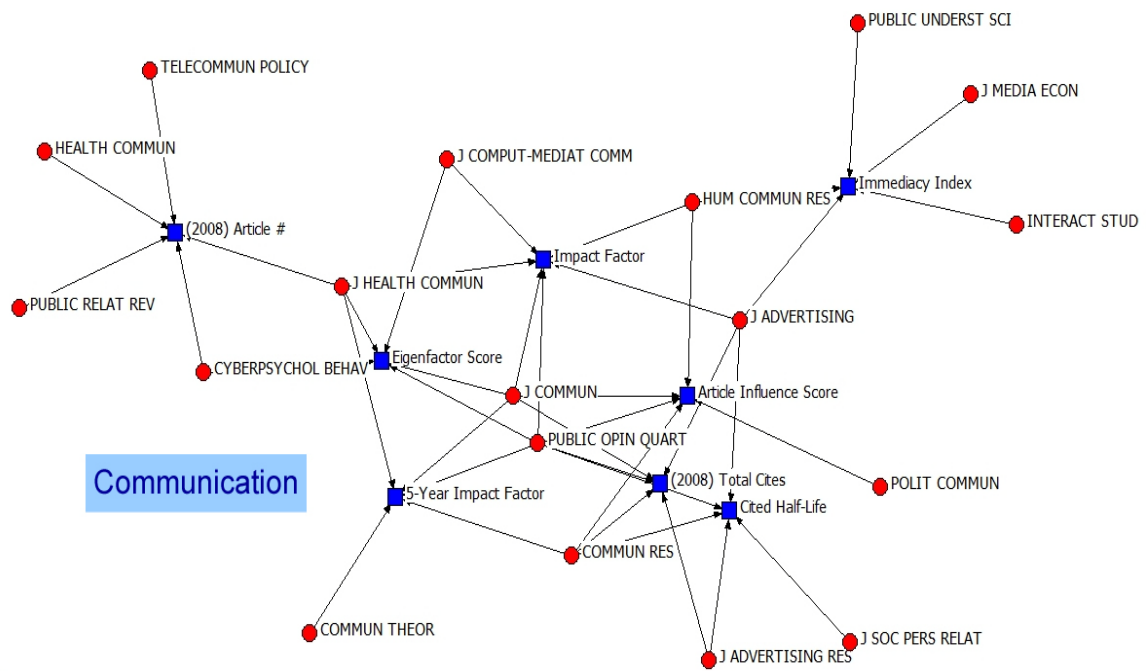
## Appendix L-2b, Communication

| Abbreviated Journal Title | total times in top 5 | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| PUBLIC OPIN QUART         | 6                    | 1                  | 1             | 1                    |                 |                  | 1               | 1                 | 1                       |
| J COMMUN                  | 5                    | 1                  | 1             | 1                    |                 |                  |                 | 1                 | 1                       |
| COMMUN RES                | 4                    | 1                  |               | 1                    |                 |                  | 1               |                   | 1                       |
| J HEALTH COMMUN           | 4                    |                    | 1             | 1                    |                 | 1                |                 | 1                 |                         |
| HUM COMMUN RES            | 3                    |                    | 1             |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   | 1                       |
| J ADVERTISING             | 3                    | 1                  |               |                      | 1               |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
| J ADVERTISING RES         | 2                    | 1                  |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
| J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM      | 2                    |                    | 1             |                      |                 |                  |                 | 1                 |                         |
| CYBERPSYCHOL BEHAV        | 2                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 | 1                 |                         |
| COMMUN THEOR              | 1                    |                    |               | 1                    |                 |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| INTERACT STUD             | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| J MEDIA ECON              | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| J SOC PERS RELAT          | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
| POLIT COMMUN              | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  |                 |                   | 1                       |
| PUBLIC UNDERST SCI        | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| PUBLIC RELAT REV          | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| TELECOMMUN POLICY         | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| HEALTH COMMUN             | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |

18 journals in top 5 rankings



## Appendix L-2c

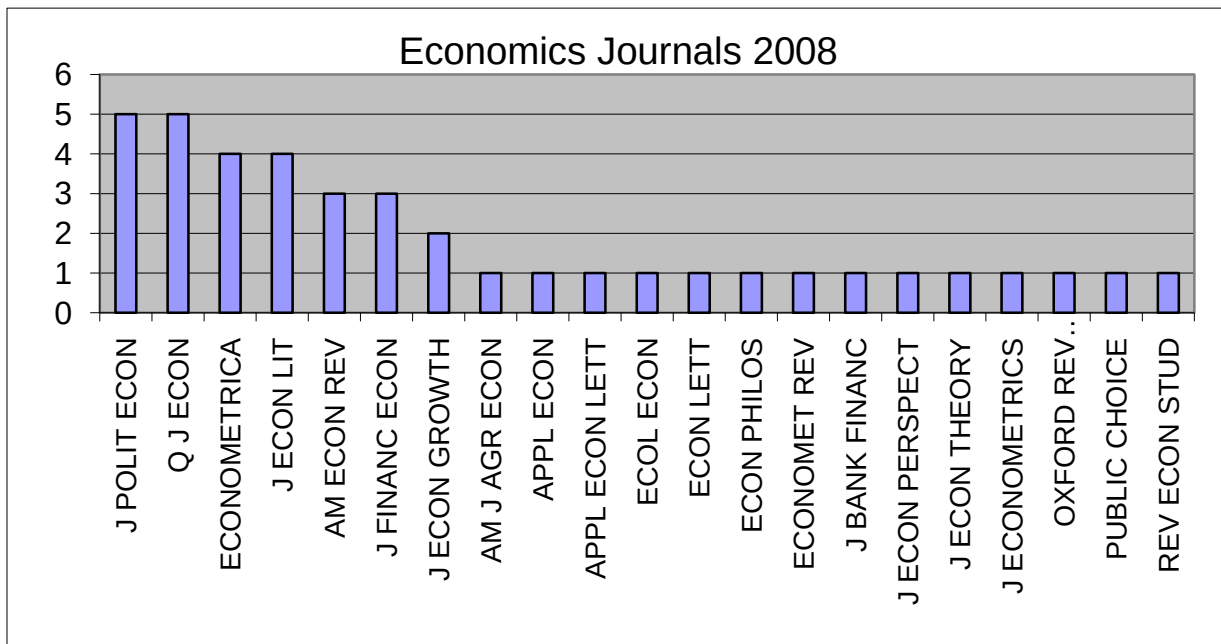




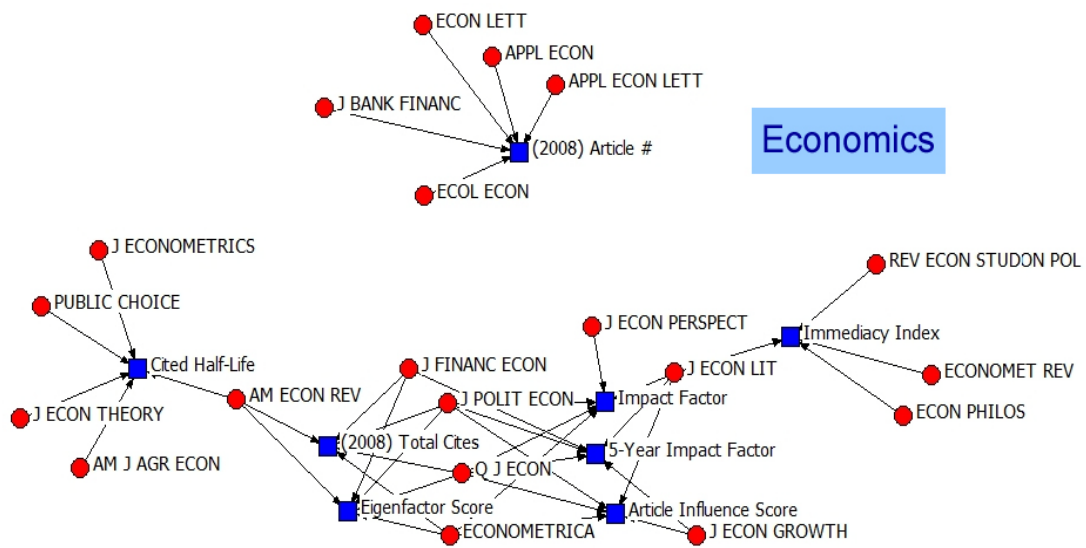
### Appendix L-3a, Economics

| Abbreviated Journal Title | total times in top 5 | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| J POLIT ECON              | 5                    | 1                  | 1             | 1                    |                 |                  |                 | 1                 | 1                       |
| Q J ECON                  | 5                    | 1                  | 1             | 1                    |                 |                  |                 | 1                 | 1                       |
| ECONOMETRICA              | 4                    | 1                  | 1             |                      |                 |                  |                 | 1                 | 1                       |
| J ECON LIT                | 4                    |                    | 1             | 1                    | 1               |                  |                 |                   | 1                       |
| AM ECON REV               | 3                    | 1                  |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               | 1                 |                         |
| J FINANC ECON             | 3                    | 1                  |               | 1                    |                 |                  |                 | 1                 |                         |
| J ECON GROWTH             | 2                    |                    |               | 1                    |                 |                  |                 |                   | 1                       |
| AM J AGR ECON             | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
| APPL ECON                 | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| APPL ECON LETT            | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| ECOL ECON                 | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| ECON LETT                 | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| ECON PHILOS               | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| ECONOMET REV              | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| J BANK FINANC             | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| J ECON PERSPECT           | 1                    |                    | 1             |                      |                 |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| J ECON THEORY             | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
| J ECONOMETRICS            | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
| OXFORD REV ECON POL       | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| PUBLIC CHOICE             | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
| REV ECON STUD             | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
|                           | 40                   | 5                  | 5             | 5                    | 5               | 5                | 5               | 5                 | 5                       |

21 journals in top 5 rankings



## Appendix L-3b

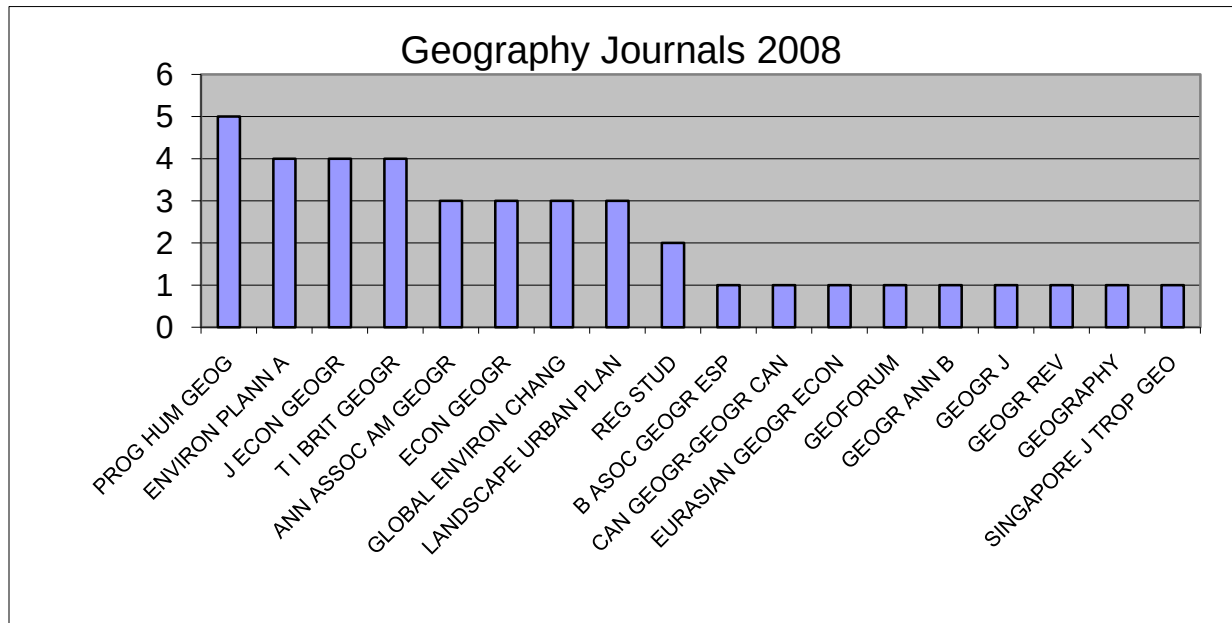


## Appendix L-4a, Geography

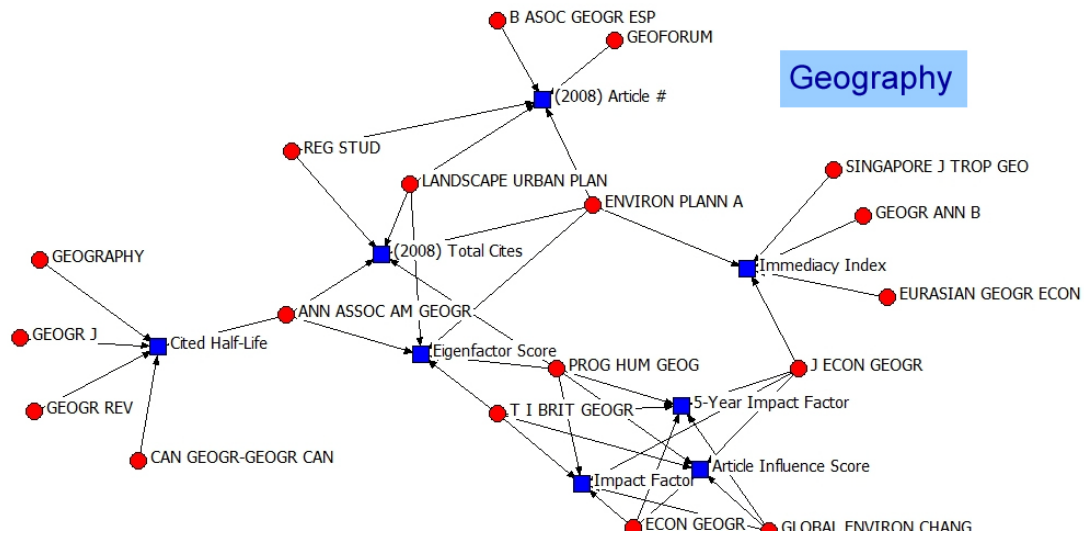
# of times journal is in top5 journal sort:

| Abbreviated Journal Title | total times<br>in top 5 | (2008)<br>Total<br>Cites | Impact<br>Factor | 5-Year<br>Impact<br>Factor | Immediacy<br>Index | (2008)<br>Article<br># | Cited<br>Half-<br>Life | Eigenfac-<br>tor Score | Article<br>Influence<br>Score |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PROG HUM GEOG             | 5                       | 1                        | 1                | 1                          |                    |                        |                        | 1                      | 1                             |
| ENVIRON PLANN A           | 4                       | 1                        |                  |                            | 1                  | 1                      |                        | 1                      |                               |
| J ECON GEOGR              | 4                       |                          | 1                | 1                          | 1                  |                        |                        |                        | 1                             |
| T I BRIT GEOGR            | 4                       |                          | 1                | 1                          |                    |                        |                        | 1                      | 1                             |
| ANN ASSOC AM<br>GEOGR     | 3                       | 1                        |                  |                            |                    |                        | 1                      | 1                      |                               |
| ECON GEOGR                | 3                       |                          | 1                | 1                          |                    |                        |                        |                        | 1                             |
| GLOBAL ENVIRON<br>CHANG   | 3                       |                          | 1                | 1                          |                    |                        |                        |                        | 1                             |
| LANDSCAPE URBAN<br>PLAN   | 3                       | 1                        |                  |                            |                    | 1                      |                        | 1                      |                               |
| REG STUD                  | 2                       | 1                        |                  |                            |                    | 1                      |                        |                        |                               |
| B ASOC GEOGR ESP          | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    | 1                      |                        |                        |                               |
| CAN GEOGR-GEOGR<br>CAN    | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    |                        | 1                      |                        |                               |
| EURASIAN GEOGR<br>ECON    | 1                       |                          |                  |                            | 1                  |                        |                        |                        |                               |
| GEOFORUM                  | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    | 1                      |                        |                        |                               |
| GEOGR ANN B               | 1                       |                          |                  |                            | 1                  |                        |                        |                        |                               |
| GEOGR J                   | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    |                        | 1                      |                        |                               |
| GEOGR REV                 | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    |                        | 1                      |                        |                               |
| GEOGRAPHY                 | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    |                        | 1                      |                        |                               |
| SINGAPORE J TROP<br>GEO   | 1                       |                          |                  |                            | 1                  |                        |                        |                        |                               |
|                           | 40                      | 5                        | 5                | 5                          | 5                  | 5                      | 5                      | 5                      | 5                             |

18 journals in top 5  
rankings



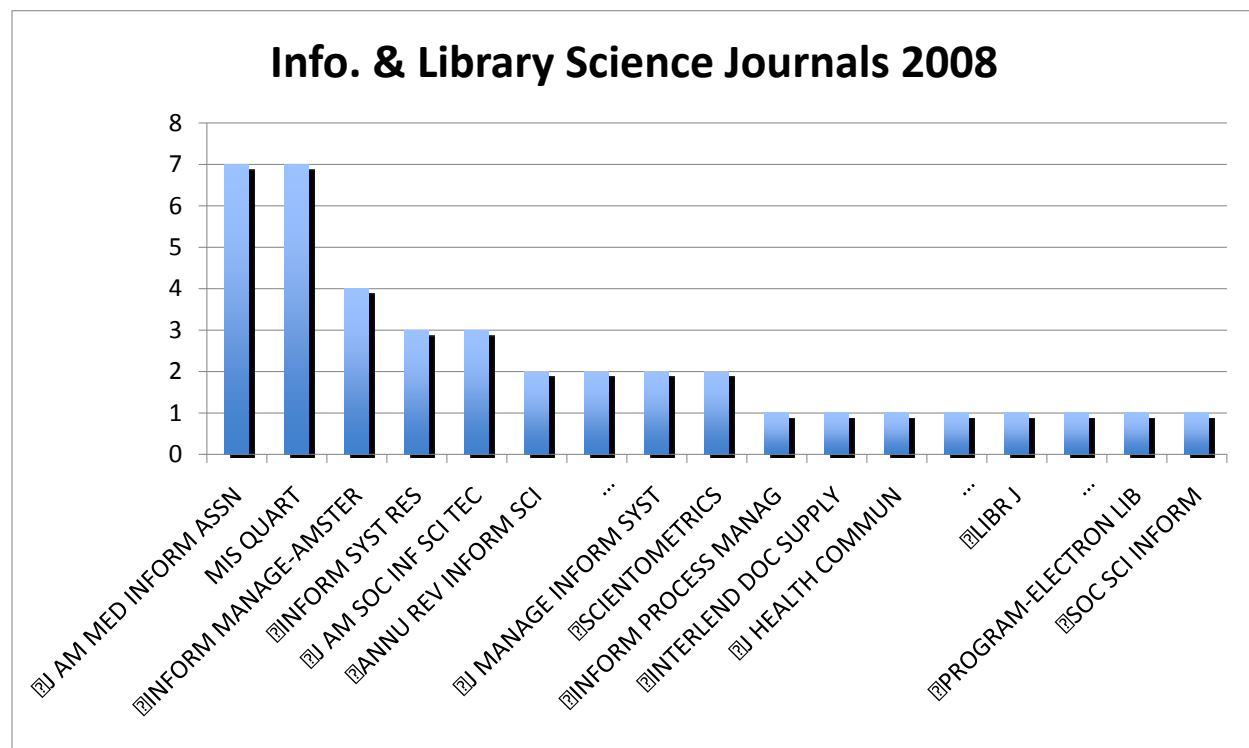
## Appendix L-4b



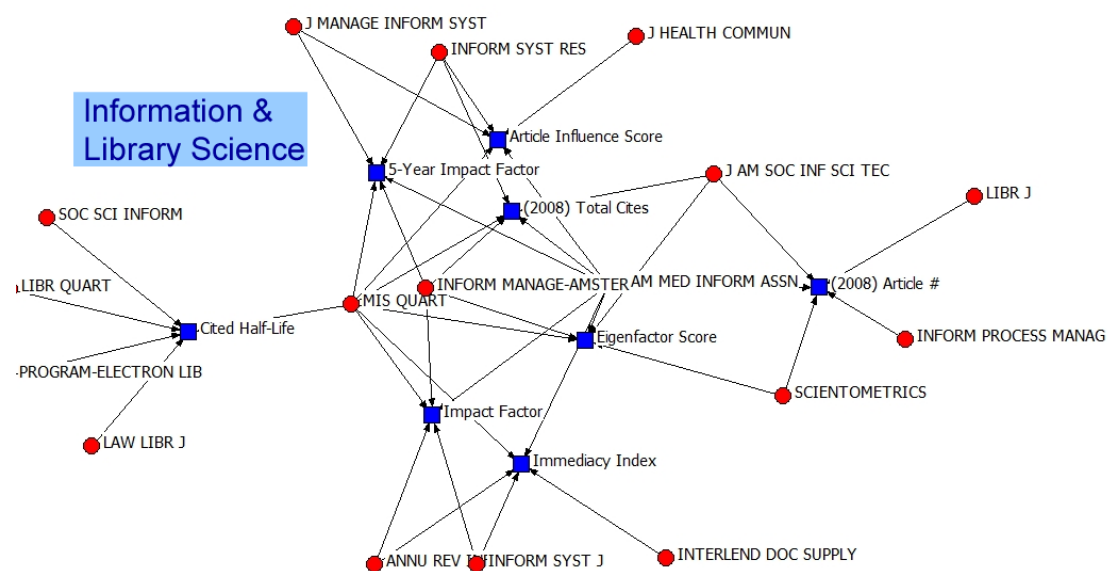
## Appendix L-5a, Information & Library Science

| Abbreviated Journal Title | total times<br>in top 5 | (2008)<br>Total<br>Cites | Impact<br>Factor | 5-Year<br>Impact<br>Factor | Immed<br>iacy<br>Index | (2008)<br>Article # | Cited<br>Half-<br>Life | Eigenf<br>actor<br>Score | Article<br>Influence<br>Score |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| J AM MED INFORM ASSN      | 7                       | 1                        | 1                | 1                          | 1                      | 1                   |                        | 1                        | 1                             |
| MIS QUART                 | 7                       | 1                        | 1                | 1                          | 1                      |                     | 1                      | 1                        | 1                             |
| INFORM MANAGE-<br>AMSTER  | 4                       | 1                        | 1                | 1                          |                        |                     |                        | 1                        |                               |
| INFORM SYST RES           | 3                       | 1                        |                  | 1                          |                        |                     |                        |                          | 1                             |
| J AM SOC INF SCI TEC      | 3                       | 1                        |                  |                            |                        | 1                   |                        | 1                        |                               |
| ANNU REV INFORM SCI       | 2                       |                          | 1                |                            | 1                      |                     |                        |                          |                               |
| INFORM SYST J             | 2                       |                          | 1                |                            | 1                      |                     |                        |                          |                               |
| J MANAGE INFORM<br>SYST   | 2                       |                          |                  | 1                          |                        |                     |                        |                          | 1                             |
| SCIENTOMETRICS            | 2                       |                          |                  |                            |                        | 1                   |                        | 1                        |                               |
| INFORM PROCESS<br>MANAG   | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                        | 1                   |                        |                          |                               |
| INTERLEND DOC<br>SUPPLY   | 1                       |                          |                  |                            | 1                      |                     |                        |                          |                               |
| J HEALTH COMMUN           | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                        |                     |                        |                          | 1                             |
| LAW LIBR J                | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                        |                     | 1                      |                          |                               |
| LIBR J                    | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                        | 1                   |                        |                          |                               |
| LIBR QUART                | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                        |                     | 1                      |                          |                               |
| PROGRAM-ELECTRON<br>LIB   | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                        |                     | 1                      |                          |                               |
| SOC SCI INFORM            | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                        |                     | 1                      |                          |                               |
|                           | 40                      | 5                        | 5                | 5                          | 5                      | 5                   | 5                      | 5                        | 5                             |

17 journals in top 5  
rankings



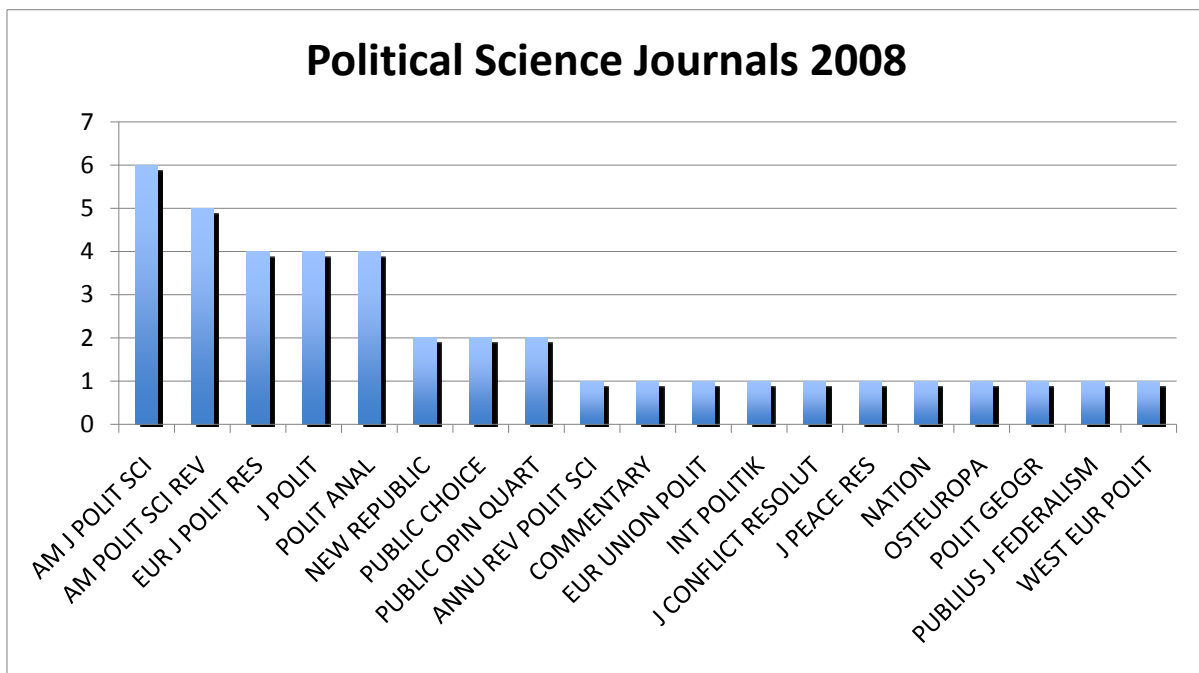
## Appendix L-5b



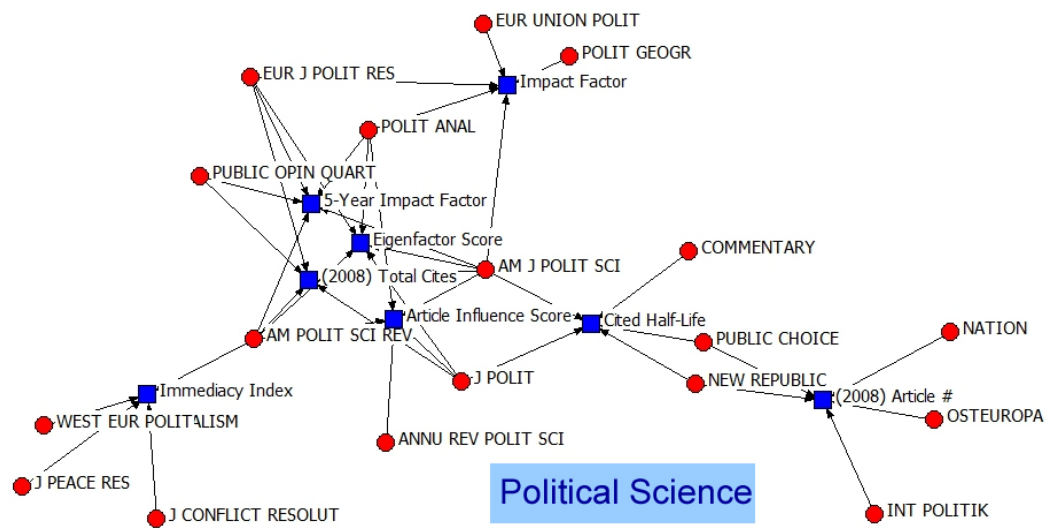
### Appendix L-6a, Political Science

| Abbreviated Journal Title | total times in top 5 | (2008) Total Cites | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | (2008) Article # | Cited Half-Life | Eigenfactor Score | Article Influence Score |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| AM J POLIT SCI            | 6                    | 1                  | 1             | 1                    |                 |                  | 1               | 1                 | 1                       |
| AM POLIT SCI REV          | 5                    | 1                  |               | 1                    | 1               |                  |                 | 1                 | 1                       |
| EUR J POLIT RES           | 4                    | 1                  | 1             | 1                    |                 |                  |                 | 1                 |                         |
| J POLIT                   | 4                    | 1                  |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               | 1                 | 1                       |
| POLIT ANAL                | 4                    |                    | 1             | 1                    |                 |                  |                 | 1                 | 1                       |
| NEW REPUBLIC              | 2                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                | 1               |                   |                         |
| PUBLIC CHOICE             | 2                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                | 1               |                   |                         |
| PUBLIC OPIN QUART         | 2                    | 1                  |               | 1                    |                 |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| ANNU REV POLIT SCI        | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  |                 |                   | 1                       |
| COMMENTARY                | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 |                  | 1               |                   |                         |
| EUR UNION POLIT           | 1                    |                    | 1             |                      |                 |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| INT POLITIK               | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| J CONFLICT RESOLUT        | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| J PEACE RES               | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| NATION                    | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| OSTEUROPA                 | 1                    |                    |               |                      |                 | 1                |                 |                   |                         |
| POLIT GEOGR               | 1                    |                    | 1             |                      |                 |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| PUBLIUS J FEDERALISM      | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
| WEST EUR POLIT            | 1                    |                    |               |                      | 1               |                  |                 |                   |                         |
|                           | 40                   | 5                  | 5             | 5                    | 5               | 5                | 5               | 5                 | 5                       |

19 journals in top 5 rankings



## Appendix L-6a

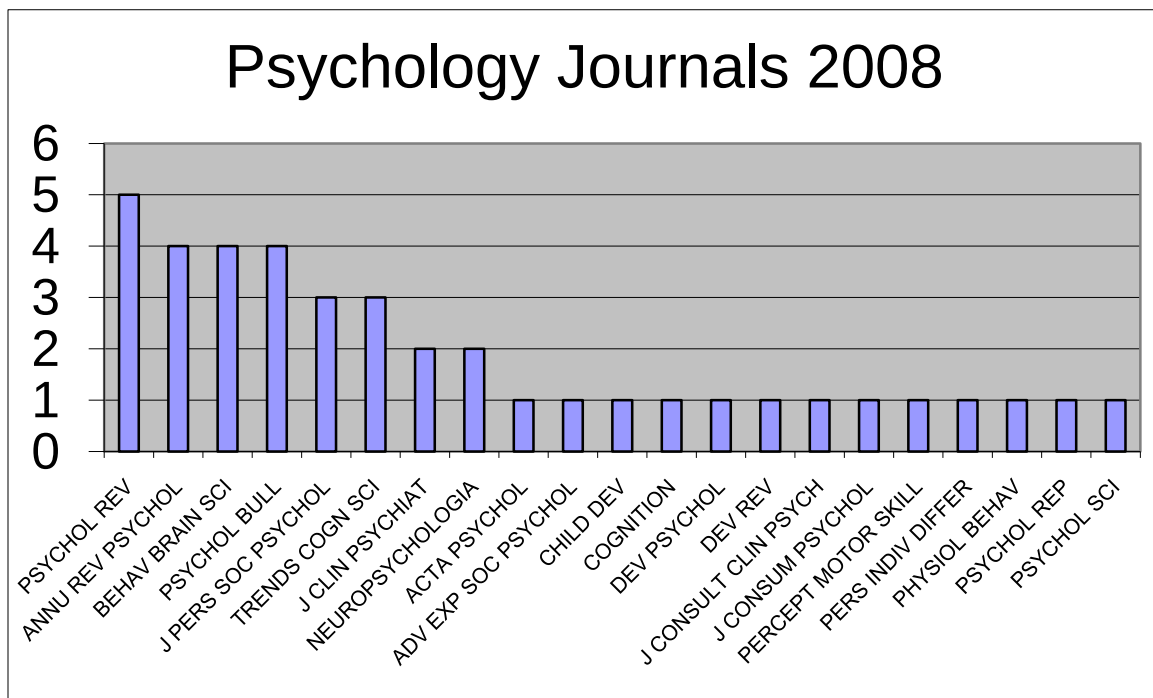




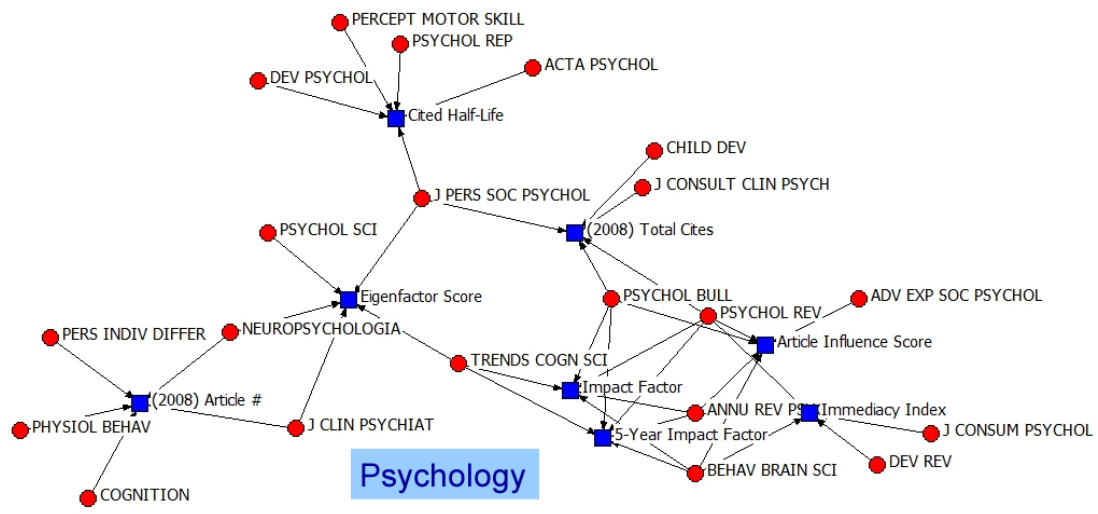
## Appendix L-7a, Psychology

| Abbreviated Journal Title | total times<br>in top 5 | (2008)<br>Total<br>Cites | Impact<br>Factor | 5-Year<br>Impact<br>Factor | Immediacy<br>Index | (2008)<br>Article # | Cited<br>Half-Life | Eigenfactor<br>Score | Article<br>Influence<br>Score |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| PSYCHOL REV               | 5                       | 1                        | 1                | 1                          | 1                  |                     |                    |                      | 1                             |
| ANNU REV PSYCHOL          | 4                       |                          | 1                | 1                          | 1                  |                     |                    |                      | 1                             |
| BEHAV BRAIN SCI           | 4                       |                          | 1                | 1                          | 1                  |                     |                    |                      | 1                             |
| PSYCHOL BULL              | 4                       | 1                        | 1                | 1                          |                    |                     |                    |                      | 1                             |
| J PERS SOC PSYCHOL        | 3                       | 1                        |                  |                            |                    |                     | 1                  | 1                    |                               |
| TRENDS COGN SCI           | 3                       |                          | 1                | 1                          |                    |                     |                    | 1                    |                               |
| J CLIN PSYCHIAT           | 2                       |                          |                  |                            |                    | 1                   |                    | 1                    |                               |
| NEUROPSYCHOLOGIA          | 2                       |                          |                  |                            |                    | 1                   |                    | 1                    |                               |
| ACTA PSYCHOL              | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    |                     | 1                  |                      |                               |
| ADV EXP SOC PSYCHOL       | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    |                     |                    |                      | 1                             |
| CHILD DEV                 | 1                       | 1                        |                  |                            |                    |                     |                    |                      |                               |
| COGNITION                 | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    | 1                   |                    |                      |                               |
| DEV PSYCHOL               | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    |                     | 1                  |                      |                               |
| DEV REV                   | 1                       |                          |                  |                            | 1                  |                     |                    |                      |                               |
| J CONSULT CLIN PSYCH      | 1                       | 1                        |                  |                            |                    |                     |                    |                      |                               |
| J CONSUM PSYCHOL          | 1                       |                          |                  |                            | 1                  |                     |                    |                      |                               |
| PERCEPT MOTOR SKILL       | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    |                     | 1                  |                      |                               |
| PERS INDIV DIFFER         | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    | 1                   |                    |                      |                               |
| PHYSIOL BEHAV             | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    | 1                   |                    |                      |                               |
| PSYCHOL REP               | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    |                     | 1                  |                      |                               |
| PSYCHOL SCI               | 1                       |                          |                  |                            |                    |                     |                    | 1                    |                               |
|                           | 40                      | 5                        | 5                | 5                          | 5                  | 5                   | 5                  | 5                    | 5                             |

21 journals in top 5 rankings



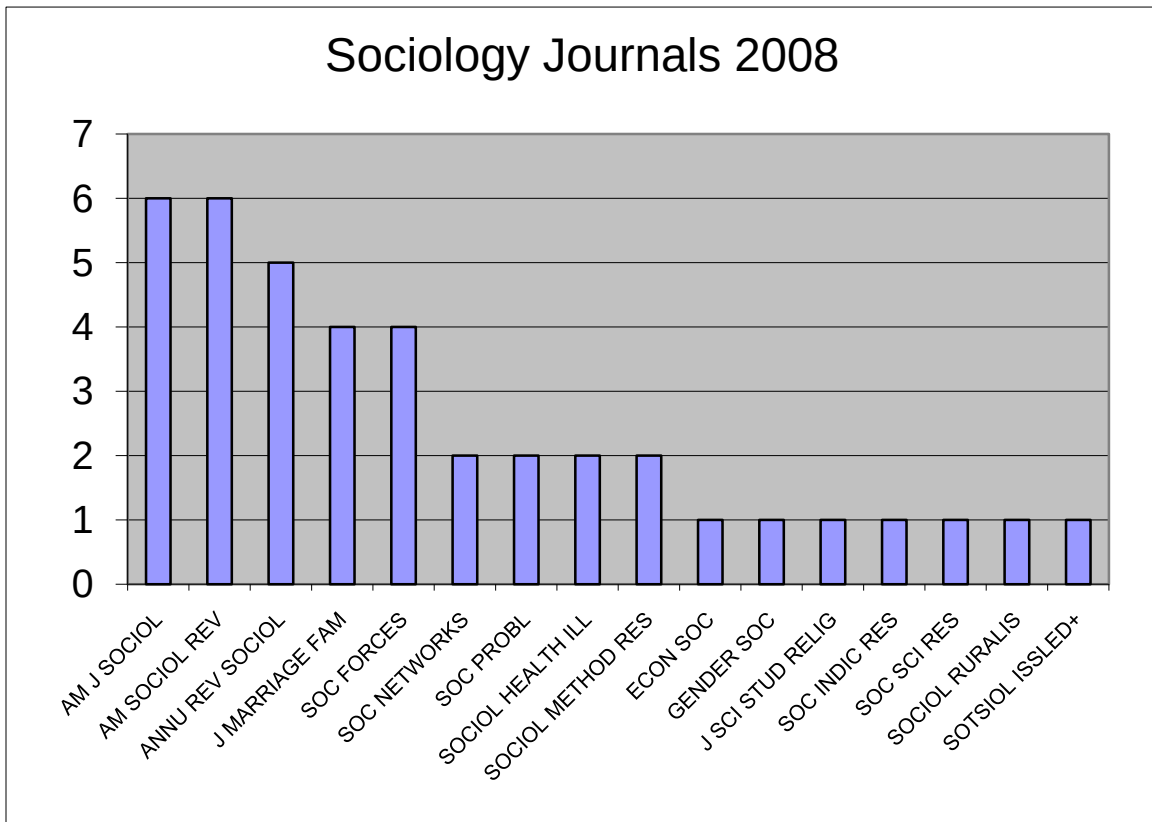
## Appendix L-7b



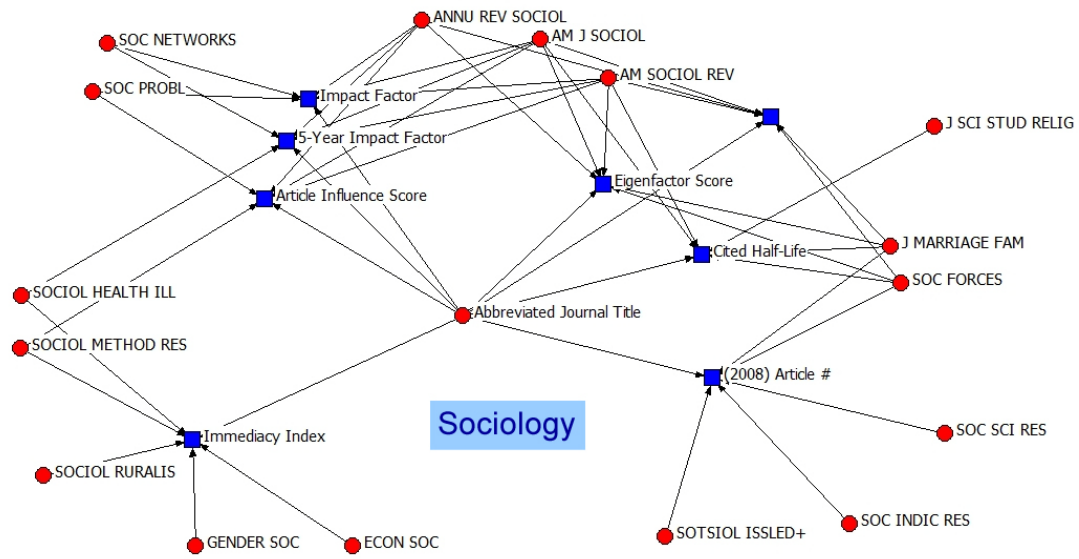
## Appendix L-8a, Sociology

| Abbreviated Journal Title | total times<br>in top 5 | (2008)<br>Total Cites | Impact<br>Factor | 5-Year<br>Impact<br>Factor | Immediacy<br>Index | (2008)<br>Article # | Cited Half-<br>Life | Eigenfac-tor<br>Score | Article<br>Influence<br>Score |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| AM J SOCIOL               | 6                       | 1                     | 1                | 1                          |                    |                     | 1                   | 1                     | 1                             |
| AM SOCIOL REV             | 6                       | 1                     | 1                | 1                          |                    |                     | 1                   | 1                     | 1                             |
| ANNU REV SOCIOL           | 5                       | 1                     | 1                | 1                          |                    |                     |                     | 1                     | 1                             |
| J MARRIAGE FAM            | 4                       | 1                     |                  |                            |                    | 1                   | 1                   | 1                     |                               |
| SOC FORCES                | 4                       | 1                     |                  |                            |                    | 1                   | 1                   | 1                     |                               |
| SOC NETWORKS              | 2                       |                       | 1                | 1                          |                    |                     |                     |                       |                               |
| SOC PROBL                 | 2                       |                       | 1                |                            |                    |                     |                     |                       | 1                             |
| SOCIOL HEALTH ILL         | 2                       |                       |                  | 1                          | 1                  |                     |                     |                       |                               |
| SOCIOL METHOD RES         | 2                       |                       |                  |                            | 1                  |                     |                     |                       | 1                             |
| ECON SOC                  | 1                       |                       |                  |                            | 1                  |                     |                     |                       |                               |
| GENDER SOC                | 1                       |                       |                  |                            | 1                  |                     |                     |                       |                               |
| J SCI STUD RELIG          | 1                       |                       |                  |                            |                    |                     | 1                   |                       |                               |
| SOC INDIC RES             | 1                       |                       |                  |                            |                    | 1                   |                     |                       |                               |
| SOC SCI RES               | 1                       |                       |                  |                            |                    | 1                   |                     |                       |                               |
| SOCIOL RURALIS            | 1                       |                       |                  |                            | 1                  |                     |                     |                       |                               |
| SOTSIOL ISSLED+           | 1                       |                       |                  |                            |                    | 1                   |                     |                       |                               |
|                           | 40                      | 5                     | 5                | 5                          | 5                  | 5                   | 5                   | 5                     | 5                             |

16 journals in top 5 rankings



## Appendix L-8b



## Appendix M-1A

### First Download Procedure: 2008 test data using *Web of Knowledge*®

ISI Web of Knowledge [v.4.6] - Web of Science Home - Mozilla Firefox

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

http://apps.isiknowledge.com/WOS\_GeneralSearch\_input.do?product=WOS&SID=1CJF8EAHtag1on1H#&search\_mode=GeneralSearch

Most Visited Google UB Libraries GSE GSE Facebook

Blackboard Academic Suite Databases - University at Buffalo Librar... JCR-Web 4.5 Marked List Databases - University at Buffalo Librar... ISI Web of Knowledge [v.4.6] - W...

Sign In | My EndNote Web | My ResearcherID | My Citation Alerts | My Saved Searches | Log Out | Help

ISI Web of Knowledge<sup>SM</sup> Take the next step

All Databases Select a Database Web of Science Additional Resources

Search Cited Reference Search Advanced Search Search History Marked List (0)

Web of Science®

Search for:

journal of communication in Publication Name

Example: Cancer\* OR Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology

AND in Author

Example: O'Brian C\* OR OBrian C\*

Need help finding papers by an author? Use Author Finder.

AND in Publication Name

Example: Cancer\* OR Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology

Add Another Field >>

Search Clear

Current Limits: [Hide Limits and Settings] (To save these permanently, sign in or register.)

Timespan:

All Years (updated 2009-09-12)

From 2008 to 2008 (default is all years)

Citation Databases:

☒ Science Citation Index Expanded (SCI-EXPANDED)--1965-present

☒ Social Sciences Citation Index (SSCI)--1965-present

☒ Arts & Humanities Citation Index (A&HCI)--1975-present

View in 简体中文 English

Please give us your feedback on using ISI Web of Knowledge.

Acceptable Use Policy

Copyright © 2009 Thomson Reuters

Done

start ISI Web of Knowledg... Downloads Inbox for blb@buffal... Untitled - Notepad 12:45 PM

University at Buffalo  
The State University of New York  
LIBRARIES

SUNY - Buffalo

Looking for ISI Proceedings?

It is now searchable from within Web of Science as the Conference Proceedings Citation Index.

More information.

Note: Times Cited counts now include proceedings citations.

More information.

Discover Web of Science

Explore the world's leading citation database with multidisciplinary coverage of over 10,000 high-impact journals in the sciences, social sciences, and arts and humanities, as well as international proceedings coverage for over 120,000 conferences. Powerful tools include cited reference searching, Citation Maps, and the Analyze Tool.

- Want to know more?
- Training in multiple languages

Customize Your Experience

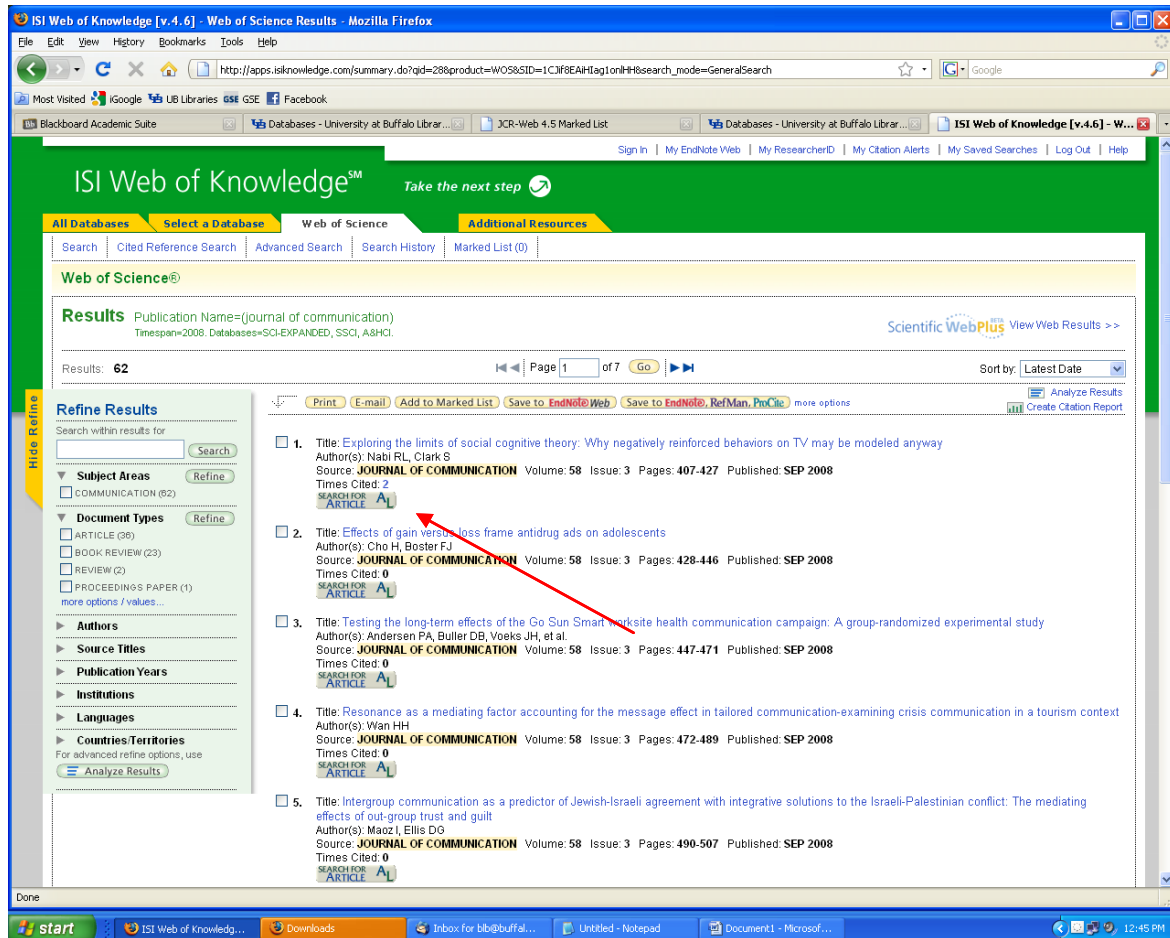
Sign In | Register

- Save and manage your references online with EndNote Web – freely available and fully integrated.
- Save and run searches
- Create alerts and RSS feeds
- Choose your start page
- Want to know more?

1. Enter “Publication Name” and year. Note that at first “Timespan” was used; it was subsequently determined, however, that entering the year in a search field as “Year Published” is preferable as at times using “timespan” selection criteria will also download items from the final journal of the previous year.

## Appendix M-2A

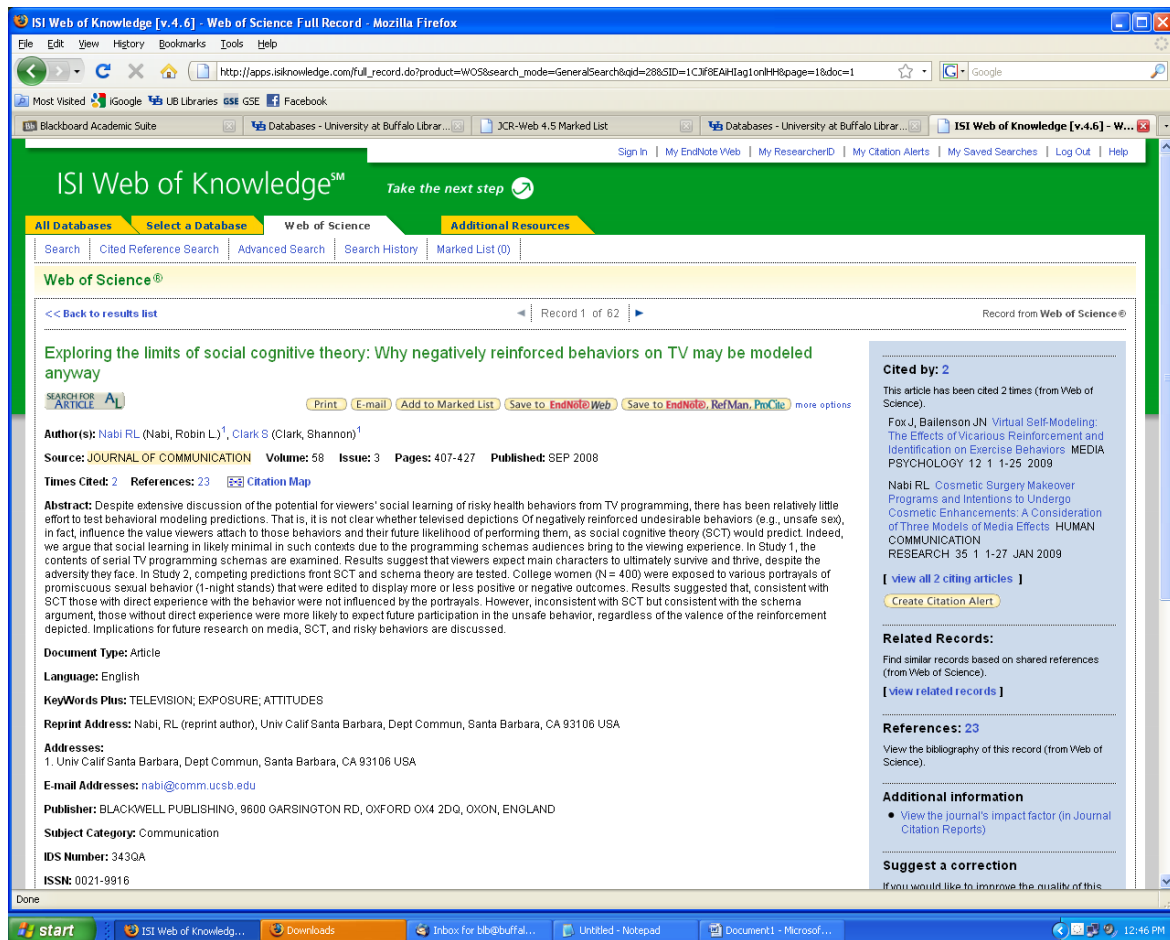
### First Download Procedure: 2008 test data using *Web of Knowledge*®



2. The first article is opened.

## Appendix M-3A

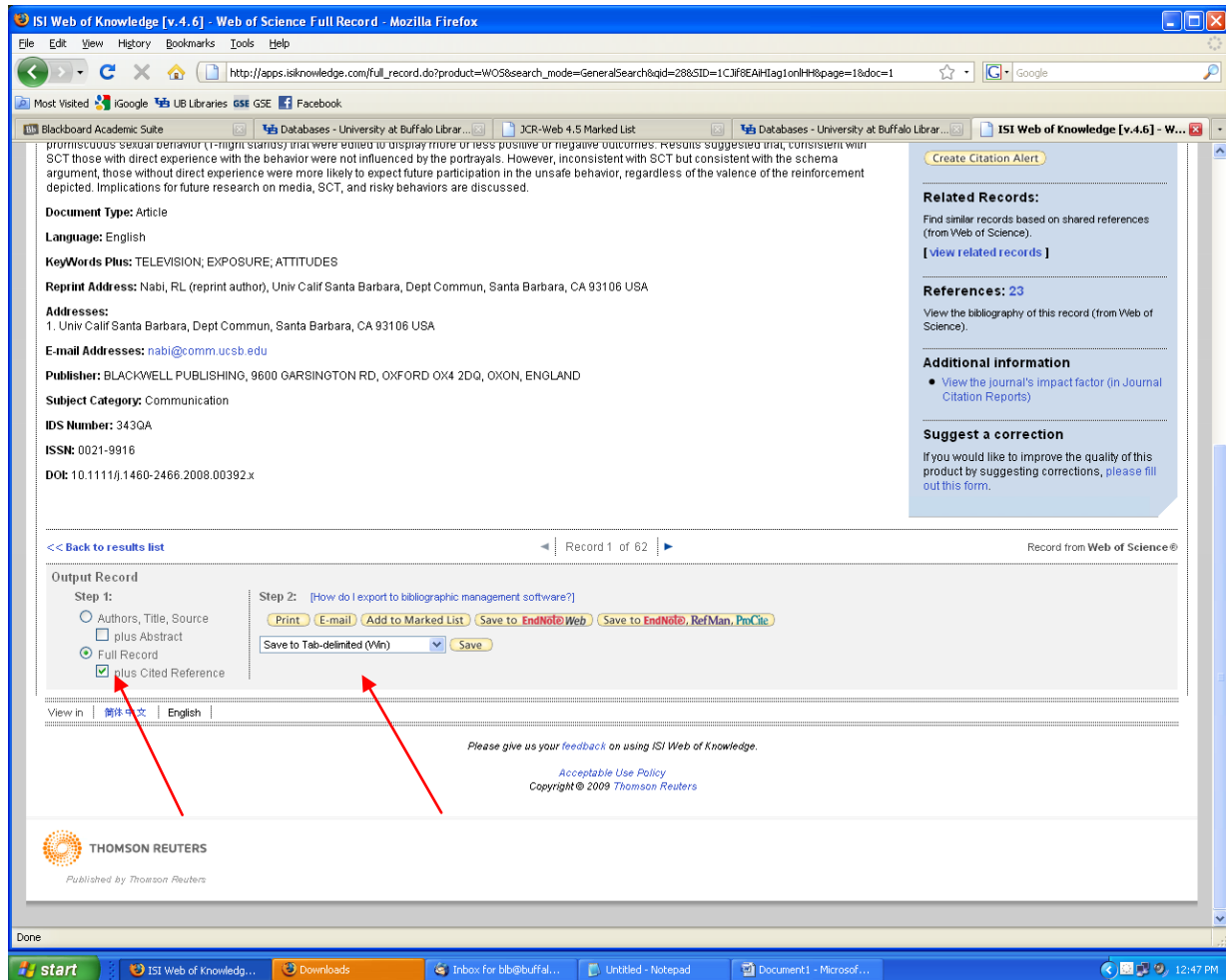
### First Download Procedure: 2008 test data using *Web of Knowledge*®



3a-c were initial procedures developed for *Web of Knowledge* to download citations for each article (before it was discovered *Web of Science* allowed citation download as a choice for all items in found set).

## Appendix M-4A

### First Download Procedure: 2008 test data using *Web of Knowledge*®

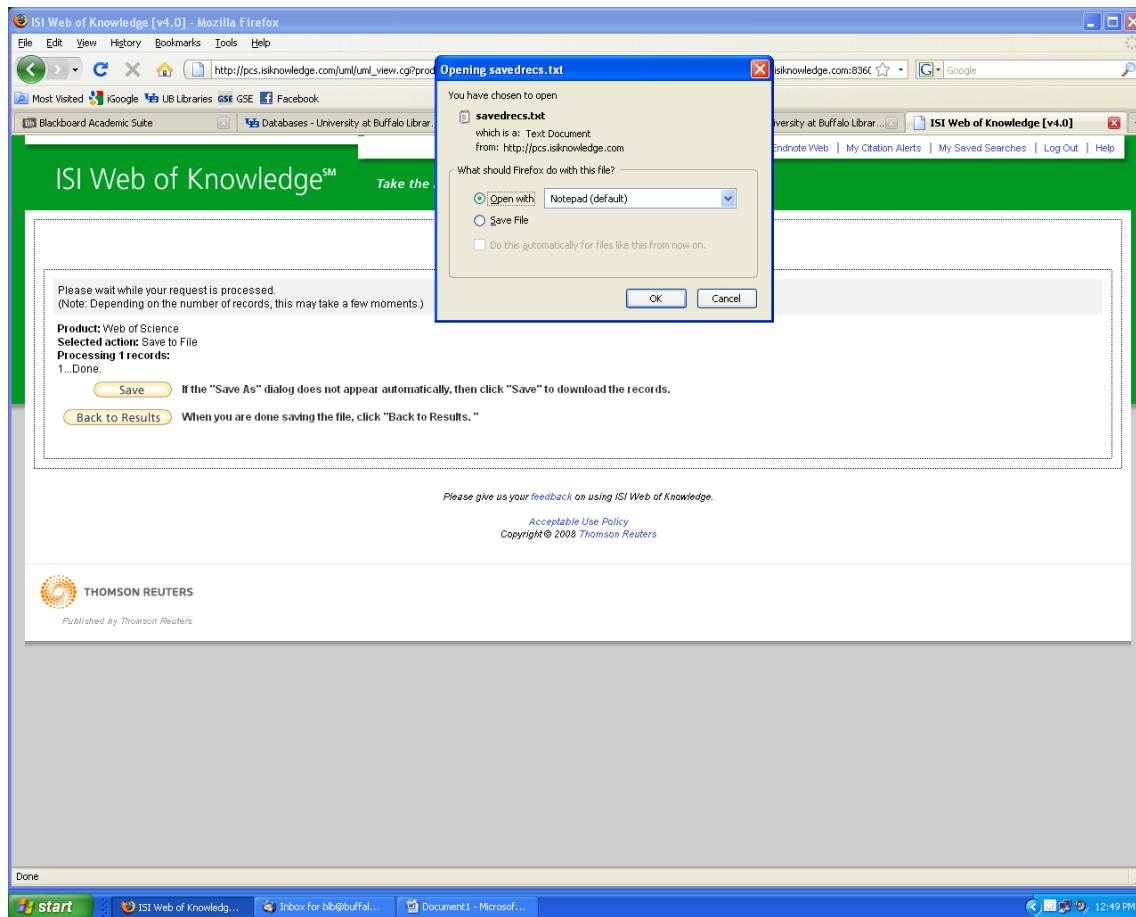


3b. Download settings used to get citations for each article using *Web of Knowledge*. Appendix K shows download checkbox setting for *Web of Science* to download all items in a found set at once (this was not done initially with the 2008 test dataset).



## Appendix M-5A

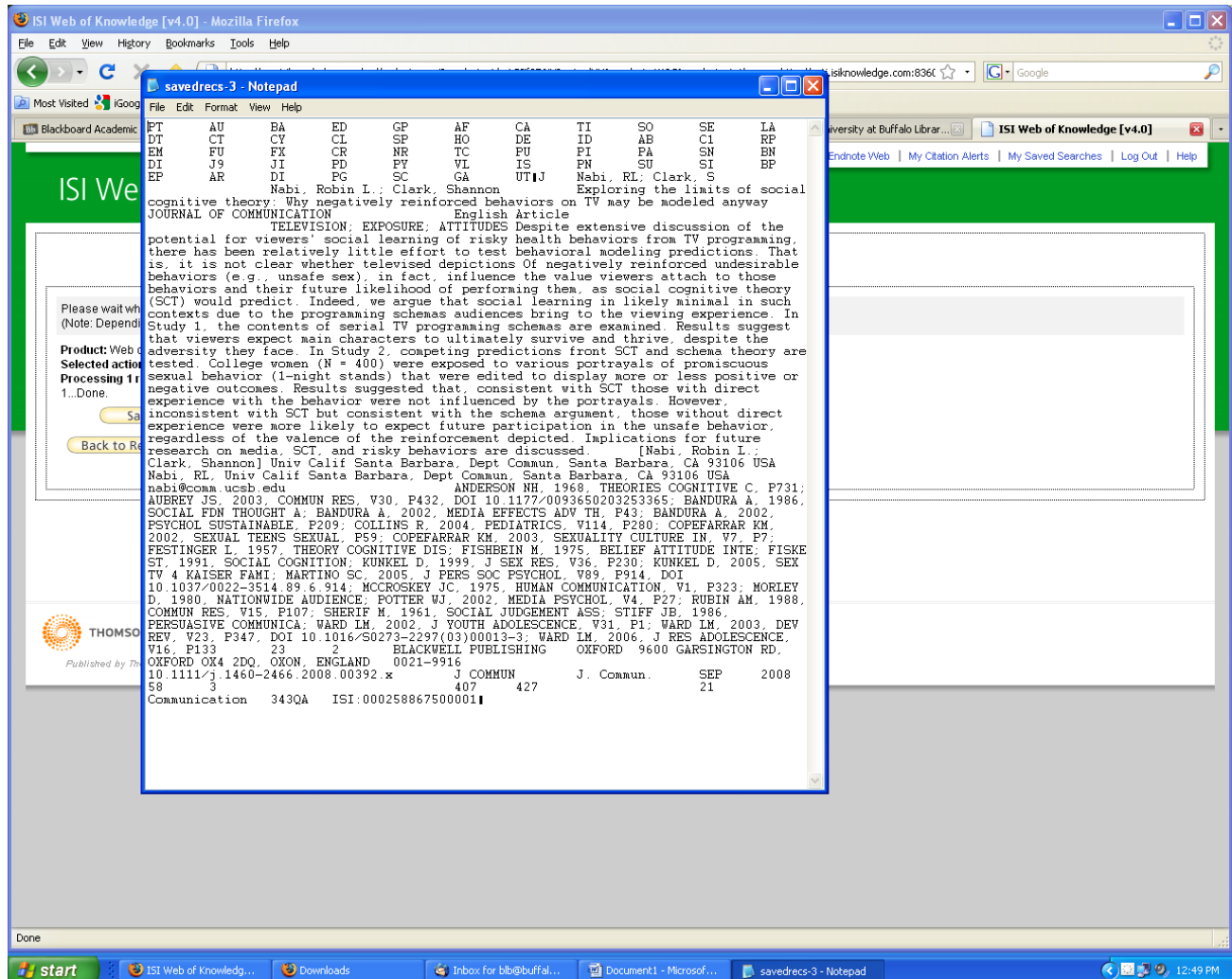
### First Download Procedure: 2008 test data using *Web of Knowledge*®



3c Information is downloaded to a temporary file named “savedrec.txt”

## Appendix M-6A

### First Download Procedure: 2008 test data using Web of Knowledge®



4a-c. Show text modification prior to copying to excel spreadsheet. First, temporary file savedrecs.txt is opened in notepad on pc computers (or TextEdit on macs).

First Download Procedure: 2008 test data using *Web of Knowledge*®

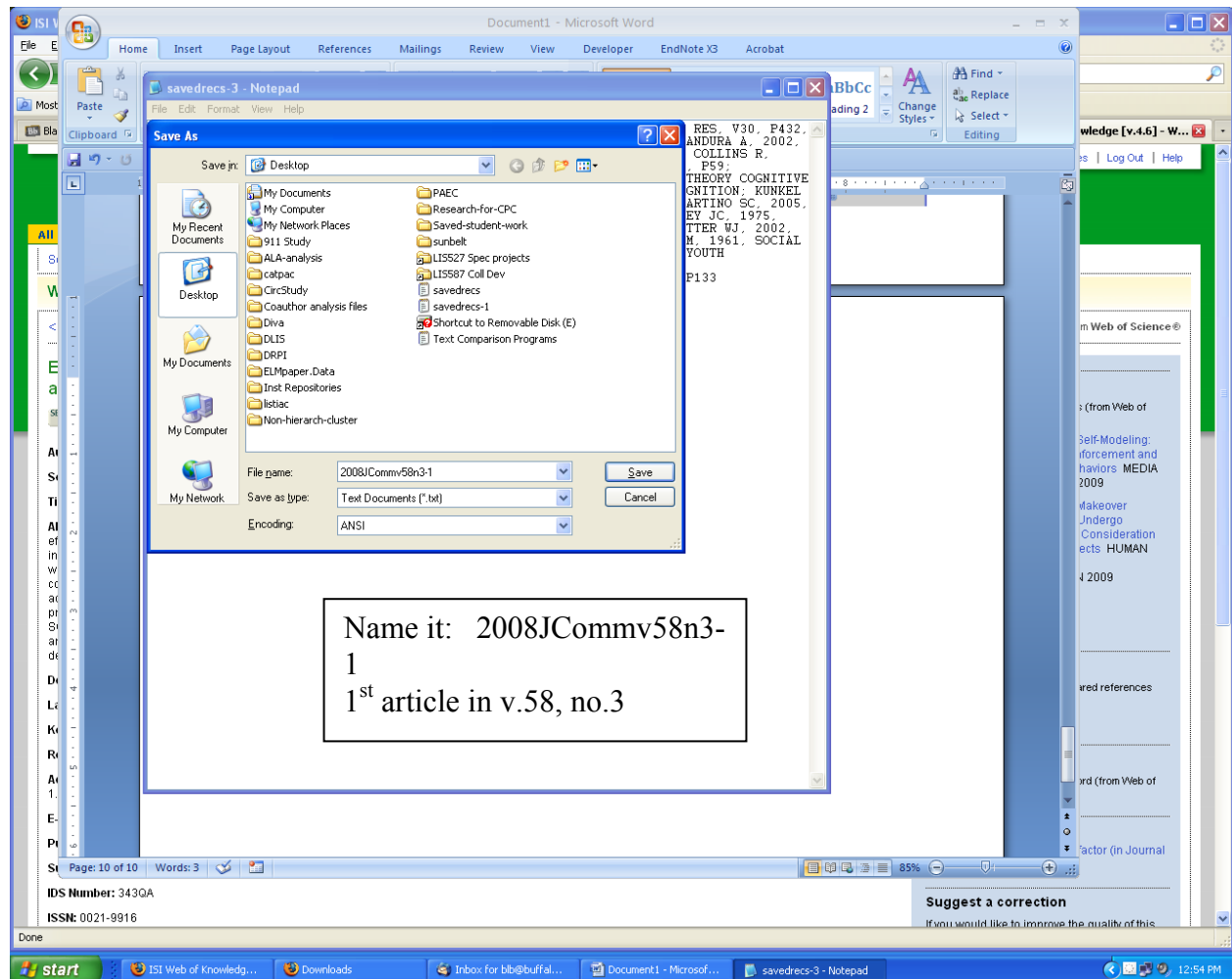


First Download Procedure: 2008 test data using *Web of Knowledge*®



## Appendix M-9A

### First Download Procedure: 2008 test data using *Web of Knowledge*®



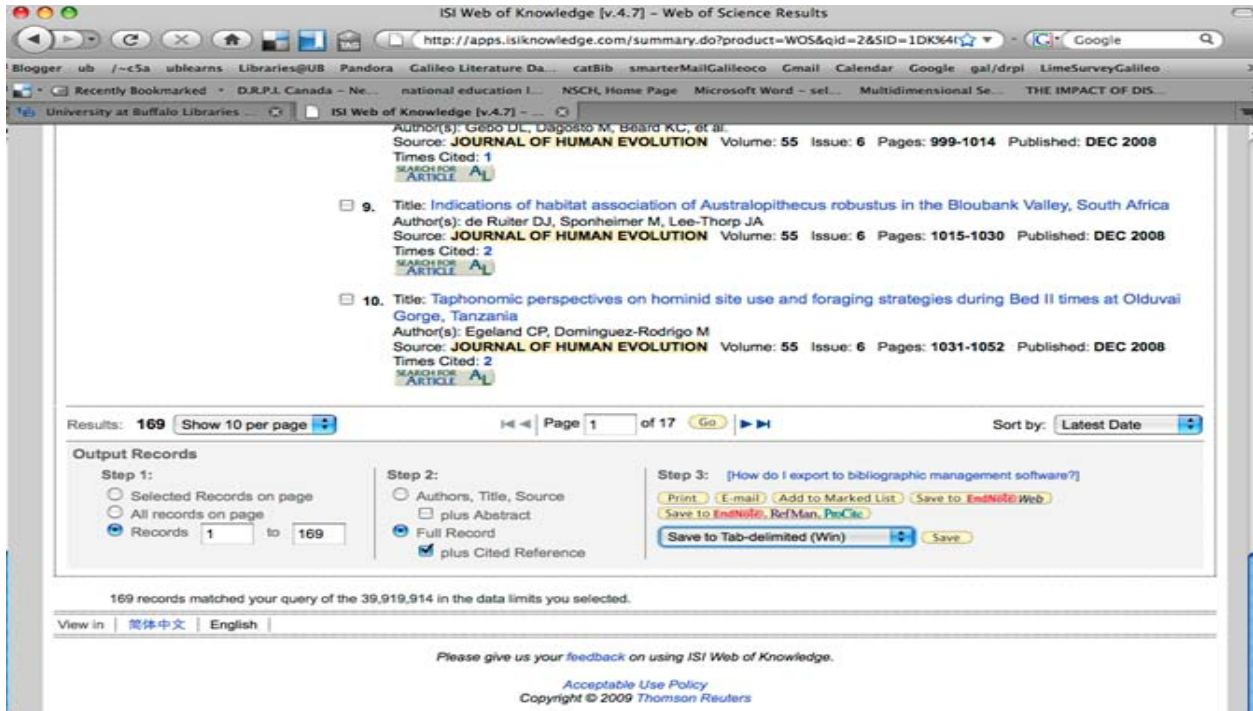
5. Temporary file is now saved as a new text file named to indicate year, journal name, and journal volume & issue.

In later project stages (i.e. non-test data), after using *Web of Science* to procure information for entire found set, the text file was opened in excel and the “text to columns” command (see Appendix Z for screen shots of this) was then used to modify format.

This consistently placed citation information in column Z (header CR from original data). The excel file was then renamed as follows: discipline abbreviation (ANTH, COM, ECON, GEOG, LIBSCI, POLSCI, PSYCH, or SOC), year found, journal name, # of total items downloaded. For example: ECON09jEconLit109.xls was the set found for Economics in 2009 from the Journal of Economic Literature and there were 109 items.

## Appendix M-1B

### Second Download Procedure: 2008 test data using *Web of Science*®



\*\*be sure to click “full record” and “plus cited references”. Usually if your results don’t seem like what you expect this was the problem.

To open download text file in Excel:  
data->getExternalData->import text file

In text import wizard: choose delimited and press next, set delimiter as Tab and press next, press finish.

To delete non-citation bits in excel document go to column headed “CR” (column Z) and...

1. choose “Data”-> “text to columns”
2. set delimiter to semicolon
3. when it says “do you want to replace the contents of the destination cells?” say yes. It is ok to copy over this data because you will still have it available in the .txt file if you ever wish to see it but leaving it here will mess up your find/replacing as the journal title abbreviation often appears in later columns (ex columns AI and AJ for communication)

Note: if there are more than 71 citations then this will make your document have too many columns for .xls 2003 on a pc. Use the Mac and/or transpose (so columns are rows) or download in batches and then reassemble into single excel file.

## Appendix N

### Third (final) Download Procedure: Non-text data *Web of Science*®

ISI Web of Knowledge [x-4, 1, 8]

apps.isiknowledge.com/WOS\_GeneralSearch\_input.do?product=WOS&search\_mode=Gene

Search | Cited Reference Search | Advanced Search | Search History | Marked List (0)

Web of Science® – with Conference Proceedings

Search for:

journal of human evolution in Publication Name

Example: Cancer\* OR Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology

AND 2005 in Year Published

Example: 2001 or 1997-1999

AND in Publication Name

Example: Cancer\* OR Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology

Add Another Field >>

Search Clear Searches must be in English

Current Limits: [Hide Limits and Settings] (To save these permanently, sign in or register.)

Timespan:

☒ All Years (updated 2011-05-14)

☐ From 2005 to 2005 (default is all years)

Citation Databases:

☒ Science Citation Index Expanded (SCI-EXPANDED) –1965-present

☒ Social Sciences Citation Index (SSCI) –1965-present

☒ Arts & Humanities Citation Index (A&HCI) –1975-present

☐ ~~AWF~~ Conference Proceedings Citation Index-Science (CPCI-S) –1990-present

☐ ~~AWF~~ Conference Proceedings Citation Index- Social Science & Humanities (CPCI-SSH) –1990-present

View in 简体中文 English 日本語

Please give us your feedback on using ISI Web of Knowledge.

Acceptable Use Policy

Copyright © 2010 Thomson Reuters

Note that “conference proceedings” is now a choice. The same dataset will be found, however, if you leave all the default choices checked or not; accordingly all default choices were left unmodified (so “conference proceedings” was now checked)

1. Download full journal citation found set at once using Web of Science (as shown in Appendices K and M-1B).
2. On Mac, right click the .txt file created and open with Excel. Use data-> text to columns.

Since after 2008 all data was counted using an Excel count sheet, rather than find/replace command to get count and change color for top 5 journals in all 8 disciplines, the citation acquisition procedure is now done.

All citations will be in column Z (header CR) and it will not matter if the journal name also appears in other columns; the new excel count sheet will only search column Z. This allows all downloaded information to be retained and available later if desired—as well as minimizes potential for accidental error in previous text modification procedures.



# Appendix O: 2008 test data citation counts

|    | A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | B                              | C                   | H      | K     | M      | O       | Q       | T        | W      | Z         | AA |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|----|
| 1  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | total selections in 08 (not al |                     | Anthro | commu | econon | geograr | Informa | politica | psycho | sociology |    |
| 2  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 24                             | CULT ANTHROPOL      | 0      | 1     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 3  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 4  | anthropo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 169                            | J HUM EVOL          | 1264   | 0     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 1      | 0         |    |
| 5  | anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                | EVOL ANTHROPOL      | 105    | 0     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 6  | anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                | AM J PHYS ANTHRO    | 731    | 0     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 1      | 0         |    |
| 7  | anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                | CURR ANTHROPOL      | 128    | 1     | 0      | 1       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 1         |    |
| 8  | anthropology/sociol                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                | SOC NETWORKS        | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 8         |    |
| 9  | anthropology: JOURNAL OF HUMA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                |                     | 2228   | 1     | 0      | 1       | 0       | 0        | 2      | 9         |    |
| 10 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 11 | commu                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 57                             | J COMMUN - note: CA | 0      | 102   | 1      | 0       | 2       | 1        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 12 | communication                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                | J HEALTH COMMUN     | 0      | 14    | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 1      | 0         |    |
| 13 | communication                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                | PUBLIC OPIN QUART   | 0      | 24    | 3      | 0       | 2       | 1        | 0      | 2         |    |
| 14 | communication                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                | J COMPUT-MEDIAT C   | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 15 | communication                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                | HUM COMMUN RES      | 0      | 27    | 0      | 0       | 8       | 1        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 16 | communication: JOURNAL OF COMMUN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                     | 0      | 167   | 4      | 0       | 12      | 3        | 1      | 2         |    |
| 17 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 18 | economics                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 41                             | Q J ECON            | 0      | 2     | 138    | 0       | 4       | 2        | 7      | 14        |    |
| 19 | economics                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | J ECON LIT          | 0      | 2     | 14     | 0       | 2       | 1        | 2      | 8         |    |
| 20 | economics                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | J ECON PERSPECT     | 0      | 3     | 25     | 1       | 2       | 0        | 2      | 6         |    |
| 21 | economics                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | ECONOMETRICA        | 0      | 0     | 43     | 0       | 6       | 9        | 4      | 4         |    |
| 22 | economics                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | J POLIT ECON        | 0      | 4     | 86     | 0       | 6       | 3        | 2      | 9         |    |
| 23 | economics: QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     | 0      | 11    | 306    | 1       | 20      | 15       | 17     | 41        |    |
| 24 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 25 | geography                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 39                             | T I BRIT GEOGR      | 0      | 0     | 0      | 95      | 0       | 0        | 0      | 1         |    |
| 26 | geography                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | GLOBAL ENVIRON C    | 0      | 0     | 0      | 5       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 27 | geography                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | PROG HUM GEOG       | 0      | 0     | 0      | 46      | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 28 | geography                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | ECON GEOGR          | 0      | 0     | 0      | 12      | 0       | 0        | 0      | 1         |    |
| 29 | geography                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | J ECON GEOGR        | 0      | 0     | 0      | 6       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 30 | geography: TRANSACTIONS OF TI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                |                     | 0      | 0     | 0      | 164     | 0       | 0        | 0      | 2         |    |
| 31 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 32 | info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 39                             | MIS QUART [*be su   | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0       | 226     | 0        | 3      | 0         |    |
| 33 | info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                | J AM MED INFORM     | 0      | 1     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 34 | info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                | ANNU REV INFORM     | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0       | 2       | 0        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 35 | info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                | INFORM SYST J       | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0       | 8       | 0        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 36 | info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                | INFORM MANAGE-A     | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0       | 18      | 0        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 37 | info&libSci: MIS QUARTERLY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                |                     | 0      | 1     | 0      | 0       | 254     | 0        | 3      | 0         |    |
| 38 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 39 | politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 29                             | POLIT ANAL          | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 46       | 0      | 1         |    |
| 40 | politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                | EUR J POLIT RES     | 0      | 2     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 1        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 41 | politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                | AM J POLIT SCI      | 0      | 9     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 64       | 0      | 2         |    |
| 42 | politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                | POLIT GEOGR         | 0      | 0     | 0      | 22      | 0       | 1        | 0      | 1         |    |
| 43 | politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                | EUR UNION POLIT     | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 1        | 0      | 0         |    |
| 44 | politicalSci: POLITICAL ANALYSIS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                |                     | 0      | 11    | 0      | 22      | 0       | 113      | 0      | 4         |    |
| 45 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 46 | psychology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 24                             | ANNU REV PSYCHO     | 0      | 5     | 1      | 0       | 4       | 0        | 62     | 0         |    |
| 47 | psychology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                | BEHAV BRAIN SCI     | 3      | 2     | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 20     | 0         |    |
| 48 | psychology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                | PSYCHOL BULL        | 0      | 12    | 1      | 0       | 11      | 0        | 42     | 4         |    |
| 49 | psychology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                | PSYCHOL REV         | 0      | 5     | 3      | 1       | 3       | 0        | 94     | 2         |    |
| 50 | psychology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                | TRENDS COGN SCI     | 1      | 0     | 3      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 19     | 0         |    |
| 51 | psychology: ANNUAL REVIEW OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                |                     | 4      | 24    | 8      | 1       | 18      | 0        | 237    | 6         |    |
| 52 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 53 | sociology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 47                             | AM SOCIOL REV       | 0      | 13    | 6      | 3       | 6       | 5        | 0      | 179       |    |
| 54 | sociology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | AM J SOCIOL         | 0      | 10    | 1      | 0       | 5       | 1        | 0      | 147       |    |
| 55 | sociology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | ANNU REV SOCIOL     | 0      | 2     | 0      | 2       | 2       | 0        | 0      | 61        |    |
| 56 | sociology                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                | SOC PROBL           | 0      | 1     | 1      | 0       | 0       | 0        | 0      | 15        |    |
| 57 | sociology: AMERICAN SOCIOLOGI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                |                     | 0      | 26    | 8      | 5       | 13      | 6        | 0      | 402       |    |
| 58 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 59 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 60 | note1: SOC NETWORKS listed in anthropology was 5th sociology journal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 61 | note2: the .txt files were searched to verify count when number changed (also old files were consulted to see why)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 62 | note3: suspect polisci and com citations were originally downloaded articles only                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 63 | note4: original anth missing citations from longest records (too long for excel, had to split into two files--newer downloads were split differently yet retained same overall count. Yay.)                                                                                                                                                                   |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 64 | note5: all cult anth refs in soc were in different articles (so 4 refs=4 dif articles)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 65 | note6: in com: j commun # is minus 1-J COMMUNICA IN PRESS, 1-INT J COMMUNICATION, 1-CANADIAN J COMMUNICA, 6-EUR J COMMUN, 1-EUROPEAN J COMMUNICA/ left in ELECT J COMMUNICATIO, J COMMUNICATION though as I thought they were probably meant to be j commun (one incorrectly abbreviated and the other perhaps indicating the electronic version of j commun) |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |
| 67 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |                     |        |       |        |         |         |          |        |           |    |



# Appendix P-1

Count worksheet example for Library and Information Science 2006 (screenshot from Excel)

| P177 |         |                                                         |                                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
|------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
|      | A       | B                                                       | C                                  | D   | E   | F                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | G | H                                                                                                                                                                                            | I | J |
| 73   | ANTH1   | JOURNAL OF HUMAN EVOLUTION                              | J HUM EVOL                         | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 74   | ANTH2   | YEARBOOK OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY                       | YEARB PHYS ANTHROPOL               | 0   |     | COMMUNICA, EUR J COMMUNICA, AM J COMMUN PSYCHOL were excluded from count. Citations abbreviated as J COMMUNICATION were left in the count as this was felt to possibly be an unusual abbreviation of J COMMUN; also J COMMUNICA IN PRESS was left in count. Finally instances of ELECT J COMMUNICATIO were also left in the count as it seemed most likely to refer to an "electronic" version of J COMMUN. |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 75   | ANTH3   | AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY               | AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL                | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 76   | ANTH4   | SOCIAL NETWORKS                                         | SOC NETWORKS                       | 1   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 77   | ANTH5   | EVOLUTIONARY ANTHROPOLOGY                               | EVOL ANTHROPOL                     | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 78   |         |                                                         | total anthropology                 |     | 1   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 79   |         |                                                         |                                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 80   | COM1    | INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF LANGUAGES                      | INT J LANG COMM DIS                | 0   |     | Journals counted as J COMMUN and then deleted:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 81   | COM2    | PUBLIC OPINION QUARTERLY                                | PUBLIC OPIN QUART                  | 2   | 0   | CANADIAN J COMMUNICA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 82   | COM3    | JOURNAL OF HEALTH COMMUNICATION                         | J HEALTH COMMUN                    | 0   |     | INT J COMMUNICATION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | ELECT J COMM                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 |   |
| 83   | COM4    | HUMAN COMMUNICATION RESEARCH                            | HUM COMMUN RES                     | 2   |     | EUROPEAN J COMMUNICA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | ***6-2-11 found out nope, ELECT J COMMUN is an entirely different journal; see <a href="http://www.cios.org/www/ejcmmain.html">http://www.cios.org/www/ejcmmain.html</a> reran totals 6/2/11 |   |   |
| 84   | COM5    | HEALTH COMMUNICATION                                    | HEALTH COMMUN                      | 0   |     | EUR J COMMUNICA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 85   |         |                                                         | minus j comm bits                  |     | 0   | AM J COMMUN PSYCHOL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 86   |         |                                                         | total communication                |     | 4   | EUR J COMMUN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 87   |         |                                                         |                                    |     |     | total "bits" (subtracted in D185)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 88   | ECON1   | JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE                          | J ECON LIT                         | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 89   | ECON2   | QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS                          | Q J ECON                           | 10  |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 90   | ECON3   | JOURNAL OF ACCOUNTING & ECONOMICS                       | J ACCOUNT ECON                     | 1   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 91   | ECON4   | JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GROWTH                              | J ECON GROWTH                      | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 92   | ECON5   | JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY                            | J POLIT ECON                       | 5   |     | Aside: WESTERN J COMM is not found even though comm is part of commun (although J comm will work the other way and find everything)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 93   |         |                                                         | total economics                    |     | 16  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 94   |         |                                                         |                                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 95   | GEOG1   | TRANSACTIONS OF THE INSTITUTE OF BRITISH GEOGRAPHERS    | TI BRIT GEOGR                      | 0   | 0   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 96   | GEOG2   | PROGRESS IN HUMAN GEOGRAPHY                             | PROG HUM GEOG                      | 0   |     | Other journals incorrectly counted and then deleted:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 97   | GEOG3   | GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE-HUMAN AND POLICY DIMENSIONS | GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG               | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 98   | GEOG4   | JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                           | J ECON GEOGR                       | 0   |     | counted: PSYCHOL REV (D219):                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 99   | GEOG5   | ANNALS OF THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN GEOGRAPHERS       | ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR                 | 0   | 0   | deleted PERS SOC PSYCHOL REV                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1 |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 100  |         |                                                         | minus j econ geogr from econ geogr |     | 0   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 101  |         |                                                         | total geography                    |     | 0   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 102  |         |                                                         |                                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 103  | LIS1    | MIS QUARTERLY                                           | MIS QUART                          | 195 |     | counted: ECON GEOGR (D198):                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 104  | LIS2    | JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION | J AM MED INFORM ASSN               | 0   |     | deleted J ECON GEOGR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 105  | LIS5    | INFORMATION SYSTEMS RESEARCH                            | INFORM SYST RES                    | 116 |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 106  | LIS3    | INFORMATION & MANAGEMENT                                | INFORM MANAGE-AMSTER               | 7   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 107  | LIS4    | JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS               | J MANAGE INFORM SYST               | 33  |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 108  |         |                                                         | total LIS                          |     | 351 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 109  |         |                                                         |                                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 110  | POLSCI1 | AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW                       | AM POLIT SCI REV                   | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 111  | POLSCI2 | AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE                   | AM J POLIT SCI                     | 1   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 112  | POLSCI3 | EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL RESEARCH                  | EUR J POLIT RES                    | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 113  | POLSCI4 | JOURNAL OF CONFLICT RESOLUTION                          | J CONFLICT RESOLUT                 | 1   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 114  | POLSCI5 | JOURNAL OF PEACE RESEARCH                               | J PEACE RES                        | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 115  |         |                                                         | total Political Science            |     | 2   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 116  |         |                                                         |                                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 117  | PSYCH1  | BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES                           | BEHAV BRAIN SCI                    | 1   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 118  | PSYCH2  | PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN                                  | PSYCHOL BULL                       | 9   | 22  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 119  | PSYCH3  | ANNUAL REVIEW OF PSYCHOLOGY                             | ANNU REV PSYCHOL                   | 7   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 120  | PSYCH4  | PSYCHOLOGICAL INQUIRY                                   | PSYCHOL INQ                        | 1   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 121  | PSYCH5  | TRENDS IN COGNITIVE SCIENCES                            | TRENDS COGN SCI                    | 0   | 10  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 122  |         |                                                         | minus PERS SOC PSYCHOL REV         |     | 9   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 123  |         |                                                         | total Psychology                   |     | 18  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 124  |         |                                                         |                                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 125  | SOC1    | ANNUAL REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY                              | ANNU REV SOCIOL                    | 5   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 126  | SOC2    | AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW                            | AM SOCIOL REV                      | 6   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 127  | SOC3    | AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY                           | AM J SOCIOL                        | 4   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 128  | SOC4    | SOCIOLOGICAL METHODS & RESEARCH                         | SOCIOL METHOD RES                  | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 129  | SOC5    | SOCIOLOGIA RURALIS                                      | SOCIOL RURALIS                     | 0   |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 130  |         |                                                         | total Sociology                    |     | 15  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 131  |         |                                                         |                                    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |
| 132  |         |                                                         | ALL TOTAL CITES:                   |     | 407 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |   |

## Appendix P-2

Count worksheet example w/formulas for Library and Info Science 2006 (screenshot from Excel)

|     | A      | B                                                           | C                    | D                                                                                                                    | E                    | F                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 73  | ANTH1  | JOURNAL OF HUMAN EVOLUTION                                  | J HUMB EVOL          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"J HUMB EVOL","")))/LEN("J HUMB EVOL"))                           |                      | note: CANADIAN J COMMUNICA, INT J COMMUNICATION, EUROPEAN J COMMUNICA, EUR J COMMUNICA, AM J COMMUN PSYCHOL were excluded from count. Citations abbreviated as J COMMUNICATION were left in the count as this was felt to possibly be an unusual abbreviation of J COMMUN; also J COMMUNICA IN PRESS was left in count. Finally instances of ELECT J |
| 74  | ANTH2  | YEARBOOK OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY                           | YEAB PHYS ANTHROPOL  | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"YEAB PHYS ANTHROPOL","")))/LEN("YEAB PHYS ANTHROPOL"))           |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 75  | ANTH3  | AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY                   | AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL  | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL","")))/LEN("AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL"))           |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 76  | ANTH4  | SOCIAL NETWORKS                                             | SOC NETWORKS         | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"SOC NETWORKS","")))/LEN("SOC NETWORKS"))                         |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 77  | ANTH5  | EVOLUTIONARY ANTHROPOLOGY                                   | EVOL ANTHROPOL       | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"EVOL ANTHROPOL","")))/LEN("EVOL ANTHROPOL"))                     |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 78  |        | total anthropology                                          |                      |                                                                                                                      | =SUM(D173:D177)      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 79  |        |                                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 80  | COM1   | INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF LANGUAGE & COMMUNICATION DISORDERS | INT J LANG COMM DIS  | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"INT J LANG COMM DIS","")))/LEN("INT J LANG COMM DIS"))           |                      | Journals counted as J COMMUN and then deleted:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 81  | COM2   | PUBLIC OPINION QUARTERLY                                    | PUBLIC OPIN QUART    | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"PUBLIC OPIN QUART","")))/LEN("PUBLIC OPIN QUART"))               |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 82  | COM3   | JOURNAL OF HEALTH COMMUNICATION                             | HEALTH COMMUN        | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"HEALTH COMMUN","")))/LEN("HEALTH COMMUN"))                       |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 83  | COM4   | HUMAN COMMUNICATION RESEARCH                                | HUM COMMUN RES       | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"HUM COMMUN RES","")))/LEN("HUM COMMUN RES"))                     |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 84  | COM5   | HEALTH COMMUNICATION                                        | HEALTH COMMUN        | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"HEALTH COMMUN","")))/LEN("HEALTH COMMUN"))                       |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 85  |        | max1 count bits                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      | =MAX(0,E181-G188)    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 86  |        | total communication                                         |                      |                                                                                                                      | =SUM(D180:D184)      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 87  |        |                                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 88  | ECON1  | JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE                              | J ECON LIT           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"J ECON LIT","")))/LEN("J ECON LIT"))                             |                      | total "bits" (subtracted in D185)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 89  | ECON2  | QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS                              | Q J ECON             | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"Q J ECON","")))/LEN("Q J ECON"))                                 |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 90  | ECON3  | JOURNAL OF ACCOUNTING & ECONOMICS                           | J ACCOUNT ECON       | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"J ACCOUNT ECON","")))/LEN("J ACCOUNT ECON"))                     |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 91  | ECON4  | JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GROWTH                                  | J ECON GROWTH        | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"J ECON GROWTH","")))/LEN("J ECON GROWTH"))                       |                      | comm is part of commun (although J comm will work the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 92  | ECON5  | JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY                                | J POLIT ECON         | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"J POLIT ECON","")))/LEN("J POLIT ECON"))                         |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 93  |        | total economics                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      | =SUM(D188:D193)      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 94  |        |                                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 95  | GEOG1  | TRANSACTIONS OF THE INSTITUTE OF BRITISH GEOGRAPHERS        | T I BRIT GEOGR       | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"T I BRIT GEOGR","")))/LEN("T I BRIT GEOGR"))                     |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 96  | GEOG2  | PROGRESS IN HUMAN GEOGRAPHY                                 | PROG HUM GEOG        | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"PROG HUM GEOG","")))/LEN("PROG HUM GEOG"))                       |                      | Other journals incorrectly counted and then deleted:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 97  | GEOG3  | GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE-HUMAN AND POLICY DIMENSIONS     | GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG","")))/LEN("GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG"))         |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 98  | GEOG4  | JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                               | J ECON GEOGR         | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"J ECON GEOGR","")))/LEN("J ECON GEOGR"))                         |                      | counted: PSYCHOL REV (D219):                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 99  | GEOG5  | ANNALS OF THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN GEOGRAPHERS           | ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR   | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR","")))/LEN("ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR"))             |                      | deleted PERS SOC PSYCHOL REV (D221)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 100 |        | max1 count group: from econ geogr                           |                      |                                                                                                                      | =MAX(0,E199-E195)    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 101 |        | total geography                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      | =SUM(D196:D199+D203) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 102 |        |                                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 103 | LIS1   | MED QUARTERLY                                               | MED QUART            | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"MED QUART","")))/LEN("MED QUART"))                               |                      | counted: ECON GEOGR (D194):                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 104 | LIS2   | JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION                 | J AM MED INFORM ASSN | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"J AM MED INFORM ASSN","")))/LEN("J AM MED INFORM ASSN"))         |                      | deleted J ECON GEOGR                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 105 | LIS3   | INFORMATION SYSTEMS RESEARCH                                | INFORM SYST RES      | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"INFORM SYST RES","")))/LEN("INFORM SYST RES"))                   |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 106 | LIS3   | INFORMATION & MANAGEMENT                                    | INFORM MANAGE-AMSTER | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"INFORM MANAGE-AMSTER","")))/LEN("INFORM MANAGE-AMSTER"))         |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 107 | LIS4   | JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS                   | J MANAGE INFORM SYST | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"J MANAGE INFORM SYST","")))/LEN("J MANAGE INFORM SYST"))         |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 108 |        | max LIS                                                     |                      |                                                                                                                      | =SUM(D203:D207)      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 109 |        |                                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 110 | POLSC1 | AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW                           | AM POLIT SCI REV     | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"AM POLIT SCI REV","")))/LEN("AM POLIT SCI REV"))                 |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 111 | POLSC2 | AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE                       | AM J POLIT SCI       | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"AM J POLIT SCI","")))/LEN("AM J POLIT SCI"))                     |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 112 | POLSC3 | EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL RESEARCH                      | EUR J POLIT RES      | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"EUR J POLIT RES","")))/LEN("EUR J POLIT RES"))                   |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 113 | POLSC4 | JOURNAL OF CONFLICT RESOLUTION                              | J CONFLICT RESOLUT   | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"J CONFLICT RESOLUT","")))/LEN("J CONFLICT RESOLUT"))             |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 114 | POLSC5 | JOURNAL OF PEACE RESEARCH                                   | J PEACE RES          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"J PEACE RES","")))/LEN("J PEACE RES"))                           |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 115 |        | total Political Science                                     |                      |                                                                                                                      | =SUM(D210:D214)      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 116 |        |                                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 117 | PSYCH1 | BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES                               | BEHAV BRAIN SCI      | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"BEHAV BRAIN SCI","")))/LEN("BEHAV BRAIN SCI"))                   |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 118 | PSYCH2 | PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN                                      | PSYCHOL BULL         | =E222                                                                                                                |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 119 | PSYCH3 | ANNUAL REVIEW OF PSYCHOLOGY                                 | ANNU REV PSYCHOL     | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"ANNU REV PSYCHOL","")))/LEN("ANNU REV PSYCHOL"))                 |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 120 | PSYCH4 | PSYCHOLOGICAL INQUIRY                                       | PSYCHOL INQ          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"PSYCHOL INQ","")))/LEN("PSYCHOL INQ"))                           |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 121 | PSYCH5 | TRENDS IN COGNITIVE SCIENCES                                | TRENDS COGN SCI      | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"TRENDS COGN SCI","")))/LEN("TRENDS COGN SCI"))                   |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 122 |        | max1 PERS SOC PSYCHOL REV                                   |                      |                                                                                                                      | =MAX(0,E221-G199)    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 123 |        | total Psychology                                            |                      |                                                                                                                      | =SUM(D217:D221)      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 124 |        |                                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 125 | SOC1   | ANNUAL REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY                                  | ANNU REV SOCIOL      | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"ANNU REV SOCIOL","")))/LEN("ANNU REV SOCIOL"))                   |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 126 | SOC2   | AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW                                | AM SOCIOL REV        | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"AM SOCIOL REV","")))/LEN("AM SOCIOL REV"))                       |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 127 | SOC3   | AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY                               | AM J SOCIOL          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"AM J SOCIOL","")))/LEN("AM J SOCIOL"))                           |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 128 | SOC4   | SOCIOLOGICAL METHODS & RESEARCH                             | SOCIOL METHOD RES    | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"SOCIOL METHOD RES","")))/LEN("SOCIOLOGICAL METHODS & RESEARCH")) |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 129 | SOC5   | SOCIOLOGICAL BULLETIN                                       | SOCIOL BULL          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170,"SOCIOLOGICAL BULLETIN","")))/LEN("SOCIOLOGICAL BULLETIN"))       |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 130 |        | total Sociology                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      | =SUM(D225:D229)      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 131 |        |                                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 132 |        | ALL TOTAL CITES                                             |                      |                                                                                                                      | =SUM(E215+E230+E22)  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

\*To show all formulas in a worksheet at once, press control + ~ (tilde) key; note that there is no need to shift before pressing the ~ key.

## Appendix Q-1

### Top 5 impact factor journals for disciplines by year, 2005-2009

shading=Journals in top 5 ranking all 5 years

Re: result totals reported:

- 1 ECON GEOGR totals have had J ECON GEOGR totals subtracted
- 2 J COMMUN totals have had CANADIAN J COMMUNICA, INT J COMMUNICA, EUR J COMMUNICA, AM J COMMUN PSYCHOL, AND EUR J COMMUN totals subtracted [WESTERN J COMM is not found searching for j commun even though comm is part of commun--although J comm will work the other way and find all j commun]
- 3 PSYCHOL REV totals have had PERS SOC PSYCHOL REV subtracted

Re: counting:

- 1 For 2005 Psychology citations range was increased [example formula: =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z366) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z366, "J HUM EVOL", ""))) / LEN("J HUM EVOL"))]
- 2 For 2005 Sociology citations range was increased [=SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z18:Z187) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z18:Z187, "EVOL ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("EVOL ANTHROPOL"))]

Re: article # vs. record #

All possible records were downloaded from web of science. Many of these were editorial reviews (for example in Behavioral and Brain Sciences), book reviews (for example in AM J PYS ANTHROPOL), and proceedings papers (for example in American Journal of Sociology), etc.; they usually had citations though so it was felt they should be included to gain the most complete picture of possible interdisciplinary citations possible. Meeting abstracts did not include citations (for example in AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL) but were also downloaded since lack of citations did not harm results and otherwise unnecessary errors were easily introduced (Web of Science sorting by document type was not entirely reliable; this was verified in 2010 by Joseph Petrick, librarian at Alfred State University).

1 Anthropology

2005:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">J HUM EVOL</a>                                   | 0047-2484 | 2491                  | 3.077         | 0.493           | 67       | 8.1             |
| 2    | <a href="#">EVOL ANTHROPOL</a>                               | 1060-1538 | 630                   | 2.391         | 0.429           | 14       | 6.0             |
| 3    | <a href="#">CURR ANTHROPOL</a>                               | 0011-3204 | 1690                  | 2.289         | 0.431           | 51       | 9.8             |
| 4    | <a href="#">AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL</a>                          | 0002-9483 | 5221                  | 2.104         | 0.375           | 160      | >10.0           |
| 5    | <a href="#">ANNU REV ANTHROPOL</a>                           | 0084-6570 | 944                   | 1.644         | 0.086           | 35       | >10.0           |

| Anthropology, top 5 impact factor 2005     |                     |              |                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                               | Journal Abbrev.     | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                             |
| JOURNAL OF HUMAN EVOLUTION                 | J HUM EVOL          | 95           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J HUM EVOL", ""))) / LEN("J HUM EVOL"))                   |
| EVOLUTIONARY ANTHROPOLOGY                  | EVOL ANTHROPOL      | 44           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "EVOL ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("EVOL ANTHROPOL"))           |
| CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY                       | CURR ANTHROPOL      | 113          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "CURR ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("CURR ANTHROPOL"))           |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY. | AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL | 857          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL")) |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF ANTHROPOLOGY              | ANNU REV ANTHROPOL  | 36           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV ANTHROPOL"))   |

## Appendix Q-2

2006:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">J HUM EVOL</a>                                   | 0047-2484 | 3003                  | 3.267         | 0.759           | 79       | 8.3             |
| 2    | <a href="#">YEARB PHYS ANTHROPOL</a>                         | 0096-848X | 522                   | 2.143         | 0.000           | 4        | >10.0           |
| 3    | <a href="#">AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL</a>                          | 0002-9483 | 6007                  | 2.136         | 0.462           | 173      | >10.0           |
| 4    | <a href="#">SOC NETWORKS</a>                                 | 0378-8733 | 775                   | 1.919         | 0.000           | 25       | >10.0           |
| 5    | <a href="#">EVOL ANTHROPOL</a>                               | 1060-1538 | 648                   | 1.875         | 0.467           | 15       | 6.5             |

| Anthropology, top 5 impact factor 2006     |                      |              |                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| journal name                               | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                              |
| JOURNAL OF HUMAN EVOLUTION                 | J HUM EVOL           | 102          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J HUM EVOL", ""))) / LEN("J HUM EVOL"))                     |
| YEARBOOK OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY          | YEARB PHYS ANTHROPOL | 4            | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "YEARB PHYS ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("YEARB PHYS ANTHROPOL")) |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY. | AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL  | 773          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL"))   |
| SOCIAL NETWORKS                            | SOC NETWORKS         | 28           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOC NETWORKS", ""))) / LEN("SOC NETWORKS"))                 |
| EVOLUTIONARY ANTHROPOLOGY                  | EVOL ANTHROPOL       | 36           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "EVOL ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("EVOL ANTHROPOL"))             |

2007:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor <sup>TM</sup> Metrics <sup>②</sup> |                                       |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor <sup>TM</sup> Score                | Article Influence <sup>TM</sup> Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">EVOL ANTHROPOL</a>                               | 1060-1538 | 807                   | 3.138         | 2.136                | 0.250           | 16       | 7.3             | 0.00437                                        | 1.278                                 |
| 2    | <a href="#">J HUM EVOL</a>                                   | 0047-2484 | 3148                  | 2.712         | 3.251                | 1.014           | 71       | 8.5             | 0.01087                                        | 1.466                                 |
| 3    | <a href="#">CURR ANTHROPOL</a>                               | 0011-3204 | 2032                  | 2.312         | 2.432                | 0.229           | 48       | >10.0           | 0.00808                                        | 1.485                                 |
| 4    | <a href="#">AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL</a>                          | 0002-9483 | 6292                  | 2.273         | 2.624                | 0.323           | 158      | >10.0           | 0.01480                                        | 1.021                                 |
| 5    | <a href="#">GLOBAL NETW</a>                                  | 1470-2266 | 269                   | 1.886         |                      | 0.080           | 25       | 4.0             | 0.00213                                        |                                       |

| Anthropology, top 5 impact factor 2007             |                     |              |                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                       | Journal Abbrev.     | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                            |
| EVOLUTIONARY ANTHROPOLOGY                          | EVOL ANTHROPOL      | 42           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "EVOL ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("EVOL ANTHROPOL"))           |
| JOURNAL OF HUMAN EVOLUTION                         | J HUM EVOL          | 122          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J HUM EVOL", ""))) / LEN("J HUM EVOL"))                   |
| CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY                               | CURR ANTHROPOL      | 90           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "CURR ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("CURR ANTHROPOL"))           |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY.         | AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL | 1064         | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL")) |
| GLOBAL NETWORKS-A JOURNAL OF TRANSNATIONAL AFFAIRS | GLOBAL NETW         | 28           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "GLOBAL NETW", ""))) / LEN("GLOBAL NETW"))                 |

### Appendix Q-3

2008:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>i)</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>i)</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites            | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                 | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">J HUM EVOL</a>                                   | 0047-2484 | 4519                   | 3.550         | 4.310                | 1.336           | 137      | 8.6             | 0.00983                            | 1.297                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">EVOL ANTHROPOL</a>                               | 1060-1538 | 966                    | 3.484         | 3.725                | 1.111           | 18       | 7.6             | 0.00298                            | 1.475                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL</a>                          | 0002-9483 | 7241                   | 2.353         | 2.690                | 0.456           | 147      | >10.0           | 0.01258                            | 0.830                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">SOC NETWORKS</a>                                 | 0378-8733 | 1276                   | 2.068         | 2.929                | 0.276           | 29       | >10.0           | 0.00318                            | 1.269                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">CURR ANTHROPOL</a>                               | 0011-3204 | 2413                   | 2.032         | 2.718                | 0.412           | 51       | >10.0           | 0.00681                            | 1.313                    |

| Anthropology, top 5 impact factor 2008     |                     |              |                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                               | Journal Abbrev.     | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                             |
| JOURNAL OF HUMAN EVOLUTION                 | J HUM EVOL          | 169          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J HUM EVOL", ""))) / LEN("J HUM EVOL"))                   |
| EVOLUTIONARY ANTHROPOLOGY                  | EVOL ANTHROPOL      | 37           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "EVOL ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("EVOL ANTHROPOL"))           |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY. | AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL | 940          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL")) |
| SOCIAL NETWORKS                            | SOC NETWORKS        | 29           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOC NETWORKS", ""))) / LEN("SOC NETWORKS"))               |
| CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY                       | CURR ANTHROPOL      | 109          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "CURR ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("CURR ANTHROPOL"))           |

2009:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>i)</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>i)</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites            | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                 | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">EVOL ANTHROPOL</a>                               | 1060-1538 | 1235                   | 3.382         | 3.864                | 0.714           | 14       | 8.5             | 0.00340                            | 2.012                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">CULT ANTHROPOL</a>                               | 0886-7356 | 962                    | 3.350         | 3.097                | 0.810           | 21       | 9.3             | 0.00293                            | 1.365                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">J HUM EVOL</a>                                   | 0047-2484 | 5242                   | 2.987         | 4.077                | 1.273           | 99       | 8.9             | 0.01486                            | 1.664                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL</a>                          | 0002-9483 | 7924                   | 2.756         | 2.903                | 0.665           | 170      | >10.0           | 0.01473                            | 0.978                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">SOC NETWORKS</a>                                 | 0378-8733 | 1485                   | 2.349         | 3.328                | 0.370           | 27       | >10.0           | 0.00357                            | 1.369                    |

| Anthropology, top 5 impact factor 2009    |                     |              |                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                              | Journal Abbrev.     | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                             |
| EVOLUTIONARY ANTHROPOLOGY                 | EVOL ANTHROPOL      | 52           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "EVOL ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("EVOL ANTHROPOL"))           |
| CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGY                     | CULT ANTHROPOL      | 25           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "CULT ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("CULT ANTHROPOL"))           |
| JOURNAL OF HUMAN EVOLUTION                | J HUM EVOL          | 119          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J HUM EVOL", ""))) / LEN("J HUM EVOL"))                   |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY | AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL | 1180         | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL", ""))) / LEN("AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL")) |
| SOCIAL NETWORKS                           | SOC NETWORKS        | 27           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOC NETWORKS", ""))) / LEN("SOC NETWORKS"))               |



## Appendix Q-4

### 2 Communication

2005:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">PUBLIC OPIN QUART</a>                            | 0033-362X | 1700                  | 1.509         | 0.324           | 34       | >10.0           |
| 2    | <a href="#">COMMUN THEOR</a>                                 | 1050-3293 | 220                   | 1.472         | 0.182           | 22       | 6.6             |
| 3    | <a href="#">RES LANG SOC INTERAC</a>                         | 0835-1813 | 245                   | 1.357         | 0.500           | 14       | 7.4             |
| 4    | <a href="#">POLIT COMMUN</a>                                 | 1058-4609 | 347                   | 1.261         | 0.074           | 27       | 5.7             |
| 5    | <a href="#">COMMUN RES</a>                                   | 0093-6502 | 990                   | 1.255         | 0.214           | 28       | >10.0           |

| Communication, top 5 impact factor 2005     |                      |              |                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                              |
| PUBLIC OPINION QUARTERLY                    | PUBLIC OPIN QUART    | 67           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PUBLIC OPIN QUART", ""))) / LEN("PUBLIC OPIN QUART"))       |
| COMMUNICATION THEORY                        | COMMUN THEOR         | 25           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "COMMUN THEOR", ""))) / LEN("COMMUN THEOR"))                 |
| RESEARCH ON LANGUAGE AND SOCIAL INTERACTION | RES LANG SOC INTERAC | 15           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "RES LANG SOC INTERAC", ""))) / LEN("RES LANG SOC INTERAC")) |
| POLITICAL COMMUNICATION                     | POLIT COMMUN         | 57           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "POLIT COMMUN", ""))) / LEN("POLIT COMMUN"))                 |
| COMMUNICATION RESEARCH                      | COMMUN RES           | 29           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "COMMUN RES", ""))) / LEN("COMMUN RES"))                     |

2006:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">INT J LANG COMM DIS</a>                          | 1368-2822 | 340                   | 1.612         | 0.135           | 37       | 5.2             |
| 2    | <a href="#">PUBLIC OPIN QUART</a>                            | 0033-362X | 1970                  | 1.550         | 0.212           | 33       | >10.0           |
| 3    | <a href="#">J HEALTH COMMUN</a>                              | 1081-0730 | 550                   | 1.387         | 0.161           | 62       | 4.4             |
| 4    | <a href="#">HUM COMMUN RES</a>                               | 0360-3989 | 923                   | 1.372         | 0.143           | 21       | >10.0           |
| 5    | <a href="#">HEALTH COMMUN</a>                                | 1041-0236 | 414                   | 1.169         | 0.208           | 53       | 6.6             |

| Communication, top 5 impact factor 2006                     |                     |              |                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                                | Journal Abbrev.     | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                            |
| INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF LANGUAGE & COMMUNICATION DISORDERS | INT J LANG COMM DIS | 55           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "INT J LANG COMM DIS", ""))) / LEN("INT J LANG COMM DIS")) |
| PUBLIC OPINION QUARTERLY                                    | PUBLIC OPIN QUART   | 52           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PUBLIC OPIN QUART", ""))) / LEN("PUBLIC OPIN QUART"))     |
| JOURNAL OF HEALTH COMMUNICATION                             | J HEALTH COMMUN     | 88           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J HEALTH COMMUN", ""))) / LEN("J HEALTH COMMUN"))         |
| HUMAN COMMUNICATION RESEARCH                                | HUM COMMUN RES      | 21           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "HUM COMMUN RES", ""))) / LEN("HUM COMMUN RES"))           |
| HEALTH COMMUNICATION                                        | HEALTH COMMUN       | 62           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "HEALTH COMMUN", ""))) / LEN("HEALTH COMMUN"))             |

## Appendix Q-5

2007:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>1</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">PUBLIC OPIN QUART</a>                            | 0033-362X | 2189                  | 2.030         | 2.349                | 0.658           | 38       | >10.0           | 0.00498                           | 1.467                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">J HEALTH COMMUN</a>                              | 1081-0730 | 709                   | 1.836         | 2.021                | 0.136           | 44       | 4.0             | 0.00433                           | 0.773                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">AUGMENT ALTERN COMM</a>                          | 0743-4618 | 557                   | 1.591         |                      | 0.889           | 27       | 9.0             | 0.00058                           |                          |
| 4    | <a href="#">COMMUN MONOGR</a>                                | 0363-7751 | 651                   | 1.512         | 1.491                | 0.121           | 33       | >10.0           | 0.00154                           | 0.613                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">COMMUN RES</a>                                   | 0093-6502 | 1305                  | 1.481         | 2.191                | 0.103           | 29       | >10.0           | 0.00329                           | 1.041                    |

| Communication, top 5 impact factor 2007    |                     |              |                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                               | Journal Abbrev.     | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                             |
| PUBLIC OPINION QUARTERLY                   | PUBLIC OPIN QUART   | 53           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PUBLIC OPIN QUART", ""))) / LEN("PUBLIC OPIN QUART"))     |
| JOURNAL OF HEALTH COMMUNICATION            | J HEALTH COMMUN     | 64           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J HEALTH COMMUN", ""))) / LEN("J HEALTH COMMUN"))         |
| AUGMENTATIVE AND ALTERNATIVE COMMUNICATION | AUGMENT ALTERN COMM | 32           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AUGMENT ALTERN COMM", ""))) / LEN("AUGMENT ALTERN COMM")) |
| COMMUNICATION MONOGRAPHS                   | COMMUN MONOGR       | 35           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "COMMUN MONOGR", ""))) / LEN("COMMUN MONOGR"))             |
| COMMUNICATION RESEARCH                     | COMMUN RES          | 29           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "COMMUN RES", ""))) / LEN("COMMUN RES"))                   |

2008:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>1</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">J COMMUN</a>                                     | 0021-9916 | 1816                  | 2.266         | 2.365                | 0.122           | 41       | 9.9             | 0.00514                           | 1.059                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">J HEALTH COMMUN</a>                              | 1081-0730 | 955                   | 2.057         | 2.431                | 0.087           | 46       | 4.6             | 0.00579                           | 0.998                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">PUBLIC OPIN QUART</a>                            | 0033-362X | 2565                  | 1.972         | 2.606                | 0.262           | 42       | >10.0           | 0.00482                           | 1.360                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM</a>                         | 1083-6101 | 803                   | 1.901         |                      | 0.250           | 36       | 4.6             | 0.00360                           |                          |
| 5    | <a href="#">HUM COMMUN RES</a>                               | 0360-3989 | 1339                  | 1.689         | 2.112                | 0.423           | 26       | >10.0           | 0.00271                           | 1.054                    |

| Communication, top 5 impact factor 2008    |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                               | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| JOURNAL OF COMMUNICATION                   | J COMMUN             | 57           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J COMMUN", ""))) / LEN("J COMMUN"))                         |
| JOURNAL OF HEALTH COMMUNICATION            | J HEALTH COMMUN      | 64           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J HEALTH COMMUN", ""))) / LEN("J HEALTH COMMUN"))           |
| PUBLIC OPINION QUARTERLY                   | PUBLIC OPIN QUART    | 62           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PUBLIC OPIN QUART", ""))) / LEN("PUBLIC OPIN QUART"))       |
| JOURNAL OF COMPUTER-MEDIATED COMMUNICATION | J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM | 38           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM", ""))) / LEN("J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM")) |
| HUMAN COMMUNICATION RESEARCH               | HUM COMMUN RES       | 26           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "HUM COMMUN RES", ""))) / LEN("HUM COMMUN RES"))             |

## Appendix Q-6

2009:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>①</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM</a>                         | 1083-6101 | 1279                  | 3.639         |                      | 0.017           | 60       | 4.6             | 0.00457                           |                          |
| 2    | <a href="#">J COMMUN</a>                                     | 0021-9916 | 2188                  | 2.415         | 2.765                | 0.189           | 37       | >10.0           | 0.00557                           | 1.230                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">HUM COMMUN RES</a>                               | 0360-3989 | 1466                  | 2.200         | 2.482                | 0.207           | 29       | >10.0           | 0.00266                           | 1.120                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">PUBLIC UNDERST SCI</a>                           | 0963-6625 | 670                   | 1.981         | 2.124                | 0.104           | 48       | 8.1             | 0.00254                           | 1.004                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">CYBERPSYCHOL BEHAV</a>                           | 1094-9313 | 1940                  | 1.591         | 2.472                | 0.150           | 100      | 5.2             | 0.00565                           | 0.576                    |

| Communication, top 5 impact factor 2009    |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                               | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| JOURNAL OF COMPUTER-MEDIATED COMMUNICATION | J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM | 60           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM", ""))) / LEN("J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM")) |
| JOURNAL OF COMMUNICATION                   | J COMMUN             | 69           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J COMMUN", ""))) / LEN("J COMMUN"))                         |
| HUMAN COMMUNICATION RESEARCH               | HUM COMMUN RES       | 29           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "HUM COMMUN RES", ""))) / LEN("HUM COMMUN RES"))             |
| PUBLIC UNDERSTANDING OF SCIENCE            | PUBLIC UNDERST SCI   | 54           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PUBLIC UNDERST SCI", ""))) / LEN("PUBLIC UNDERST SCI"))     |
| CYBERPSYCHOLOGY & BEHAVIOR                 | CYBERPSYCHOL BEHAV   | 286          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "CYBERPSYCHOL BEHAV", ""))) / LEN("CYBERPSYCHOL BEHAV"))     |

3 Economics

2005:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">Q J ECON</a>                                     | 0033-5533 | 6947                  | 4.775         | 0.500           | 40       | >10.0           |
| 2    | <a href="#">J ECON LIT</a>                                   | 0022-0515 | 2649                  | 4.054         | 0.529           | 17       | 8.6             |
| 3    | <a href="#">J ECON GEOGR</a>                                 | 1468-2702 | 270                   | 3.222         | 0.370           | 27       | 2.8             |
| 4    | <a href="#">J HEALTH ECON</a>                                | 0167-6296 | 1909                  | 2.708         | 0.316           | 57       | 6.8             |
| 5    | <a href="#">J ECON PERSPECT</a>                              | 0895-3309 | 2713                  | 2.634         | 0.385           | 39       | 8.4             |

| Economics, top 5 impact factor 2005 |                 |              |                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                        | Journal Abbrev. | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                     |
| QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS      | Q J ECON        | 40           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "Q J ECON", ""))) / LEN("Q J ECON"))               |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE      | J ECON LIT      | 120          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON LIT", ""))) / LEN("J ECON LIT"))           |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY       | J ECON GEOGR    | 34           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("J ECON GEOGR"))       |
| JOURNAL OF HEALTH ECONOMICS         | J HEALTH ECON   | 63           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J HEALTH ECON", ""))) / LEN("J HEALTH ECON"))     |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC PERSPECTIVES    | J ECON PERSPECT | 59           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON PERSPECT", ""))) / LEN("J ECON PERSPECT")) |



## Appendix Q-7

2006:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>i</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">J ECON LIT</a>                                   | 0022-0515 | 2845                  | 4.667         | 0.650           | 20       | 9.1             |
| 2    | <a href="#">Q J ECON</a>                                     | 0033-5533 | 7962                  | 3.938         | 0.750           | 40       | >10.0           |
| 3    | <a href="#">J ACCOUNT ECON</a>                               | 0165-4101 | 1788                  | 3.360         | 0.485           | 33       | 9.1             |
| 4    | <a href="#">J ECON GROWTH</a>                                | 1381-4338 | 579                   | 3.240         | 0.000           | 12       | 6.6             |
| 5    | <a href="#">J POLIT ECON</a>                                 | 0022-3808 | 10150                 | 3.194         | 0.405           | 37       | >10.0           |

| Economics, top 5 impact factor 2006 |                 |              |                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                        | Journal Abbrev. | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                  |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE      | J ECON LIT      | 92           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON LIT", ""))) / LEN("J ECON LIT"))         |
| QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS      | Q J ECON        | 40           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "Q J ECON", ""))) / LEN("Q J ECON"))             |
| JOURNAL OF ACCOUNTING & ECONOMICS   | J ACCOUNT ECON  | 34           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ACCOUNT ECON", ""))) / LEN("J ACCOUNT ECON")) |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GROWTH          | J ECON GROWTH   | 12           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON GROWTH", ""))) / LEN("J ECON GROWTH"))   |
| JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY        | J POLIT ECON    | 38           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J POLIT ECON", ""))) / LEN("J POLIT ECON"))     |

2007:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>i</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>i</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">J POLIT ECON</a>                                 | 0022-3808 | 10878                 | 4.190         | 4.800                | 0.889           | 27       | >10.0           | 0.04803                           | 9.181                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">J ECON LIT</a>                                   | 0022-0515 | 3201                  | 3.973         | 7.161                | 0.667           | 18       | 9.8             | 0.01805                           | 8.347                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">Q J ECON</a>                                     | 0033-5533 | 8713                  | 3.688         | 7.135                | 0.773           | 44       | >10.0           | 0.05227                           | 11.241                   |
| 4    | <a href="#">J ACCOUNT ECON</a>                               | 0165-4101 | 1784                  | 3.034         | 3.417                | 0.412           | 34       | 9.0             | 0.02529                           | 7.824                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">J FINANC ECON</a>                                | 0304-405X | 6980                  | 2.988         | 4.084                | 0.573           | 103      | >10.0           | 0.04276                           | 5.123                    |

| Economics, top 5 impact factor 2007 |                 |              |                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                        | Journal Abbrev. | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                  |
| JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY        | J POLIT ECON    | 35           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J POLIT ECON", ""))) / LEN("J POLIT ECON"))     |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE      | J ECON LIT      | 106          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON LIT", ""))) / LEN("J ECON LIT"))         |
| QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS      | Q J ECON        | 44           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "Q J ECON", ""))) / LEN("Q J ECON"))             |
| JOURNAL OF ACCOUNTING & ECONOMICS   | J ACCOUNT ECON  | 34           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ACCOUNT ECON", ""))) / LEN("J ACCOUNT ECON")) |
| JOURNAL OF FINANCIAL ECONOMICS      | J FINANC ECON   | 105          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J FINANC ECON", ""))) / LEN("J FINANC ECON"))   |

## Appendix Q-8

2008:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>1</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">Q J ECON</a>                                     | 0033-5533 | 11723                 | 5.048         | 8.716                | 0.756           | 41       | >10.0           | 0.05416                           | 11.978                   |
| 2    | <a href="#">J ECON LIT</a>                                   | 0022-0515 | 4069                  | 4.842         | 8.380                | 0.842           | 19       | >10.0           | 0.01805                           | 8.852                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">J ECON PERSPECT</a>                              | 0895-3309 | 4261                  | 3.944         | 5.057                | 0.558           | 43       | 9.4             | 0.02485                           | 5.340                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">ECONOMETRICA</a>                                 | 0012-9682 | 17091                 | 3.865         | 4.943                | 0.255           | 47       | >10.0           | 0.04527                           | 7.243                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">J POLIT ECON</a>                                 | 0022-3808 | 13671                 | 3.725         | 5.742                | 0.419           | 31       | >10.0           | 0.04086                           | 8.821                    |

| Economics, top 5 impact factor 2008 |                 |              |                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                        | Journal Abbrev. | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                     |
| QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS      | Q J ECON        | 41           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "Q J ECON", ""))) / LEN("Q J ECON"))               |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE      | J ECON LIT      | 88           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "Q J ECON", ""))) / LEN("Q J ECON"))               |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC PERSPECTIVES    | J ECON PERSPECT | 52           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON PERSPECT", ""))) / LEN("J ECON PERSPECT")) |
| ECONOMETRICA                        | ECONOMETRICA    | 49           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ECONOMETRICA", ""))) / LEN("ECONOMETRICA"))       |
| JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY        | J POLIT ECON    | 32           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J POLIT ECON", ""))) / LEN("J POLIT ECON"))       |

2009:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>1</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">J ECON LIT</a>                                   | 0022-0515 | 5018                  | 6.919         | 8.922                | 1.000           | 18       | >10.0           | 0.01568                           | 8.354                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">Q J ECON</a>                                     | 0033-5533 | 13985                 | 5.647         | 8.171                | 0.953           | 43       | >10.0           | 0.05051                           | 11.811                   |
| 3    | <a href="#">J FINANC ECON</a>                                | 0304-405X | 12058                 | 4.020         | 5.675                | 0.376           | 93       | >10.0           | 0.06032                           | 6.572                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">ECONOMETRICA</a>                                 | 0012-9682 | 20643                 | 4.000         | 5.321                | 0.246           | 61       | >10.0           | 0.04312                           | 7.712                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">J ECON GEOGR</a>                                 | 1468-2702 | 1146                  | 3.937         | 4.705                | 0.543           | 35       | 5.2             | 0.00515                           | 1.691                    |

| Economics, top 5 impact factor 2009 |                 |              |                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                        | Journal Abbrev. | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                 |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE      | J ECON LIT      | 109          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "Q J ECON", ""))) / LEN("Q J ECON"))           |
| QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS      | Q J ECON        | 44           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "Q J ECON", ""))) / LEN("Q J ECON"))           |
| JOURNAL OF FINANCIAL ECONOMICS      | J FINANC ECON   | 94           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J FINANC ECON", ""))) / LEN("J FINANC ECON")) |
| ECONOMETRICA                        | ECONOMETRICA    | 63           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ECONOMETRICA", ""))) / LEN("ECONOMETRICA"))   |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY       | J ECON GEOGR    | 47           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("J ECON GEOGR"))   |

## Appendix Q-9

### 4 Geography

2005:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">J ECON GEOGR</a>                                 | 1468-2702 | 270                   | 3.222         | 0.370           | 27       | 2.8             |
| 2    | <a href="#">PROG HUM GEOG</a>                                | 0309-1325 | 1069                  | 2.616         | 0.286           | 42       | 5.0             |
| 3    | <a href="#">T I BRIT GEOGR</a>                               | 0020-2754 | 986                   | 2.218         | 0.400           | 30       | 8.7             |
| 4    | <a href="#">GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG</a>                         | 0959-3780 | 615                   | 1.952         | 0.862           | 29       | 4.8             |
| 5    | <a href="#">ECON GEOGR</a>                                   | 0013-0095 | 661                   | 1.757         | 0.200           | 15       | 9.1             |

| Geography, top 5 impact factor 2005                     |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                            | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                           | J ECON GEOGR         | 34           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("J ECON GEOGR"))                 |
| PROGRESS IN HUMAN GEOGRAPHY                             | PROG HUM GEOG        | 126          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG", ""))) / LEN("GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG")) |
| TRANSACTIONS OF THE INSTITUTE OF BRITISH GEOGRAPHERS    | T I BRIT GEOGR       | 43           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "T I BRIT GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("T I BRIT GEOGR"))             |
| GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE-HUMAN AND POLICY DIMENSIONS | GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG | 37           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG", ""))) / LEN("GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG")) |
| ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                                      | ECON GEOGR           | 34           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ECON GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("ECON GEOGR"))                     |

2006:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">T I BRIT GEOGR</a>                               | 0020-2754 | 1154                  | 3.500         | 0.133           | 30       | 7.9             |
| 2    | <a href="#">PROG HUM GEOG</a>                                | 0309-1325 | 1410                  | 3.440         | 0.333           | 42       | 5.6             |
| 3    | <a href="#">GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG</a>                         | 0959-3780 | 779                   | 2.600         | 1.200           | 30       | 5.3             |
| 4    | <a href="#">J ECON GEOGR</a>                                 | 1468-2702 | 403                   | 2.519         | 0.591           | 22       | 3.4             |
| 5    | <a href="#">ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR</a>                           | 0004-5608 | 1872                  | 2.141         | 0.275           | 40       | 9.4             |

| Geography, top 5 impact factor 2006                     |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                            | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| TRANSACTIONS OF THE INSTITUTE OF BRITISH GEOGRAPHERS    | T I BRIT GEOGR       | 38           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "T I BRIT GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("T I BRIT GEOGR"))             |
| PROGRESS IN HUMAN GEOGRAPHY                             | PROG HUM GEOG        | 124          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PROG HUM GEOG", ""))) / LEN("PROG HUM GEOG"))               |
| GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE-HUMAN AND POLICY DIMENSIONS | GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG | 38           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG", ""))) / LEN("GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG")) |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                           | J ECON GEOGR         | 41           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("J ECON GEOGR"))                 |
| ANNALS OF THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN GEOGRAPHERS       | ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR   | 93           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR"))     |

## Appendix Q-10

2007:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>i)</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>i)</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites            | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                 | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">T I BRIT GEOGR</a>                               | 0020-2754 | 1402                   | 4.067         | 4.336                | 0.433           | 30       | 6.9             | 0.00561                            | 1.763                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG</a>                         | 0959-3780 | 998                    | 3.915         | 3.727                | 0.649           | 37       | 5.3             | 0.00547                            | 1.645                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">PROG HUM GEOG</a>                                | 0309-1325 | 1638                   | 3.762         | 4.052                | 0.372           | 43       | 5.6             | 0.00735                            | 1.483                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR</a>                           | 0004-5608 | 2008                   | 2.962         | 3.333                | 0.561           | 41       | 8.8             | 0.00677                            | 1.386                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">J ECON GEOGR</a>                                 | 1468-2702 | 571                    | 2.679         | 4.050                | 0.933           | 30       | 4.0             | 0.00478                            | 1.728                    |

| Geography, top 5 impact factor 2007                     |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                            | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| TRANSACTIONS OF THE INSTITUTE OF BRITISH GEOGRAPHERS    | T I BRIT GEOGR       | 42           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "T I BRIT GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("T I BRIT GEOGR"))             |
| GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE-HUMAN AND POLICY DIMENSIONS | GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG | 42           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG", ""))) / LEN("GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG")) |
| PROGRESS IN HUMAN GEOGRAPHY                             | PROG HUM GEOG        | 114          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PROG HUM GEOG", ""))) / LEN("PROG HUM GEOG"))               |
| ANNALS OF THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN GEOGRAPHERS       | ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR   | 85           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR"))     |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                           | J ECON GEOGR         | 40           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("J ECON GEOGR"))                 |

2008:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>i)</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>i)</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites            | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                 | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">T I BRIT GEOGR</a>                               | 0020-2754 | 1581                   | 3.967         | 4.600                | 0.455           | 33       | 7.3             | 0.00588                            | 1.830                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG</a>                         | 0959-3780 | 1291                   | 3.955         | 4.272                | 0.524           | 63       | 5.1             | 0.00564                            | 1.611                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">PROG HUM GEOG</a>                                | 0309-1325 | 1889                   | 3.482         | 4.305                | 0.575           | 40       | 6.0             | 0.00749                            | 1.586                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">ECON GEOGR</a>                                   | 0013-0095 | 1048                   | 2.968         | 3.578                | 0.438           | 16       | 10.0            | 0.00224                            | 1.217                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">J ECON GEOGR</a>                                 | 1468-2702 | 763                    | 2.932         | 4.557                | 0.576           | 33       | 4.8             | 0.00538                            | 1.854                    |

| Geography, top 5 impact factor 2008                     |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                            | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| TRANSACTIONS OF THE INSTITUTE OF BRITISH GEOGRAPHERS    | T I BRIT GEOGR       | 39           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "T I BRIT GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("T I BRIT GEOGR"))             |
| GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE-HUMAN AND POLICY DIMENSIONS | GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG | 73           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG", ""))) / LEN("GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG")) |
| PROGRESS IN HUMAN GEOGRAPHY                             | PROG HUM GEOG        | 109          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PROG HUM GEOG", ""))) / LEN("PROG HUM GEOG"))               |
| ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                                      | ECON GEOGR           | 44           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ECON GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("ECON GEOGR"))                     |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                           | J ECON GEOGR         | 47           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("J ECON GEOGR"))                 |

## Appendix Q-11

2009:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>②</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">J ECON GEOGR</a>                                 | 1468-2702 | 1146                  | 3.937         | 4.705                | 0.543           | 35       | 5.2             | 0.00515                           | 1.691                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">PROG HUM GEOG</a>                                | 0309-1325 | 2402                  | 3.590         | 5.158                | 0.468           | 47       | 6.6             | 0.00812                           | 1.863                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">ECON GEOGR</a>                                   | 0013-0095 | 1311                  | 3.452         | 3.075                | 1.200           | 20       | >10.0           | 0.00166                           | 0.993                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">T I BRIT GEOGR</a>                               | 0020-2754 | 1876                  | 3.413         | 4.768                | 0.647           | 34       | 7.9             | 0.00545                           | 1.729                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG</a>                         | 0959-3780 | 1832                  | 3.340         | 5.487                | 0.787           | 47       | 5.1             | 0.00853                           | 2.098                    |

| Geography, top 5 impact factor 2009                     |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                            | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                           | J ECON GEOGR         | 47           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J ECON GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("J ECON GEOGR"))                 |
| PROGRESS IN HUMAN GEOGRAPHY                             | PROG HUM GEOG        | 117          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PROG HUM GEOG", ""))) / LEN("PROG HUM GEOG"))               |
| ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                                      | ECON GEOGR           | 47           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ECON GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("ECON GEOGR"))                     |
| TRANSACTIONS OF THE INSTITUTE OF BRITISH GEOGRAPHERS    | T I BRIT GEOGR       | 35           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "T I BRIT GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("T I BRIT GEOGR"))             |
| GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL CHANGE-HUMAN AND POLICY DIMENSIONS | GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG | 52           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG", ""))) / LEN("GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG")) |

5 Information Science & Library Science (Subj heading used by JCR)

2005:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">MIS QUART</a>                                    | 0276-7783 | 2395                  | 4.978         | 0.643           | 28       | >10.0           |
| 2    | <a href="#">J AM MED INFORM ASSN</a>                         | 1067-5027 | 2040                  | 4.339         | 0.710           | 69       | 4.7             |
| 3    | <a href="#">ANNU REV INFORM SCI</a>                          | 0066-4200 | 298                   | 2.652         | 0.643           | 14       | 6.3             |
| 4    | <a href="#">INFORM SYST RES</a>                              | 1047-7047 | 949                   | 2.054         | 0.048           | 21       | 6.2             |
| 5    | <a href="#">SCIENTOMETRICS</a>                               | 0138-9130 | 1406                  | 1.738         | 0.241           | 112      | 6.1             |

| Information Science & Library Science, top 5 impact factor 2005 |                      |              |                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                                    | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                             |
| MIS QUARTERLY                                                   | MIS QUART            | 34           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "MIS QUART", ""))) / LEN("MIS QUART"))                     |
| JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION         | J AM MED INFORM ASSN | 85           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J AM MED INFORM ASSN", ""))) / LEN("J AM MED"))           |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY             | ANNU REV INFORM SCI  | 15           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV INFORM SCI", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV INFORM SCI")) |
| INFORMATION SYSTEMS RESEARCH                                    | INFORM SYST RES      | 31           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "INFORM SYST RES", ""))) / LEN("INFORM SYST RES"))         |
| SCIENTOMETRICS                                                  | SCIENTOMETRICS       | 114          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SCIENTOMETRICS", ""))) / LEN("SCIENTOMETRICS"))           |



## Appendix Q-12

2006:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">MIS QUART</a>                                    | 0276-7783 | 3186                  | 4.731         | 0.610           | 41       | 9.5             |
| 2    | <a href="#">J AM MED INFORM ASSN</a>                         | 1067-5027 | 2143                  | 3.979         | 0.587           | 80       | 4.7             |
| 3    | <a href="#">INFORM SYST RES</a>                              | 1047-7047 | 1508                  | 2.537         | 0.304           | 23       | 6.6             |
| 4    | <a href="#">INFORM MANAGE-AMSTER</a>                         | 0378-7206 | 1466                  | 2.119         | 0.215           | 79       | 5.4             |
| 5    | <a href="#">J MANAGE INFORM SYST</a>                         | 0742-1222 | 1523                  | 1.818         | 0.195           | 41       | 6.9             |

| Information Science & Library Science, top 5 impact factor 2006 |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                                    | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| MIS QUARTERLY                                                   | MIS QUART            | 46           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "MIS QUART", ""))) / LEN("MIS QUART"))                       |
| JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION         | J AM MED INFORM ASSN | 91           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J AM MED INFORM ASSN", ""))) / LEN("J AM MED INFORM ASSN")) |
| INFORMATION SYSTEMS RESEARCH                                    | INFORM SYST RES      | 24           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "INFORM SYST RES", ""))) / LEN("INFORM SYST RES"))           |
| INFORMATION & MANAGEMENT                                        | INFORM MANAGE-AMSTER | 81           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "INFORM MANAGE-AMSTER", ""))) / LEN("INFORM MANAGE-AMSTER")) |
| JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS                       | J MANAGE INFORM SYST | 48           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J MANAGE INFORM SYST", ""))) / LEN("J MANAGE INFORM SYST")) |

2007:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor <sup>TM</sup> Metrics <sup>②</sup> |                                       |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor <sup>TM</sup> Score                | Article Influence <sup>TM</sup> Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">MIS QUART</a>                                    | 0276-7783 | 4329                  | 5.826         | 9.257                | 0.533           | 30       | 9.4             | 0.01128                                        | 3.567                                 |
| 2    | <a href="#">J AM MED INFORM ASSN</a>                         | 1067-5027 | 2394                  | 3.094         | 3.489                | 0.699           | 93       | 5.2             | 0.00948                                        | 1.096                                 |
| 3    | <a href="#">INFORM SYST RES</a>                              | 1047-7047 | 2146                  | 2.682         | 6.579                | 0.130           | 23       | 8.3             | 0.00766                                        | 3.079                                 |
| 4    | <a href="#">ANNU REV INFORM SCI</a>                          | 0066-4200 | 378                   | 1.963         | 2.810                | 0.533           | 15       | 6.1             | 0.00137                                        | 0.934                                 |
| 5    | <a href="#">J MANAGE INFORM SYST</a>                         | 0742-1222 | 1861                  | 1.867         | 3.229                | 0.175           | 40       | 7.7             | 0.00571                                        | 1.307                                 |

| Information Science & Library Science, top 5 impact factor 2007 |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                                    | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| MIS QUARTERLY                                                   | MIS QUART            | 35           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "MIS QUART", ""))) / LEN("MIS QUART"))                       |
| JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION         | J AM MED INFORM ASSN | 112          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J AM MED INFORM ASSN", ""))) / LEN("J AM MED INFORM ASSN")) |
| INFORMATION SYSTEMS RESEARCH                                    | INFORM SYST RES      | 25           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "INFORM SYST RES", ""))) / LEN("INFORM SYST RES"))           |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY             | ANNU REV INFORM SCI  | 16           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV INFORM SCI", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV INFORM SCI"))   |
| JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS                       | J MANAGE INFORM SYST | 47           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J MANAGE INFORM SYST", ""))) / LEN("J MANAGE INFORM SYST")) |

# Appendix Q-13

2008:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>①</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">MIS QUART</a>                                    | 0276-7783 | 5684                  | 5.183         | 11.586               | 0.778           | 36       | 9.7             | 0.01138                           | 3.541                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">J AM MED INFORM ASSN</a>                         | 1067-5027 | 2574                  | 3.428         | 3.886                | 0.560           | 100      | 5.2             | 0.00890                           | 1.068                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">J INFORMETR</a>                                  | 1751-1577 | 89                    | 2.531         | 2.563                | 0.206           | 34       |                 | 0.00040                           | 0.563                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">ANNU REV INFORM SCI</a>                          | 0066-4200 | 477                   | 2.500         | 2.954                | 0.846           | 13       | 6.5             | 0.00138                           | 0.956                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">INFORM SYST J</a>                                | 1350-1917 | 528                   | 2.375         | 2.940                | 0.600           | 25       | 6.0             | 0.00132                           | 0.711                    |

| Information Science & Library Science, top 5 impact factor 2008 |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                                    | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| MIS QUARTERLY                                                   | MIS QUART            | 39           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "MIS QUART", ""))) / LEN("MIS QUART"))                       |
| JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION         | J AM MED INFORM ASSN | 112          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J AM MED INFORM ASSN", ""))) / LEN("J AM MED INFORM ASSN")) |
| JOURNAL OF INFORMETRICS                                         | J INFORMETR          | 34           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J INFORMETR", ""))) / LEN("J INFORMETR"))                   |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY             | ANNU REV INFORM SCI  | 14           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV INFORM SCI", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV INFORM SCI"))   |
| INFORMATION SYSTEMS RESEARCH                                    | INFORM SYST J        | 28           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "INFORM SYST J", ""))) / LEN("INFORM SYST J"))               |

2009:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>①</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">MIS QUART</a>                                    | 0276-7783 | 6186                  | 4.485         | 9.208                | 0.579           | 38       | >10.0           | 0.00962                           | 2.899                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">J AM MED INFORM ASSN</a>                         | 1067-5027 | 4183                  | 3.974         | 5.199                | 0.705           | 105      | 5.7             | 0.01366                           | 1.585                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM</a>                         | 1083-6101 | 1279                  | 3.639         |                      | 0.017           | 60       | 4.6             | 0.00457                           |                          |
| 4    | <a href="#">J INFORMETR</a>                                  | 1751-1577 | 253                   | 3.379         | 3.379                | 0.909           | 33       | 2.1             | 0.00149                           | 1.079                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">ANNU REV INFORM SCI</a>                          | 0066-4200 | 563                   | 2.929         | 3.030                | 1.200           | 10       | 6.9             | 0.00147                           | 1.053                    |

| Information Science & Library Science, top 5 impact factor 2009 |                      |              |                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                                    | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                               |
| MIS QUARTERLY                                                   | MIS QUART            | 47           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "MIS QUART", ""))) / LEN("MIS QUART"))                       |
| JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION         | J AM MED INFORM ASSN | 123          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J AM MED INFORM ASSN", ""))) / LEN("J AM MED INFORM ASSN")) |
| JOURNAL OF COMPUTER-MEDIATED COMMUNICATION                      | J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM | 60           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM", ""))) / LEN("J COMPUT-MEDIAT COMM")) |
| JOURNAL OF INFORMETRICS                                         | J INFORMETR          | 36           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J INFORMETR", ""))) / LEN("J INFORMETR"))                   |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY             | ANNU REV INFORM SCI  | 11           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV INFORM SCI", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV INFORM SCI"))   |

## Appendix Q-14

### 6 Political Science

2005:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">AM POLIT SCI REV</a>                             | 0003-0554 | 4628                  | 3.233         | 0.409           | 44       | >10.0           |
| 2    | <a href="#">AM J POLIT SCI</a>                               | 0092-5853 | 3123                  | 1.845         | 0.217           | 60       | 9.5             |
| 3    | <a href="#">EUR J POLIT RES</a>                              | 0304-4130 | 928                   | 1.783         | 0.174           | 69       | 6.5             |
| 4    | <a href="#">J THEOR POLIT</a>                                | 0951-6298 | 291                   | 1.686         | 0.250           | 20       | 6.4             |
| 5    | <a href="#">PUBLIC OPIN QUART</a>                            | 0033-362X | 1700                  | 1.509         | 0.324           | 34       | >10.0           |

| Political Science, top 5 impact factor 2005 |                   |              |                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                | Journal Abbrev.   | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                        |
| AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW           | AM POLIT SCI REV  | 45           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM POLIT SCI REV", ""))) / LEN("AM POLIT SCI REV"))   |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE       | AM J POLIT SCI    | 60           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J POLIT SCI", ""))) / LEN("AM J POLIT SCI"))       |
| EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL RESEARCH      | EUR J POLIT RES   | 72           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "EUR J POLIT RES", ""))) / LEN("EUR J POLIT RES"))     |
| JOURNAL OF THEORETICAL POLITICS             | J THEOR POLIT     | 21           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J THEOR POLIT", ""))) / LEN("J THEOR POLIT"))         |
| PUBLIC OPINION QUARTERLY                    | PUBLIC OPIN QUART | 67           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PUBLIC OPIN QUART", ""))) / LEN("PUBLIC OPIN QUART")) |

2006:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">AM POLIT SCI REV</a>                             | 0003-0554 | 5327                  | 3.023         | 0.368           | 57       | >10.0           |
| 2    | <a href="#">AM J POLIT SCI</a>                               | 0092-5853 | 3535                  | 2.167         | 0.438           | 64       | >10.0           |
| 3    | <a href="#">EUR J POLIT RES</a>                              | 0304-4130 | 1108                  | 1.916         | 0.326           | 43       | 7.1             |
| 4    | <a href="#">J CONFLICT RESOLUT</a>                           | 0022-0027 | 1518                  | 1.810         | 0.488           | 41       | >10.0           |
| 5    | <a href="#">J PEACE RES</a>                                  | 0022-3433 | 730                   | 1.658         | 0.351           | 37       | 7.0             |

| Political Science, top 5 impact factor 2006 |                    |              |                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                | Journal Abbrev.    | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                          |
| AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW           | AM POLIT SCI REV   | 80           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM POLIT SCI REV", ""))) / LEN("AM POLIT SCI REV"))     |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE       | AM J POLIT SCI     | 64           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J POLIT SCI", ""))) / LEN("AM J POLIT SCI"))         |
| EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL RESEARCH      | EUR J POLIT RES    | 44           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "EUR J POLIT RES", ""))) / LEN("EUR J POLIT RES"))       |
| JOURNAL OF CONFLICT RESOLUTION              | J CONFLICT RESOLUT | 44           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J CONFLICT RESOLUT", ""))) / LEN("J CONFLICT RESOLUT")) |
| JOURNAL OF PEACE RESEARCH                   | J PEACE RES        | 185          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J PEACE RES", ""))) / LEN("J PEACE RES"))               |



# Appendix Q-15

2007:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>①</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">POLIT ANAL</a>                                   | 1047-1987 | 453                   | 2.535         |                      | 0.545           | 22       | 5.2             | 0.00571                           |                          |
| 2    | <a href="#">AM POLIT SCI REV</a>                             | 0003-0554 | 5323                  | 2.317         | 3.919                | 0.269           | 52       | >10.0           | 0.01861                           | 3.590                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">AM J POLIT SCI</a>                               | 0092-5853 | 3628                  | 2.032         | 2.901                | 0.306           | 62       | >10.0           | 0.01792                           | 2.714                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">PUBLIC OPIN QUART</a>                            | 0033-362X | 2189                  | 2.030         | 2.349                | 0.658           | 38       | >10.0           | 0.00498                           | 1.467                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">J CONFLICT RESOLUT</a>                           | 0022-0027 | 1509                  | 1.975         | 2.157                | 0.081           | 37       | >10.0           | 0.00873                           | 1.965                    |

| Political Science, top 5 impact factor 2007 |                    |              |                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                | Journal Abbrev.    | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                          |
| POLITICAL ANALYSIS                          | POLIT ANAL         | 26           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "POLIT ANAL", ""))) / LEN("POLIT ANAL"))                 |
| AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW           | AM POLIT SCI REV   | 56           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM POLIT SCI REV", ""))) / LEN("AM POLIT SCI REV"))     |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE       | AM J POLIT SCI     | 62           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J POLIT SCI", ""))) / LEN("AM J POLIT SCI"))         |
| PUBLIC OPINION QUARTERLY                    | PUBLIC OPIN QUART  | 53           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PUBLIC OPIN QUART", ""))) / LEN("PUBLIC OPIN QUART"))   |
| JOURNAL OF CONFLICT RESOLUTION              | J CONFLICT RESOLUT | 39           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J CONFLICT RESOLUT", ""))) / LEN("J CONFLICT RESOLUT")) |

2008:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>①</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">POLIT ANAL</a>                                   | 1047-1987 | 644                   | 4.780         | 3.283                | 0.263           | 19       | 5.0             | 0.00709                           | 2.831                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">EUR J POLIT RES</a>                              | 0304-4130 | 1760                  | 2.514         | 2.734                | 0.239           | 71       | 6.6             | 0.01037                           | 1.637                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">AM J POLIT SCI</a>                               | 0092-5853 | 4416                  | 2.397         | 3.363                | 0.322           | 59       | >10.0           | 0.01972                           | 3.079                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">POLIT GEOGR</a>                                  | 0962-6298 | 1032                  | 2.295         | 2.375                | 0.250           | 40       | 6.7             | 0.00453                           | 1.064                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">EUR UNION POLIT</a>                              | 1465-1165 | 419                   | 2.064         | 2.378                | 0.435           | 23       | 4.5             | 0.00303                           | 1.231                    |

| Political Science, top 5 impact factor 2008 |                 |              |                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                | Journal Abbrev. | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                    |
| POLITICAL ANALYSIS                          | POLIT ANAL      | 29           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "POLIT ANAL", ""))) / LEN("POLIT ANAL"))           |
| EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL RESEARCH      | EUR J POLIT RES | 72           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "EUR J POLIT RES", ""))) / LEN("EUR J POLIT RES")) |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE       | AM J POLIT SCI  | 59           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J POLIT SCI", ""))) / LEN("AM J POLIT SCI"))   |
| POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY                         | POLIT GEOGR     | 75           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "POLIT GEOGR", ""))) / LEN("POLIT GEOGR"))         |
| EUROPEAN UNION POLITICS                     | EUR UNION POLIT | 23           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "EUR UNION POLIT", ""))) / LEN("EUR UNION POLIT")) |

## Appendix Q-16

2009:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>②</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">POLIT ANAL</a>                                   | 1047-1987 | 757                   | 3.756         | 4.083                | 0.200           | 25       | 4.7             | 0.00817                           | 3.625                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">AM POLIT SCI REV</a>                             | 0003-0554 | 7507                  | 3.207         | 4.194                | 0.243           | 37       | >10.0           | 0.01723                           | 3.560                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">ANNU REV POLIT SCI</a>                           | 1094-2939 | 760                   | 2.619         | 3.206                | 0.346           | 26       | 6.9             | 0.00506                           | 2.380                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">AM J POLIT SCI</a>                               | 0092-5853 | 5239                  | 2.554         | 3.793                | 0.233           | 60       | >10.0           | 0.01944                           | 3.117                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">J PEACE RES</a>                                  | 0022-3433 | 1529                  | 2.468         | 2.677                | 0.465           | 43       | 8.2             | 0.00575                           | 1.458                    |

| Political Science, top 5 impact factor 2009 |                    |              |                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                | Journal Abbrev.    | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                           |
| POLITICAL ANALYSIS                          | POLIT ANAL         | 25           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "POLIT ANAL", ""))) / LEN("POLIT ANAL"))                 |
| AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW           | AM POLIT SCI REV   | 38           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM POLIT SCI REV", ""))) / LEN("AM POLIT SCI REV"))     |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF POLITICAL SCIENCE          | ANNU REV POLIT SCI | 27           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV POLIT SCI", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV POLIT SCI")) |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE       | AM J POLIT SCI     | 60           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J POLIT SCI", ""))) / LEN("AM J POLIT SCI"))         |
| JOURNAL OF PEACE RESEARCH                   | J PEACE RES        | 158          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "J PEACE RES", ""))) / LEN("J PEACE RES"))               |

7 Psychology

2005:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">BEHAV BRAIN SCI</a>                              | 0140-525X | 4029                  | 9.885         | 1.857           | 14       | 8.7             |
| 2    | <a href="#">ANNU REV PSYCHOL</a>                             | 0066-4308 | 4014                  | 9.784         | 2.261           | 23       | 7.1             |
| 3    | <a href="#">PSYCHOL BULL</a>                                 | 0033-2909 | 16506                 | 9.746         | 1.892           | 37       | >10.0           |
| 4    | <a href="#">TRENDS COGN SCI</a>                              | 1364-6613 | 4597                  | 9.155         | 1.250           | 92       | 4.8             |
| 5    | <a href="#">PSYCHOL REV</a>                                  | 0033-295X | 13423                 | 7.986         | 2.229           | 35       | >10.0           |

| Psychology, top 5 impact factor 2005 |                  |              |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                         | Journal Abbrev.  | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                       |
| BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES        | BEHAV BRAIN SCI  | 365          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "BEHAV BRAIN SCI", ""))) / LEN("BEHAV BRAIN SCI"))   |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF PSYCHOLOGY          | ANNU REV PSYCHOL | 24           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV PSYCHOL", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV PSYCHOL")) |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN               | PSYCHOL BULL     | 52           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PSYCHOL BULL", ""))) / LEN("PSYCHOL BULL"))         |
| TRENDS IN COGNITIVE SCIENCES         | TRENDS COGN SCI  | 140          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "TRENDS COGN SCI", ""))) / LEN("TRENDS COGN SCI"))   |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW                 | PSYCHOL REV      | 58           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PSYCHOL REV", ""))) / LEN("PSYCHOL REV"))           |

# Appendix Q-17

2006:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>i</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">BEHAV BRAIN SCI</a>                              | 0140-525X | 4425                  | 14.964        | 1.100           | 10       | 8.2             |
| 2    | <a href="#">PSYCHOL BULL</a>                                 | 0033-2909 | 18429                 | 12.725        | 1.919           | 37       | >10.0           |
| 3    | <a href="#">ANNU REV PSYCHOL</a>                             | 0066-4308 | 4804                  | 11.706        | 4.091           | 22       | 6.8             |
| 4    | <a href="#">PSYCHOL INQ</a>                                  | 1047-840X | 1026                  | 9.688         | 0.600           | 5        | 6.8             |
| 5    | <a href="#">TRENDS COGN SCI</a>                              | 1364-6613 | 5965                  | 9.374         | 1.566           | 83       | 4.6             |

| Psychology, top 5 impact factor 2006 |                  |              |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                         | Journal Abbrev.  | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                       |
| BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES        | BEHAV BRAIN SCI  | 284          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "BEHAV BRAIN SCI", ""))) / LEN("BEHAV BRAIN SCI"))   |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN               | PSYCHOL BULL     | 44           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PSYCHOL BULL", ""))) / LEN("PSYCHOL BULL"))         |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF PSYCHOLOGY          | ANNU REV PSYCHOL | 23           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV PSYCHOL", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV PSYCHOL")) |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL INQUIRY                | PSYCHOL INQ      | 42           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PSYCHOL INQ", ""))) / LEN("PSYCHOL INQ"))           |
| TRENDS IN COGNITIVE SCIENCES         | TRENDS COGN SCI  | 118          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "TRENDS COGN SCI", ""))) / LEN("TRENDS COGN SCI"))   |

2007:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>i</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>i</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">BEHAV BRAIN SCI</a>                              | 0140-525X | 4721                  | 17.462        | 16.391               | 3.500           | 2        | 9.0             | 0.01089                           | 7.317                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">ANNU REV PSYCHOL</a>                             | 0066-4308 | 5425                  | 13.400        | 17.263               | 3.583           | 24       | 7.2             | 0.02499                           | 9.107                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">PSYCHOL BULL</a>                                 | 0033-2909 | 19678                 | 10.905        | 15.230               | 1.841           | 44       | >10.0           | 0.03357                           | 7.890                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">TRENDS COGN SCI</a>                              | 1364-6613 | 7525                  | 9.389         | 12.421               | 1.513           | 76       | 4.9             | 0.05120                           | 6.067                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">PSYCHOL REV</a>                                  | 0033-295X | 15541                 | 7.803         | 10.607               | 2.351           | 37       | >10.0           | 0.02362                           | 5.872                    |

| Psychology, top 5 impact factor 2007 |                  |              |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                         | Journal Abbrev.  | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                       |
| BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES        | BEHAV BRAIN SCI  | 254          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "BEHAV BRAIN SCI", ""))) / LEN("BEHAV BRAIN SCI"))   |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF PSYCHOLOGY          | ANNU REV PSYCHOL | 24           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV PSYCHOL", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV PSYCHOL")) |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN               | PSYCHOL BULL     | 50           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PSYCHOL BULL", ""))) / LEN("PSYCHOL BULL"))         |
| TRENDS IN COGNITIVE SCIENCES         | TRENDS COGN SCI  | 99           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "TRENDS COGN SCI", ""))) / LEN("TRENDS COGN SCI"))   |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW                 | PSYCHOL REV      | 58           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PSYCHOL REV", ""))) / LEN("PSYCHOL REV"))           |

# Appendix Q-18

2008:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>1</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">ANNU REV PSYCHOL</a>                             | 0066-4308 | 6715                  | 16.217        | 17.608               | 4.958           | 24       | 7.7             | 0.02277                           | 8.560                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">BEHAV BRAIN SCI</a>                              | 0140-525X | 5274                  | 12.818        | 19.355               | 2.667           | 12       | 9.5             | 0.01173                           | 8.533                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">PSYCHOL BULL</a>                                 | 0033-2909 | 22965                 | 12.568        | 18.037               | 1.026           | 38       | >10.0           | 0.03453                           | 8.244                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">PSYCHOL REV</a>                                  | 0033-295X | 17810                 | 11.765        | 12.563               | 2.396           | 48       | >10.0           | 0.02646                           | 6.783                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">TRENDS COGN SCI</a>                              | 1364-6613 | 9143                  | 10.981        | 13.826               | 1.086           | 70       | 5.3             | 0.05323                           | 6.320                    |

| Psychology, top 5 impact factor 2008 |                  |              |                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                         | Journal Abbrev.  | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                      |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF PSYCHOLOGY          | ANNU REV PSYCHOL | 24           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV PSYCHOL", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV PSYCHOL")) |
| BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES        | BEHAV BRAIN SCI  | 296          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "BEHAV BRAIN SCI", ""))) / LEN("BEHAV BRAIN SCI"))   |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN               | PSYCHOL BULL     | 43           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PSYCHOL BULL", ""))) / LEN("PSYCHOL BULL"))         |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW                 | PSYCHOL REV      | 71           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PSYCHOL REV", ""))) / LEN("PSYCHOL REV"))           |
| TRENDS IN COGNITIVE SCIENCES         | TRENDS COGN SCI  | 96           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "TRENDS COGN SCI", ""))) / LEN("TRENDS COGN SCI"))   |

2009:

| Mark                     | Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>1</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>1</sup> |                          |
|--------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                          |      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 1    | <a href="#">ANNU REV PSYCHOL</a>                             | 0066-4308 | 8192                  | 22.750        | 21.025               | 4.321           | 28       | 8.2             | 0.02575                           | 10.200                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2    | <a href="#">BEHAV BRAIN SCI</a>                              | 0140-525X | 6290                  | 19.045        | 23.548               | 3.000           | 9        | >10.0           | 0.01207                           | 9.334                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 3    | <a href="#">PSYCHOL BULL</a>                                 | 0033-2909 | 26149                 | 12.854        | 19.160               | 2.024           | 42       | >10.0           | 0.03312                           | 8.445                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 4    | <a href="#">TRENDS COGN SCI</a>                              | 1364-6613 | 11626                 | 11.664        | 15.591               | 2.134           | 67       | 5.8             | 0.05759                           | 7.189                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 5    | <a href="#">ANNU REV CLIN PSYCHO</a>                         | 1548-5943 | 837                   | 9.613         | 11.250               | 1.200           | 20       | 3.8             | 0.00717                           | 4.773                    |

| Psychology, top 5 impact factor 2009 |                      |              |                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                         | Journal Abbrev.      | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                              |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF PSYCHOLOGY          | ANNU REV PSYCHOL     | 29           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV PSYCHOL", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV PSYCHOL"))         |
| BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES        | BEHAV BRAIN SCI      | 254          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "BEHAV BRAIN SCI", ""))) / LEN("BEHAV BRAIN SCI"))           |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN               | PSYCHOL BULL         | 54           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "PSYCHOL BULL", ""))) / LEN("PSYCHOL BULL"))                 |
| TRENDS IN COGNITIVE SCIENCES         | TRENDS COGN SCI      | 95           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "TRENDS COGN SCI", ""))) / LEN("TRENDS COGN SCI"))           |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY | ANNU REV CLIN PSYCHO | 21           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV CLIN PSYCHO", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV CLIN PSYCHO")) |

## Appendix Q-19

8 Sociology

2005:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>i</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">AM J SOCIOL</a>                                  | 0002-9602 | 6189                  | 3.262         | 0.683           | 41       | >10.0           |
| 2    | <a href="#">AM SOCIOL REV</a>                                | 0003-1224 | 7210                  | 2.933         | 0.439           | 41       | >10.0           |
| 3    | <a href="#">ANNU REV SOCIOL</a>                              | 0360-0572 | 2232                  | 2.521         | 0.062           | 16       | 8.3             |
| 4    | <a href="#">SOCIOL HEALTH ILL</a>                            | 0141-9889 | 1132                  | 2.169         | 0.171           | 41       | 7.7             |
| 5    | <a href="#">SOC PROBL</a>                                    | 0037-7791 | 1414                  | 1.796         | 0.143           | 28       | >10.0           |

| Sociology, top 5 impact factor 2005 |                   |              |                                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                        | Journal Abbrev.   | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                         |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY       | AM J SOCIOL       | 186          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J SOCIOL", ""))) / LEN("AM J SOCIOL"))             |
| AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW        | AM SOCIOL REV     | 46           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM SOCIOL REV", ""))) / LEN("AM SOCIOL REV"))         |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY          | ANNU REV SOCIOL   | 17           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV SOCIOL", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV SOCIOL"))     |
| SOCIOLOGY OF HEALTH & ILLNESS       | SOCIOL HEALTH ILL | 85           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOCIOL HEALTH ILL", ""))) / LEN("SOCIOL HEALTH ILL")) |
| SOCIAL PROBLEMS                     | SOC PROBL         | 33           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOC PROBL", ""))) / LEN("SOC PROBL"))                 |

2006:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>i</sup> |               |                 |          |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life |
| 1    | <a href="#">ANNU REV SOCIOL</a>                              | 0360-0572 | 2687                  | 3.275         | 0.368           | 19       | 9.1             |
| 2    | <a href="#">AM SOCIOL REV</a>                                | 0003-1224 | 7927                  | 3.205         | 0.571           | 42       | >10.0           |
| 3    | <a href="#">AM J SOCIOL</a>                                  | 0002-9602 | 6730                  | 2.581         | 0.361           | 36       | >10.0           |
| 4    | <a href="#">SOCIOL METHOD RES</a>                            | 0049-1241 | 808                   | 2.355         | 0.111           | 18       | >10.0           |
| 5    | <a href="#">SOCIOL RURALIS</a>                               | 0038-0199 | 577                   | 2.093         | 0.056           | 18       | 6.3             |

| Sociology, top 5 impact factor 2006 |                   |              |                                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                        | Journal Abbrev.   | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                         |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY          | ANNU REV SOCIOL   | 19           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV SOCIOL", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV SOCIOL"))     |
| AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW        | AM SOCIOL REV     | 49           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM SOCIOL REV", ""))) / LEN("AM SOCIOL REV"))         |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY       | AM J SOCIOL       | 197          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J SOCIOL", ""))) / LEN("AM J SOCIOL"))             |
| SOCIOLOGICAL METHODS & RESEARCH     | SOCIOL METHOD RES | 20           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOCIOL METHOD RES", ""))) / LEN("SOCIOL METHOD RES")) |
| SOCIOLOGIA RURALIS                  | SOCIOL RURALIS    | 19           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOCIOL RURALIS", ""))) / LEN("SOCIOL RURALIS"))       |

## Appendix Q-20

2007:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>②</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">AM J SOCIOL</a>                                  | 0002-9602 | 7264                  | 3.338         | 5.113                | 0.514           | 37       | >10.0           | 0.01564                           | 4.004                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">AM SOCIOL REV</a>                                | 0003-1224 | 8092                  | 3.277         | 4.541                | 0.619           | 42       | >10.0           | 0.01598                           | 3.508                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">BRIT J SOCIOL</a>                                | 0007-1315 | 957                   | 2.449         | 2.052                | 0.222           | 27       | 9.1             | 0.00386                           | 1.238                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">ANNU REV SOCIOL</a>                              | 0360-0572 | 2984                  | 2.400         | 5.718                | 0.200           | 25       | 9.6             | 0.00976                           | 4.077                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">GLOBAL NETW</a>                                  | 1470-2266 | 269                   | 1.886         |                      | 0.080           | 25       | 4.0             | 0.00213                           |                          |

| Sociology, top 5 impact factor 2007                |                 |              |                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                                       | Journal Abbrev. | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                     |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY                      | AM J SOCIOL     | 180          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J SOCIOL", ""))) / LEN("AM J SOCIOL"))         |
| AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW                       | AM SOCIOL REV   | 49           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM SOCIOL REV", ""))) / LEN("AM SOCIOL REV"))     |
| BRITISH JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY                       | BRIT J SOCIOL   | 109          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "BRIT J SOCIOL", ""))) / LEN("BRIT J SOCIOL"))     |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY                         | ANNU REV SOCIOL | 25           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV SOCIOL", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV SOCIOL")) |
| GLOBAL NETWORKS-A JOURNAL OF TRANSNATIONAL AFFAIRS | GLOBAL NETW     | 28           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "GLOBAL NETW", ""))) / LEN("GLOBAL NETW"))         |

2008:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>②</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">AM SOCIOL REV</a>                                | 0003-1224 | 9349                  | 3.762         | 5.285                | 0.364           | 44       | >10.0           | 0.01732                           | 3.906                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">AM J SOCIOL</a>                                  | 0002-9602 | 8629                  | 2.808         | 5.046                | 0.444           | 45       | >10.0           | 0.01481                           | 3.819                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">ANNU REV SOCIOL</a>                              | 0360-0572 | 3665                  | 2.273         | 4.954                | 0.364           | 22       | >10.0           | 0.00806                           | 3.368                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">SOCIOL METHODOL</a>                              | 0081-1750 | 1226                  | 2.087         | 2.691                | 0.000           | 15       | >10.0           | 0.00257                           | 2.107                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">SOC NETWORKS</a>                                 | 0378-8733 | 1276                  | 2.068         | 2.929                | 0.276           | 29       | >10.0           | 0.00318                           | 1.269                    |

| Sociology, top 5 impact factor 2008 |                 |              |                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                        | Journal Abbrev. | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                     |
| AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW        | AM SOCIOL REV   | 47           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM SOCIOL REV", ""))) / LEN("AM SOCIOL REV"))     |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY       | AM J SOCIOL     | 192          | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J SOCIOL", ""))) / LEN("AM J SOCIOL"))         |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY          | ANNU REV SOCIOL | 22           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV SOCIOL", ""))) / LEN("ANNU REV SOCIOL")) |
| SOCIOLOGICAL METHODOLOGY            | SOCIOL METHODOL | 15           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOCIOL METHODOL", ""))) / LEN("SOCIOL METHODOL")) |
| SOCIAL NETWORKS                     | SOC NETWORKS    | 29           | =SUMPRODUCT( (LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOC NETWORK", ""))) / LEN("SOC NETWORK"))         |



## Appendix Q-21

2009:

| Rank | Abbreviated Journal Title<br>(linked to journal information) | ISSN      | JCR Data <sup>①</sup> |               |                      |                 |          |                 | Eigenfactor™ Metrics <sup>②</sup> |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|      |                                                              |           | Total Cites           | Impact Factor | 5-Year Impact Factor | Immediacy Index | Articles | Cited Half-life | Eigenfactor™ Score                | Article Influence™ Score |
| 1    | <a href="#">ANNU REV SOCIOL</a>                              | 0360-0572 | 4803                  | 3.702         | 5.953                | 0.333           | 27       | >10.0           | 0.00837                           | 3.787                    |
| 2    | <a href="#">AM J SOCIOL</a>                                  | 0002-9602 | 11196                 | 3.476         | 5.411                | 0.444           | 36       | >10.0           | 0.01428                           | 3.564                    |
| 3    | <a href="#">AM SOCIOL REV</a>                                | 0003-1224 | 11813                 | 3.221         | 5.578                | 0.500           | 44       | >10.0           | 0.01732                           | 4.030                    |
| 4    | <a href="#">SOC NETWORKS</a>                                 | 0378-8733 | 1485                  | 2.349         | 3.328                | 0.370           | 27       | >10.0           | 0.00357                           | 1.369                    |
| 5    | <a href="#">SOCIOL HEALTH ILL</a>                            | 0141-9889 | 1904                  | 2.041         | 2.598                | 0.106           | 66       | 8.6             | 0.00439                           | 0.855                    |

| Sociology, top 5 impact factor 2009 |                   |              |                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Journal name                        | Journal Abbrev.   | # of records | Excel count formula                                                                                        |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY          | ANNU REV SOCIOL   | 27           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV SOCIOL", "")))) / LEN("ANNU REV SOCIOL")     |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY       | AM J SOCIOL       | 243          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "AM J SOCIOL", "")))) / LEN("AM J SOCIOL")             |
| AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW        | AM SOCIOL REV     | 48           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "ANNU REV SOCIOL", "")))) / LEN("ANNU REV SOCIOL")     |
| SOCIAL NETWORKS                     | SOC NETWORKS      | 27           | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOC NETWORKS", "")))) / LEN("SOC NETWORKS")           |
| SOCIOLOGY OF HEALTH & ILLNESS       | SOCIOL HEALTH ILL | 107          | =SUMPRODUCT((LEN(Z1:Z170) - LEN(SUBSTITUTE(Z1:Z170, "SOCIOL HEALTH ILL", "")))) / LEN("SOCIOL HEALTH ILL") |

## Appendix R-1

### Top 5 impact factor journals for disciplines by year 1979-1983

Note: The same high impact factor journals from 1981 Journal Citation Report Index were used for 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, and 1983 searches on Web of Science database.

Journal is also in top 5 ranking 2005-2009

#### 1 Anthropology

| Anthropology, 1981 high impact factor journals |                     |             | # of records in Web of Science database |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Journal name                                   | Journal Abbrev.     | 1981 ImpFac | 1979                                    | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY      | AM J PHYS ANTHROPOL | 1.384       | 432                                     | 466  | 452  | 428  | 510  |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF ANTHROPOLOGY                  | ANNU REV ANTHROPOL  | 1.136       | 23                                      | 22   | 15   | 13   | 18   |
| AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST                        | AM ANTHROPOL        | .919        | 428                                     | 458  | 330  | 388  | 304  |
| *SOCIAL NETWORKS                               | SOC NETWORKS        | .886        | 17                                      | 19   | 16   | 25   | 24   |
| CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY                           | CURR ANTHROPOL      | .839        | 162                                     | 186  | 141  | 150  | 145  |

\*Social Networks was in top 5 of JCR impact factor score sort 2006, 2008, & 2009 for anthropology and 2008 for sociology

#### 2 Communication

| Communication, 1981 high impact factor journals |                   |             | # of records in Web of Science database |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Journal name                                    | Journal Abbrev.   | 1981 ImpFac | 1979                                    | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
| COMMUNICATION RESEARCH                          | COMMUN RES        | 1.128       | 26                                      | 24   | 25   | 33   | 33   |
| *PUBLIC OPINION QUARTERLY                       | PUBLIC OPIN QUART | .876        | 76                                      | 66   | 60   | 71   | 55   |
| JOURNAL OF COMMUNICATION                        | J COMMUN          | .464        | 185                                     | 176  | 170  | 151  | 182  |
| QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF SPEECH                     | Q J SPEECH        | .455        | 88                                      | 113  | 114  | 100  | 103  |
| COMMUNICATION MONOGRAPHS                        | COMMUN MONOGR     | .438        | 26                                      | 22   | 19   | 20   | 25   |

\*Public Opinion Quarterly was in top 5 of JCR impact factor score sort 2005-2008 for communication and 2005, 2007 for political science



## Appendix R-2

### 3 Economics

| Economics, 1981 high impact factor journals |                 |             | # of records in Web of Science database |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Journal name                                | Journal Abbrev. | 1981 ImpFac | 1979                                    | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
| JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE              | J ECON LIT      | 3.103       | 197                                     | 213  | 198  | 176  | 171  |
| JOURNAL OF FINANCIAL ECONOMICS              | J FINANC ECON   | 2.821       | 14                                      | 14   | 21   | 21   | 43   |
| *JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY               | J POLIT ECON    | 1.903       | 107                                     | 105  | 90   | 90   | 78   |
| AMERICAN ECONOMIC REVIEW                    | AM ECON REV     | 1.518       | 186                                     | 210  | 195  | 194  | 197  |
| **ECONOMETRICA                              | ECONOMETRICA    | 1.461       | 111                                     | 128  | 96   | 93   | 102  |

\*Journal of Political Economy was in top 5 of JCR impact factor score sort 2006—2008

\*\*Econometrica was in top 5 of JCR impact factor score sort 2008 & 2009.

### 4 Geography

| Geography, 1981 high impact factor journals          |                    |             | # of records in Web of Science database |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Journal name                                         | Journal Abbrev.    | 1981 ImpFac | 1979                                    | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
| *ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY                                  | ECON GEOGR         | .907        | 35                                      | 38   | 44   | 64   | 57   |
| GEOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS                                | GEOG ANNAL         | .843        | 50                                      | 50   | 36   | 38   | 40   |
| PROFESSIONAL GEOGRAPHER                              | PROF GEOGR         | .817        | 157                                     | 162  | 162  | 177  | 248  |
| TRANSACTIONS OF THE INSTITUTE OF BRITISH GEOGRAPHERS | T I BRIT GEOGR     | .622        | 39                                      | 47   | 35   | 41   | 39   |
| **ANNALS OF THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN GEOGRAPHERS  | ANN ASSOC AM GEOGR | .542        | 106                                     | 88   | 98   | 92   | 82   |

\*Note: Journal of Economic Geography is a different journal that began publication in 2001 that is now often cited by both economics and geography. Economic Geography was in the top 5 of JCR impact factor score sort 2005, 2008, & 2009 for geography; Journal of Economic Geography was in the top 5 of JCR impact factor sort 2005, 2007, 2009 for geography and 2005 & 2009 for economics.

\*\*Annals of the Association of American Geographers was in top 5 of JCR impact factor score sort 2006-2007

### Appendix R-3

#### 5 Information Science & Library Science (Subj heading used by JCR)

| Information Science & Library Science, 1981 high impact factor journals |                        |             | # of records in Web of Science database |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Journal name                                                            | Journal Abbrev.        | 1981 ImpFac | 1979                                    | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
| *ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY                    | ANNU REV INFORM SCI    | 1.611       | 9                                       | 9    | 15   | 10   | 10   |
| **LIBRARY JOURNAL                                                       | LIBR J                 | .918        | 301                                     | 309  | 296  | 324  | 697  |
| LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES                                  | LIBR RESOURCE TECH SER | .793        | 42                                      | 34   | 30   | 32   | 35   |
| LIBRARY QUARTERLY                                                       | LIBR QUART             | .710        | 127                                     | 99   | 114  | 109  | 95   |
| JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP                                       | J ACAD LIB             | .641        | 79                                      | 87   | 104  | 104  | 122  |

\*was in top 5 of JCR impact factor score sort 2005 and 2007-2009

\*\*note: J LIBR is a different journal; JCR impact factor score for J LIBR in 1981 was .333

#### 6 Political Science

| Political Science, 1981 high impact factor journals |                    |             | # of records in Web of Science database |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Journal name                                        | Journal Abbrev.    | 1981 ImpFac | 1979                                    | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
| WORLD POLITICS                                      | WORLD POLIT        | 1.936       | 35                                      | 63   | 54   | 65   | 78   |
| *JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY                       | J POLIT ECON       | 1.903       | 107                                     | 105  | 90   | 90   | 78   |
| AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW                   | AM POLIT SCI REV   | 1.773       | 550                                     | 511  | 504  | 457  | 536  |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE               | AM J POLIT SCI     | .976        | 42                                      | 43   | 42   | 43   | 41   |
| JOURNAL OF CONFLICT RESOLUTION                      | J CONFLICT RESOLUT | .915        | 38                                      | 42   | 30   | 33   | 49   |

\*note: in 1981 also in top 5 JCR impact factor score for economics; not 05-09 in top 5 JCR impact factor score sort for Political Science but was in top 5 for economics 2006, 2007, & 2008.

## Appendix R-4

### 7 Psychology

| Psychology, 1981 high impact factor journals |                     |             | # of records in Web of Science database |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Journal name                                 | Journal Abbrev.     | 1981 ImpFac | 1979                                    | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF PSYCHOLOGY                  | ANNU REV PSYCHOL    | 5.079       | 19                                      | 19   | 18   | 20   | 19   |
| *PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW                        | PSYCHOL REV         | 4.895       | 32                                      | 30   | 29   | 29   | 25   |
| COGNITIVE PSYCHOLOGY                         | COGNITIVE PSYCHOL   | 4.775       | 21                                      | 19   | 20   | 19   | 17   |
| **ADVANCES IN EXPERIMENTAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY | ADV EXP SOC PSYCHOL | 4.643       | 8                                       | 6    | 7    | 6    | 5    |
| COGNITION                                    | COGNITION           | 3.769       | 24                                      | 15   | 61   | 34   | 38   |

\*Note: was in top 5 impact factor sort 2005 & 2007-2008.

\*\*Complete results for this journal could not be located using web of science June 11 or June 12, 2011; 1982 & 1983 results were found but not 1979-1981. Therefore totals for this journal are from

[http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?\\_ob=PublicationURL&\\_tokey=%23TOC%2321321%231979%23999879999%23685388%23FLP%23&\\_cdi=21321&\\_pubType=BS&\\_auth=y&\\_acct=C000037419&\\_version=1&\\_urlVersion=0&\\_userid=681891&md5=9f38e1deed1ea47c9b91b22ee4f3f012](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?_ob=PublicationURL&_tokey=%23TOC%2321321%231979%23999879999%23685388%23FLP%23&_cdi=21321&_pubType=BS&_auth=y&_acct=C000037419&_version=1&_urlVersion=0&_userid=681891&md5=9f38e1deed1ea47c9b91b22ee4f3f012)

The 1982 and 1983 totals were the same there so the 1979-1981 discovered were counted and added to table above.

### 8 Sociology

| Sociology, 1981 high impact factor journals                     |                 |             | # of records in from Web of Science database |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Journal name                                                    | Journal Abbrev. | 1981 ImpFac | 1979                                         | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
| AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW                                    | AM SOCIOL REV   | 3.188       | 84                                           | 88   | 96   | 86   | 80   |
| AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY                                   | AM J SOCIOL     | 1.669       | 237                                          | 240  | 222  | 213  | 224  |
| ANNUAL REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY                                      | ANNU REV SOCIOL | 1.563       | 16                                           | 16   | 15   | 13   | 26   |
| SOCIOLOGY – THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH SOCIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION | SOCIOLOGY       | 1.077       | 93                                           | 101  | 78   | 103  | 61   |
| SOCIAL PROBLEMS                                                 | SOC PROBL       | .891        | 49                                           | 47   | 47   | 46   | 46   |

Note that top impact factor journals in sociology 1981 are still top impact factor journals 2005-2009.

## Appendix S – 1

### Asymmetric citation matrices without self-citations 1979-1983

| <b>1979</b>   | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG     | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH     | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0        | 0         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 3         | <b>14</b>     |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 2        | 0        | 3         | 7         | <b>12</b>     |
| economics     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4        | 0        | 2        | 0         | 30        | <b>36</b>     |
| geography     | 1        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | <b>3</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 2         | 24        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 17        | <b>44</b>     |
| psychology    | 1        | 7         | 0         | 0        | 3        | 0        | 0         | 8         | <b>19</b>     |
| sociology     | 0        | 13        | 0         | 4        | 0        | 5        | 4         | 0         | <b>26</b>     |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>154</b>    |

| <b>1980</b>   | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci  | PSYCH     | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 4         | <b>6</b>      |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 9         | 0        | 1         | 9         | <b>19</b>     |
| economics     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 15        | 0         | 1        | 17        | 24        | <b>57</b>     |
| geography     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 3         | <b>3</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 4         | 18        | 2         | 0         | 0        | 8         | 18        | <b>50</b>     |
| psychology    | 0        | 4         | 1         | 0         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 6         | <b>14</b>     |
| sociology     | 0        | 7         | 3         | 8         | 0         | 0        | 27        | 0         | <b>45</b>     |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>194</b>    |

| <b>1981</b>   | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH      | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 3          | 11        | <b>14</b>     |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 90         | 11        | <b>101</b>    |
| economics     | 0        | 1         | 0         | 3         | 0        | 2        | 5          | 15        | <b>26</b>     |
| geography     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 5         | 17        | 1         | 0        | 0        | 2          | 8         | <b>33</b>     |
| psychology    | 0        | 6         | 1         | 16        | 2        | 0        | 0          | 2         | <b>27</b>     |
| sociology     | 1        | 10        | 1         | 1         | 1        | 3        | 4          | 0         | <b>21</b>     |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>222</b>    |

## Appendix S – 2

### Asymmetric citation matrices without self-citations 1979-1983

| <b>1982</b>   | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4         | <b>4</b>      |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 12        | 0         | 2         | 17        | <b>31</b>     |
| economics     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 2         | 2         | 4         | 0         | 19        | <b>27</b>     |
| geography     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1         | <b>2</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | <b>1</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 10        | 20        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 13        | 8         | <b>51</b>     |
| psychology    | 0        | 11        | 13        | 0         | 0         | 5         | 0         | 7         | <b>36</b>     |
| sociology     | 0        | 14        | 2         | 10        | 0         | 8         | 9         | 0         | <b>43</b>     |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>195</b>    |

| <b>1983</b>   | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib  | PoliSci  | PSYCH    | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1        | 2        | 14        | <b>17</b>     |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3        | 1        | 2        | 10        | <b>17</b>     |
| economics     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 12        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 28        | <b>42</b>     |
| geography     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 8         | 9         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14        | <b>36</b>     |
| psychology    | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3         | <b>5</b>      |
| sociology     | 0        | 21        | 1         | 6         | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0         | <b>31</b>     |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>148</b>    |

Remember:

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines  
(for example communication cites psychology 1 times in 1983)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines  
(for example communication is cited by psychology 2 times in 1983)

# Appendix T – 1

## Asymmetric citation matrices with self-citation 1979-1983

| <b>1979</b>   | ANTH       | COM       | ECON       | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 436        | 0         | 7          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 3          | <b>450</b>    |
| communication | 0          | 34        | 0          | 0         | 2         | 0         | 3          | 7          | <b>46</b>     |
| economics     | 0          | 0         | 150        | 4         | 0         | 2         | 0          | 30         | <b>186</b>    |
| geography     | 1          | 0         | 0          | 16        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2          | <b>19</b>     |
| info&libSci   | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 21        | 0         | 0          | 0          | <b>21</b>     |
| politicalSci  | 0          | 2         | 24         | 0         | 0         | 25        | 1          | 17         | <b>69</b>     |
| psychology    | 1          | 7         | 0          | 0         | 3         | 0         | 162        | 8          | <b>181</b>    |
| sociology     | 0          | 13        | 0          | 4         | 0         | 5         | 4          | 440        | <b>466</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>438</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>181</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>173</b> | <b>507</b> | <b>1438</b>   |

| <b>1980</b>   | ANTH      | COM       | ECON       | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci  | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 57        | 0         | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 4          | <b>63</b>     |
| communication | 0         | 58        | 0          | 0         | 9         | 0        | 1          | 9          | <b>77</b>     |
| economics     | 0         | 0         | 155        | 15        | 0         | 1        | 17         | 24         | <b>212</b>    |
| geography     | 0         | 0         | 0          | 44        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 3          | <b>47</b>     |
| info&libSci   | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 6         | 0        | 0          | 0          | <b>6</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0         | 4         | 18         | 2         | 0         | 4        | 8          | 18         | <b>54</b>     |
| psychology    | 0         | 4         | 1          | 0         | 3         | 0        | 134        | 6          | <b>148</b>    |
| sociology     | 0         | 7         | 3          | 8         | 0         | 0        | 27         | 483        | <b>528</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>177</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>547</b> | <b>1135</b>   |

| <b>1981</b>   | ANTH       | COM       | ECON       | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 584        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 11         | <b>598</b>    |
| communication | 0          | 70        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 90         | 11         | <b>171</b>    |
| economics     | 0          | 1         | 144        | 3         | 0         | 2         | 5          | 15         | <b>170</b>    |
| geography     | 0          | 0         | 0          | 50        | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | <b>50</b>     |
| info&libSci   | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 35        | 0         | 0          | 0          | <b>35</b>     |
| politicalSci  | 0          | 5         | 17         | 1         | 0         | 16        | 2          | 8          | <b>49</b>     |
| psychology    | 0          | 6         | 1          | 16        | 2         | 0         | 192        | 2          | <b>219</b>    |
| sociology     | 1          | 10        | 1          | 1         | 1         | 3         | 4          | 499        | <b>520</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>585</b> | <b>92</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>296</b> | <b>546</b> | <b>1812</b>   |

## Appendix T – 2

### Asymmetric citation matrices with self-citation 1979-1983

| <b>1982</b>   | ANTH       | COM        | ECON       | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 473        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 4          | <b>477</b>    |
| communication | 0          | 83         | 0          | 0         | 12        | 0         | 2          | 17         | <b>114</b>    |
| economics     | 0          | 0          | 112        | 2         | 2         | 4         | 0          | 19         | <b>139</b>    |
| geography     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 20        | 0         | 0         | 1          | 1          | <b>22</b>     |
| info&libSci   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1         | 10        | 0         | 0          | 0          | <b>11</b>     |
| politicalSci  | 0          | 10         | 20         | 0         | 0         | 8         | 13         | 8          | <b>59</b>     |
| psychology    | 0          | 11         | 13         | 0         | 0         | 5         | 142        | 7          | <b>178</b>    |
| sociology     | 0          | 14         | 2          | 10        | 0         | 8         | 9          | 389        | <b>432</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>473</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>167</b> | <b>445</b> | <b>1432</b>   |

| <b>1983</b>   | ANTH       | COM        | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib  | PoliSci   | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 532        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2          | 14         | <b>549</b>    |
| communication | 0          | 99         | 0         | 1         | 3        | 1         | 2          | 10         | <b>116</b>    |
| economics     | 0          | 0          | 86        | 12        | 0        | 2         | 0          | 28         | <b>128</b>    |
| geography     | 0          | 0          | 0         | 37        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0          | <b>37</b>     |
| info&libSci   | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4        | 0         | 0          | 0          | <b>4</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0          | 8          | 9         | 5         | 0        | 11        | 0          | 14         | <b>47</b>     |
| psychology    | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0         | 130        | 3          | <b>135</b>    |
| sociology     | 0          | 21         | 1         | 6         | 0        | 1         | 2          | 416        | <b>447</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>532</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>96</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>136</b> | <b>485</b> | <b>1463</b>   |

Remember:

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines  
(for example communication cites psychology 1 times in 1983)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines  
(for example communication is cited by psychology 2 times in 1983)

# Appendix U – 1

## Asymmetric citation matrices without self-citation 2005-2009

| <b>2005</b>   | ANTH      | COM        | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 43        | 1         | <b>44</b>     |
| communication | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 8         | 11        | 0         | 7         | <b>27</b>     |
| economics     | 0         | 4          | 0         | 71        | 6         | 20        | 15        | 19        | <b>135</b>    |
| geography     | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0         | 219        | 14        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 48        | <b>284</b>    |
| psychology    | 11        | 4          | 1         | 0         | 19        | 5         | 0         | 11        | <b>51</b>     |
| sociology     | 0         | 17         | 11        | 3         | 14        | 10        | 8         | 0         | <b>63</b>     |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>244</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>604</b>    |

| <b>2006</b>   | ANTH      | COM      | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 39        | 2         | <b>42</b>     |
| communication | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4         | 6         | 1         | 11        | <b>22</b>     |
| economics     | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 16        | 34        | 8         | 7         | <b>66</b>     |
| geography     | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | <b>2</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | <b>1</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 28        | <b>35</b>     |
| psychology    | 18        | 1        | 16        | 0         | 18        | 0         | 0         | 7         | <b>60</b>     |
| sociology     | 1         | 0        | 4         | 8         | 15        | 17        | 5         | 0         | <b>50</b>     |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>278</b>    |

| <b>2007</b>   | ANTH     | COM        | ECON     | GEOG     | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 30        | 1         | <b>31</b>     |
| communication | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        | 10        | 15        | 1         | 3         | <b>29</b>     |
| economics     | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        | 11        | 1         | 14        | 20        | <b>46</b>     |
| geography     | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1         | <b>3</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | <b>0</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 229        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4         | 34        | <b>268</b>    |
| psychology    | 1        | 14         | 0        | 0        | 40        | 1         | 0         | 16        | <b>72</b>     |
| sociology     | 1        | 11         | 0        | 2        | 17        | 3         | 4         | 0         | <b>38</b>     |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>487</b>    |



## Appendix U – 2

### Asymmetric citation matrices without self-citation 2005-2009

| <b>2008</b>   | ANTH     | COM       | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib   | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0        | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 9         | <b>13</b>     |
| communication | 0        | 0         | 4         | 0         | 11        | 3         | 1         | 2         | <b>21</b>     |
| economics     | 0        | 11        | 0         | 1         | 20        | 15        | 17        | 41        | <b>105</b>    |
| geography     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2         | <b>2</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 0         | <b>4</b>      |
| politicalSci  | 0        | 11        | 0         | 22        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4         | <b>37</b>     |
| psychology    | 4        | 24        | 5         | 1         | 18        | 0         | 0         | 6         | <b>58</b>     |
| sociology     | 0        | 27        | 7         | 5         | 13        | 6         | 0         | 0         | <b>58</b>     |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>298</b>    |
|               |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | <b>298</b>    |

| <b>2009</b>   | ANTH      | COM        | ECON      | GEOG       | InfoLib    | PoliSci   | PSYCH     | SOC       | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 4         | 2         | <b>14</b>     |
| communication | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 3          | 0         | 17        | 8         | <b>28</b>     |
| economics     | 0         | 2          | 0         | 165        | 18         | 31        | 9         | 17        | <b>242</b>    |
| geography     | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4         | <b>4</b>      |
| info&libSci   | 0         | 42         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2         | <b>44</b>     |
| politicalSci  | 0         | 13         | 4         | 4          | 2          | 0         | 30        | 14        | <b>67</b>     |
| psychology    | 19        | 10         | 10        | 1          | 59         | 5         | 0         | 2         | <b>106</b>    |
| sociology     | 0         | 40         | 9         | 17         | 28         | 4         | 4         | 0         | <b>102</b>    |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>607</b>    |

Remember:

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines  
(for example anthropology cites psychology 19 times in 2009)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines  
(for example anthropology is cited by psychology 4 times in 2009)

## Appendix V-1

### Asymmetric Matrices with self-citations 2005-2009

| <b>2005</b>   | ANTH        | COM        | ECON       | GEOG       | InfoLib    | PoliSci    | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 1124        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 43         | 1          | <b>1168</b>   |
| communication | 0           | 140        | 1          | 0          | 8          | 11         | 0          | 7          | <b>167</b>    |
| economics     | 0           | 4          | 129        | 71         | 6          | 20         | 15         | 19         | <b>264</b>    |
| geography     | 0           | 0          | 0          | 61         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | <b>61</b>     |
| info&libSci   | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 229        | 0          | 0          | 0          | <b>229</b>    |
| politicalSci  | 0           | 219        | 14         | 0          | 2          | 280        | 1          | 48         | <b>564</b>    |
| psychology    | 11          | 4          | 1          | 0          | 19         | 5          | 395        | 11         | <b>446</b>    |
| sociology     | 0           | 17         | 11         | 3          | 14         | 10         | 8          | 455        | <b>518</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>1135</b> | <b>384</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>135</b> | <b>278</b> | <b>326</b> | <b>462</b> | <b>541</b> | <b>3417</b>   |

| <b>2006</b>   | ANTH        | COM      | ECON       | GEOG       | InfoLib    | PoliSci    | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|-------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 1338        | 0        | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 39         | 2          | <b>1380</b>   |
| communication | 0           | 6        | 0          | 0          | 4          | 6          | 1          | 11         | <b>28</b>     |
| economics     | 0           | 0        | 100        | 1          | 16         | 34         | 8          | 7          | <b>166</b>    |
| geography     | 0           | 0        | 1          | 168        | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | <b>170</b>    |
| info&libSci   | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0          | 351        | 0          | 1          | 0          | <b>352</b>    |
| politicalSci  | 0           | 0        | 2          | 2          | 2          | 466        | 1          | 28         | <b>501</b>    |
| psychology    | 18          | 1        | 16         | 0          | 18         | 0          | 255        | 7          | <b>315</b>    |
| sociology     | 1           | 0        | 4          | 8          | 15         | 17         | 5          | 242        | <b>292</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>1357</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>123</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>407</b> | <b>523</b> | <b>311</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>3204</b>   |

| <b>2007</b>   | ANTH      | COM        | ECON      | GEOG      | InfoLib    | PoliSci    | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 80        | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 30         | 1          | <b>111</b>    |
| communication | 0         | 152        | 0         | 0         | 10         | 15         | 1          | 3          | <b>181</b>    |
| economics     | 0         | 0          | 31        | 0         | 11         | 1          | 14         | 20         | <b>77</b>     |
| geography     | 0         | 0          | 0         | 14        | 2          | 0          | 0          | 1          | <b>17</b>     |
| info&libSci   | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 432        | 0          | 0          | 0          | <b>432</b>    |
| politicalSci  | 0         | 229        | 1         | 0         | 0          | 167        | 4          | 34         | <b>435</b>    |
| psychology    | 1         | 14         | 0         | 0         | 40         | 1          | 334        | 16         | <b>406</b>    |
| sociology     | 1         | 11         | 0         | 2         | 17         | 3          | 4          | 478        | <b>516</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>406</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>512</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>387</b> | <b>553</b> | <b>2175</b>   |

## Appendix V-2

### Asymmetric Matrices with self-citations 2005-2009

| <b>2008</b>   | ANTH        | COM        | ECON       | GEOG       | InfoLib    | PoliSci    | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 2229        | 1          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 9          | <b>2242</b>   |
| communication | 0           | 165        | 4          | 0          | 11         | 3          | 1          | 2          | <b>186</b>    |
| economics     | 0           | 11         | 307        | 1          | 20         | 15         | 17         | 41         | <b>412</b>    |
| geography     | 0           | 0          | 0          | 158        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 2          | <b>160</b>    |
| info&libSci   | 0           | 1          | 0          | 0          | 236        | 0          | 3          | 0          | <b>240</b>    |
| politicalSci  | 0           | 11         | 0          | 22         | 0          | 113        | 0          | 4          | <b>150</b>    |
| psychology    | 4           | 24         | 5          | 1          | 18         | 0          | 240        | 6          | <b>298</b>    |
| sociology     | 0           | 27         | 7          | 5          | 13         | 6          | 0          | 402        | <b>460</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>2233</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>323</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>298</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>263</b> | <b>466</b> | <b>4148</b>   |

| <b>2009</b>   | ANTH       | COM        | ECON       | GEOG       | InfoLib    | PoliSci    | PSYCH      | SOC        | <b>totals</b> |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 219        | 6          | 0          | 0          | 2          | 0          | 4          | 2          | <b>233</b>    |
| communication | 0          | 168        | 0          | 0          | 3          | 0          | 17         | 8          | <b>196</b>    |
| economics     | 0          | 2          | 222        | 165        | 18         | 31         | 9          | 17         | <b>464</b>    |
| geography     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 189        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 4          | <b>193</b>    |
| info&libSci   | 0          | 42         | 0          | 0          | 283        | 0          | 0          | 2          | <b>327</b>    |
| politicalSci  | 0          | 13         | 4          | 4          | 2          | 169        | 30         | 14         | <b>236</b>    |
| psychology    | 19         | 10         | 10         | 1          | 59         | 5          | 188        | 2          | <b>294</b>    |
| sociology     | 0          | 40         | 9          | 17         | 28         | 4          | 4          | 307        | <b>409</b>    |
| <b>totals</b> | <b>238</b> | <b>281</b> | <b>245</b> | <b>376</b> | <b>395</b> | <b>209</b> | <b>252</b> | <b>356</b> | <b>2352</b>   |

Remember:

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines  
(for example anthropology cites psychology 19 times in 2009)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines  
(for example anthropology is cited by psychology 4 times in 2009)

# Appendix W-1a

| WITHOUT SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                              |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 2005 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economic  | geogra | informa     | political | psycholo  | sociology | row total  | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 43        | 1         | 44         | 7.284768      |
| communic                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 8           | 11        | 0         | 7         | 27         | 4.470199      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 4      | 0         | 71     | 6           | 20        | 15        | 19        | 135        | 22.35099      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0             |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0             |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 219    | 14        | 0      | 2           | 0         | 1         | 48        | 284        | 47.01987      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11           | 4      | 1         | 0      | 19          | 5         | 0         | 11        | 51         | 8.443709      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 17     | 11        | 3      | 14          | 10        | 8         | 0         | 63         | 10.43046      |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11           | 244    | 27        | 74     | 49          | 46        | 67        | 86        | 604        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1.8211921    | 40.4   | 4.4702    | 12.3   | 8.113       | 7.616     | 11.093    | 14.23841  | 604        | 100           |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 11        | 0         | 11         | 1.821192      |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 0      | 4         | 0      | 0           | 219       | 4         | 17        | 244        | 40.39735      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 1      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 14        | 1         | 11        | 27         | 4.470199      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 71        | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 3         | 74         | 12.25166      |
| info. & librar                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0            | 8      | 6         | 0      | 0           | 2         | 19        | 14        | 49         | 8.112583      |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 11     | 20        | 0      | 0           | 0         | 5         | 10        | 46         | 7.615894      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 43           | 0      | 15        | 0      | 0           | 1         | 0         | 8         | 67         | 11.09272      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 7      | 19        | 0      | 0           | 48        | 11        | 0         | 86         | 14.23841      |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 44           | 27     | 135       | 0      | 0           | 284       | 51        | 63        | 604        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7.2847682    | 4.47   | 22.351    | 0      | 0           | 47.02     | 8.4437    | 10.43046  | 604        | 100           |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                             |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati   | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 11        | 0         | 11         |               |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 0      | 4         | 0      | 0           | 219       | 4         | 17        | 244        |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 4      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 14        | 1         | 11        | 30         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 3         | 3          |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 2         | 19        | 14        | 35         |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 219    | 14        | 0      | 2           | 0         | 5         | 10        | 250        |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11           | 4      | 1         | 0      | 19          | 5         | 0         | 8         | 48         |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 17     | 11        | 3      | 14          | 10        | 8         | 0         | 63         |               |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11           | 244    | 30        | 3      | 35          | 250       | 48        | 63        | 684        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           | 684        |               |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati   | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 43        | 1         | 44         |               |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 8           | 11        | 0         | 7         | 27         |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 1      | 0         | 71     | 6           | 20        | 15        | 19        | 132        |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 71        | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 71         |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 8      | 6         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 14         |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 11     | 20        | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 48        | 80         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 43           | 0      | 15        | 0      | 0           | 1         | 0         | 11        | 70         |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 7      | 19        | 0      | 0           | 48        | 11        | 0         | 86         |               |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 44           | 27     | 132       | 71     | 14          | 80        | 70        | 86        | 524        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           | 524        |               |

## Appendix W-1b

2005 without self citations

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 27        | 0.5       | 27.5       |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 2.5       | 0      | 4           | 115        | 2         | 12        | 135.5      |
| economics      | 0            | 2.5     | 0         | 35.5   | 3           | 17         | 8         | 15        | 81         |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 35.5      | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 1.5       | 37         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 4       | 3         | 0      | 0           | 1          | 9.5       | 7         | 24.5       |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 115     | 17        | 0      | 1           | 0          | 3         | 29        | 165        |
| psychology     | 27           | 2       | 8         | 0      | 9.5         | 3          | 0         | 9.5       | 59         |
| sociology      | 0.5          | 12      | 15        | 1.5    | 7           | 29         | 9.5       | 0         | 74.5       |
| column total   | 27.5         | 135.5   | 81        | 37     | 24.5        | 165        | 59        | 74.5      | 841        |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 32        | 1         | 33         |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 3         | 0      | 8           | 208        | 4         | 10        | 233        |
| economics      | 0            | 3       | 0         | 71     | 6           | 6          | 14        | 8         | 108        |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 71        | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 3         | 74         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 8       | 6         | 0      | 0           | 2          | 19        | 14        | 49         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 208     | 6         | 0      | 2           | 0          | 4         | 38        | 258        |
| psychology     | 32           | 4       | 14        | 0      | 19          | 4          | 0         | 3         | 76         |
| sociology      | 1            | 10      | 8         | 3      | 14          | 38         | 3         | 0         | 77         |
| column total   | 33           | 233     | 108       | 74     | 49          | 258        | 76        | 77        | 908        |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 1850         | 7       | 664       | 0      | 0           | 91         | 11        | 344       | 2967       |
| communicat     | 7            | 235     | 401       | 0      | 0           | 366        | 285       | 233       | 1527       |
| economics      | 664          | 401     | 6079      | 0      | 0           | 1815       | 439       | 685       | 10083      |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| politicalScie  | 91           | 366     | 1815      | 0      | 0           | 50466      | 1456      | 3913      | 58107      |
| psychology     | 11           | 285     | 439       | 0      | 0           | 1456       | 645       | 395       | 3231       |
| sociology      | 344          | 233     | 685       | 0      | 0           | 3913       | 395       | 779       | 6349       |
| column total   | 2967         | 1527    | 10083     | 0      | 0           | 58107      | 3231      | 6349      | 82264      |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 43        | 1         | 44         |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 1         | 0      | 8           | 11         | 0         | 7         | 27         |
| economics      | 0            | 4       | 0         | 71     | 6           | 20         | 15        | 19        | 135        |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 219     | 14        | 0      | 2           | 0          | 1         | 48        | 284        |
| psychology     | 11           | 4       | 1         | 0      | 19          | 5          | 0         | 11        | 51         |
| sociology      | 0            | 17      | 11        | 3      | 14          | 10         | 8         | 0         | 63         |
| column total   | 11           | 244     | 27        | 74     | 49          | 46         | 67        | 86        | 604        |



## Appendix W-1c

### WITH SELF CITATIONS

Note: column labels are disciplines whose 2005 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline.

#### asymmetric matrix citation data

|               | anthropology | commun | economic | geogra | informati | political | psycholo | sociology | row total | %ofTotalCited |
|---------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 1124         | 0      | 0        | 0      | 0         | 0         | 43       | 1         | 1168      | 34.18203      |
| communication | 0            | 140    | 1        | 0      | 8         | 11        | 0        | 7         | 167       | 4.887328      |
| economics     | 0            | 4      | 129      | 71     | 6         | 20        | 15       | 19        | 264       | 7.726076      |
| geography     | 0            | 0      | 0        | 61     | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 61        | 1.785192      |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 229       | 0         | 0        | 0         | 229       | 6.701785      |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 219    | 14       | 0      | 2         | 280       | 1        | 48        | 564       | 16.50571      |
| psychology    | 11           | 4      | 1        | 0      | 19        | 5         | 395      | 11        | 446       | 13.05239      |
| sociology     | 0            | 17     | 11       | 3      | 14        | 10        | 8        | 455       | 518       | 15.1595       |
| column total  | 1135         | 384    | 156      | 135    | 278       | 326       | 462      | 541       | 3417      | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal  | 33.216272    | 11.24  | 4.5654   | 3.95   | 8.136     | 9.541     | 13.521   | 15.8326   | 3417      | 100           |

remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)

#### transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data

|                | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
|----------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology   | 1124         | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 11        | 0         | 1135       | 33.21627      |
| communication  | 0            | 140    | 4         | 0      | 0           | 219       | 4         | 17        | 384        | 11.23793      |
| economics      | 0            | 1      | 129       | 0      | 0           | 14        | 1         | 11        | 156        | 4.565408      |
| geography      | 0            | 0      | 71        | 61     | 0           | 0         | 0         | 3         | 135        | 3.950834      |
| info. & libSci | 0            | 8      | 6         | 0      | 229         | 2         | 19        | 14        | 278        | 8.135792      |
| politicalSci   | 0            | 11     | 20        | 0      | 0           | 280       | 5         | 10        | 326        | 9.540533      |
| psychology     | 43           | 0      | 15        | 0      | 0           | 1         | 395       | 8         | 462        | 13.52063      |
| sociology      | 1            | 7      | 19        | 0      | 0           | 48        | 11        | 455       | 541        | 15.8326       |
| column total   | 1168         | 167    | 264       | 61     | 229         | 564       | 446       | 518       | 3417       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal   | 34.182031    | 4.887  | 7.7261    | 1.79   | 6.702       | 16.51     | 13.052    | 15.1595   | 3417       | 100           |

remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites

#### Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|               | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology  | 1124         | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 11        | 0         | 1135       |
| communication | 0            | 140    | 4         | 0      | 0         | 219       | 4         | 17        | 384        |
| economics     | 0            | 4      | 129       | 0      | 0         | 14        | 1         | 11        | 159        |
| geography     | 0            | 0      | 0         | 61     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 64         |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 229       | 2         | 19        | 14        | 264        |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 219    | 14        | 0      | 2         | 280       | 5         | 10        | 530        |
| psychology    | 11           | 4      | 1         | 0      | 19        | 5         | 395       | 8         | 443        |
| sociology     | 0            | 17     | 11        | 3      | 14        | 10        | 8         | 455       | 518        |
| column total  | 1135         | 384    | 159       | 64     | 264       | 530       | 443       | 518       | 3497       |
|               |              |        |           |        |           |           |           |           | 3497       |

#### Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|               | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology  | 1124         | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 43        | 1         | 1168       |
| communication | 0            | 140    | 1         | 0      | 8         | 11        | 0         | 7         | 167        |
| economics     | 0            | 1      | 129       | 71     | 6         | 20        | 15        | 19        | 261        |
| geography     | 0            | 0      | 71        | 61     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 132        |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 8      | 6         | 0      | 229       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 243        |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 11     | 20        | 0      | 0         | 280       | 1         | 48        | 360        |
| psychology    | 43           | 0      | 15        | 0      | 0         | 1         | 395       | 11        | 465        |
| sociology     | 1            | 7      | 19        | 0      | 0         | 48        | 11        | 455       | 541        |
| column total  | 1168         | 167    | 261       | 132    | 243       | 360       | 465       | 541       | 3337       |
|               |              |        |           |        |           |           |           |           | 3337       |

# Appendix W-1d

2005 WITH self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalSc | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 1124         | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0           | 27        | 0.5       | 1151.5     |
| communicat     | 0            | 140     | 2.5       | 0      | 4           | 115         | 2         | 12        | 275.5      |
| economics      | 0            | 2.5     | 129       | 35.5   | 3           | 17          | 8         | 15        | 210        |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 35.5      | 61     | 0           | 0           | 0         | 1.5       | 98         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 4       | 3         | 0      | 229         | 1           | 9.5       | 7         | 253.5      |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 115     | 17        | 0      | 1           | 280         | 3         | 29        | 445        |
| psychology     | 27           | 2       | 8         | 0      | 9.5         | 3           | 395       | 9.5       | 454        |
| sociology      | 0.5          | 12      | 15        | 1.5    | 7           | 29          | 9.5       | 455       | 529.5      |
| column total   | 1151.5       | 275.5   | 210       | 98     | 253.5       | 445         | 454       | 529.5     |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalSc | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 1124         | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0           | 32        | 1         | 1157       |
| communicat     | 0            | 140     | 3         | 0      | 8           | 208         | 4         | 10        | 373        |
| economics      | 0            | 3       | 129       | 71     | 6           | 6           | 14        | 8         | 237        |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 71        | 61     | 0           | 0           | 0         | 3         | 135        |
| info. & librar | 0            | 8       | 6         | 0      | 229         | 2           | 19        | 14        | 278        |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 208     | 6         | 0      | 2           | 280         | 4         | 38        | 538        |
| psychology     | 32           | 4       | 14        | 0      | 19          | 4           | 395       | 3         | 471        |
| sociology      | 1            | 10      | 8         | 3      | 14          | 38          | 3         | 455       | 532        |
| column total   | 1157         | 373     | 237       | 135    | 278         | 538         | 471       | 532       | 3721       |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalSc | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 1265226      | 7       | 664       | 0      | 0           | 91          | 29360     | 799       | 1296147    |
| communicat     | 7            | 19835   | 1090      | 0      | 1832        | 34106       | 845       | 5798      | 63513      |
| economics      | 664          | 1090    | 22720     | 4331   | 1374        | 9221        | 6493      | 10749     | 56642      |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 4331      | 3721   | 0           | 0           | 0         | 183       | 8235       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 1832    | 1374      | 0      | 52441       | 458         | 4351      | 3206      | 63662      |
| politicalScie  | 91           | 34106   | 9221      | 0      | 458         | 128866      | 3251      | 28553     | 204546     |
| psychology     | 29360        | 845     | 6493      | 0      | 4351        | 3251        | 156670    | 8560      | 209530     |
| sociology      | 799          | 5798    | 10749     | 183    | 3206        | 28553       | 8560      | 207804    | 265652     |
| column total   | 1296147      | 63513   | 56642     | 8235   | 63662       | 204546      | 209530    | 265652    | 2167927    |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalSc | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 1263497      | 44      | 11        | 0      | 209         | 55          | 52677     | 1245      | 1317738    |
| communicat     | 44           | 67882   | 3913      | 335    | 1896        | 63130       | 1995      | 19347     | 158542     |
| economics      | 11           | 3913    | 16960     | 9192   | 983         | 6626        | 2432      | 8146      | 48263      |
| geography      | 0            | 335     | 9192      | 8771   | 468         | 1450        | 1089      | 2714      | 24019      |
| info. & librar | 209          | 1896    | 983       | 468    | 53102       | 1003        | 7709      | 6845      | 72215      |
| politicalScie  | 55           | 63130   | 6626      | 1450   | 1003        | 79046       | 2635      | 18502     | 172447     |
| psychology     | 52677        | 1995    | 2432      | 1089   | 7709        | 2635        | 158164    | 8361      | 235062     |
| sociology      | 1245         | 19347   | 8146      | 2714   | 6845        | 18502       | 8361      | 209861    | 275021     |
| column total   | 1317738      | 158542  | 48263     | 24019  | 72215       | 172447      | 235062    | 275021    | 2303307    |

## Appendix W-2a

| WITHOUT SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                              |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 2006 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economic  | geogr  | informa     | political | psycholo  | sociology | row total  | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 1           | 0         | 39        | 2         | 42         | 15.10791      |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 4           | 6         | 1         | 11        | 22         | 7.913669      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 1      | 16          | 34        | 8         | 7         | 66         | 23.74101      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 2          | 0.719424      |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1          | 0.359712      |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 2         | 2      | 2           | 0         | 1         | 28        | 35         | 12.58993      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18           | 1      | 16        | 0      | 18          | 0         | 0         | 7         | 60         | 21.58273      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 0      | 4         | 8      | 15          | 17        | 5         | 0         | 50         | 17.98561      |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19           | 1      | 23        | 11     | 56          | 57        | 56        | 55        | 278        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 6.8345324    | 0.36   | 8.2734    | 3.96   | 20.14       | 20.5      | 20.144    | 19.78417  | 278        | 100           |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 18        | 1         | 19         | 6.834532      |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1          | 0.359712      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 1      | 0           | 2         | 16        | 4         | 23         | 8.273381      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0           | 2         | 0         | 8         | 11         | 3.956835      |
| info. & library                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1            | 4      | 16        | 0      | 0           | 2         | 18        | 15        | 56         | 20.14388      |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 6      | 34        | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 17        | 57         | 20.5036       |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 39           | 1      | 8         | 1      | 1           | 1         | 0         | 5         | 56         | 20.14388      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2            | 11     | 7         | 0      | 0           | 28        | 7         | 0         | 55         | 19.78417      |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 42           | 22     | 66        | 2      | 1           | 35        | 60        | 50        | 278        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15.107914    | 7.914  | 23.741    | 0.72   | 0.36        | 12.59     | 21.583    | 17.98561  | 278        | 100           |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| Symmetric Matrix 1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informa     | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 18        | 1         | 19         |               |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1          |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 1      | 0           | 2         | 16        | 4         | 23         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0           | 2         | 0         | 8         | 11         |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 2         | 18        | 15        | 35         |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 2         | 2      | 2           | 0         | 0         | 17        | 23         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18           | 1      | 16        | 0      | 18          | 0         | 0         | 5         | 58         |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 0      | 4         | 8      | 15          | 17        | 5         | 0         | 50         |               |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19           | 1      | 23        | 11     | 35          | 23        | 58        | 50        | 220        | 220           |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informa     | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 1           | 0         | 39        | 2         | 42         |               |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 4           | 6         | 1         | 11        | 22         |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 1      | 16          | 34        | 8         | 7         | 66         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 2          |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1            | 4      | 16        | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 22         |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 6      | 34        | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 28        | 69         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 39           | 1      | 8         | 1      | 1           | 1         | 0         | 7         | 58         |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2            | 11     | 7         | 0      | 0           | 28        | 7         | 0         | 55         |               |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 42           | 22     | 66        | 2      | 22          | 69        | 58        | 55        | 336        | 336           |



## Appendix W-2b

2006 WITHOUT self citations

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0.5         | 0          | 28.5      | 1.5       | 30.5       |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 2           | 3          | 1         | 5.5       | 11.5       |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 1      | 8           | 18         | 12        | 5.5       | 44.5       |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 1         | 0      | 0           | 1          | 0.5       | 4         | 6.5        |
| info. & librar | 0.5          | 2       | 8         | 0      | 0           | 1          | 9.5       | 7.5       | 28.5       |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 3       | 18        | 1      | 1           | 0          | 0.5       | 22.5      | 46         |
| psychology     | 28.5         | 1       | 12        | 0.5    | 9.5         | 0.5        | 0         | 6         | 58         |
| sociology      | 1.5          | 5.5     | 5.5       | 4      | 7.5         | 22.5       | 6         | 0         | 52.5       |
| column total   | 30.5         | 11.5    | 44.5      | 6.5    | 28.5        | 46         | 58        | 52.5      |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 1           | 0          | 21        | 1         | 23         |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 4           | 6          | 0         | 11        | 21         |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 16          | 32         | 8         | 3         | 59         |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 2          | 1         | 8         | 11         |
| info. & librar | 1            | 4       | 16        | 0      | 0           | 2          | 17        | 15        | 55         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 6       | 32        | 2      | 2           | 0          | 1         | 11        | 54         |
| psychology     | 21           | 0       | 8         | 1      | 17          | 1          | 0         | 2         | 50         |
| sociology      | 1            | 11      | 3         | 8      | 15          | 11         | 2         | 0         | 51         |
| column total   | 23           | 21      | 59        | 11     | 55          | 54         | 50        | 51        | 324        |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 1526         | 65      | 342       | 39     | 39          | 97         | 32        | 210       | 2350       |
| communicat     | 65           | 174     | 353       | 1      | 1           | 317        | 149       | 167       | 1227       |
| economics      | 342          | 353     | 1526      | 8      | 8           | 238        | 337       | 866       | 3678       |
| geography      | 39           | 1       | 8         | 2      | 1           | 3          | 16        | 9         | 79         |
| info. & librar | 39           | 1       | 8         | 1      | 1           | 1          | 0         | 5         | 56         |
| politicalScie  | 97           | 317     | 238       | 3      | 1           | 797        | 264       | 59        | 1776       |
| psychology     | 32           | 149     | 337       | 16     | 0           | 264        | 954       | 352       | 2104       |
| sociology      | 210          | 167     | 866       | 9      | 5           | 59         | 352       | 620       | 2288       |
| column total   | 2350         | 1227    | 3678      | 79     | 56          | 1776       | 2104      | 2288      | 13558      |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 325          | 18      | 292       | 8      | 339         | 17         | 5         | 126       | 1130       |
| communicat     | 18           | 1       | 16        | 0      | 18          | 0          | 0         | 7         | 60         |
| economics      | 292          | 16      | 277       | 36     | 352         | 68         | 23        | 168       | 1232       |
| geography      | 8            | 0       | 36        | 69     | 140         | 170        | 50        | 63        | 536        |
| info. & librar | 339          | 18      | 352       | 140    | 826         | 823        | 248       | 340       | 3086       |
| politicalScie  | 17           | 0       | 68        | 170    | 823         | 1481       | 363       | 304       | 3226       |
| psychology     | 5            | 0       | 23        | 50     | 248         | 363        | 1614      | 173       | 2476       |
| sociology      | 126          | 7       | 168       | 63     | 340         | 304        | 173       | 1007      | 2188       |
| column total   | 1130         | 60      | 1232      | 536    | 3086        | 3226       | 2476      | 2188      | 13934      |

## Appendix W-2c

### WITH SELF CITATIONS

Note: column labels are disciplines whose 2006 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline.

#### asymmetric matrix citation data

|              | anthropology | commun | economic | geogra | informati | political | psycholo | sociology | row total | %ofTotalCited |
|--------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology | 1338         | 0      | 0        | 0      | 1         | 0         | 39       | 2         | 1380      | 43.07116      |
| communic     | 0            | 6      | 0        | 0      | 4         | 6         | 1        | 11        | 28        | 0.873908      |
| economics    | 0            | 0      | 100      | 1      | 16        | 34        | 8        | 7         | 166       | 5.181024      |
| geography    | 0            | 0      | 1        | 168    | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0         | 170       | 5.305868      |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 351       | 0         | 1        | 0         | 352       | 10.98627      |
| politicalSci | 0            | 0      | 2        | 2      | 2         | 466       | 1        | 28        | 501       | 15.6367       |
| psychology   | 18           | 1      | 16       | 0      | 18        | 0         | 255      | 7         | 315       | 9.831461      |
| sociology    | 1            | 0      | 4        | 8      | 15        | 17        | 5        | 242       | 292       | 9.113608      |
| column total | 1357         | 7      | 123      | 179    | 407       | 523       | 311      | 297       | 3204      | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal | 42.353308    | 0.218  | 3.839    | 5.59   | 12.7      | 16.32     | 9.7066   | 9.269663  | 3204      | 100           |

remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)

#### transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data

|                | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
|----------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology   | 1338         | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 18        | 1         | 1357       | 42.35331      |
| communicat     | 0            | 6      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 7          | 0.218477      |
| economics      | 0            | 0      | 100       | 1      | 0           | 2         | 16        | 4         | 123        | 3.838951      |
| geography      | 0            | 0      | 1         | 168    | 0           | 2         | 0         | 8         | 179        | 5.586767      |
| info. & librat | 1            | 4      | 16        | 0      | 351         | 2         | 18        | 15        | 407        | 12.70287      |
| politicalSci   | 0            | 6      | 34        | 0      | 0           | 466       | 0         | 17        | 523        | 16.32335      |
| psychology     | 39           | 1      | 8         | 1      | 1           | 1         | 255       | 5         | 311        | 9.706617      |
| sociology      | 2            | 11     | 7         | 0      | 0           | 28        | 7         | 242       | 297        | 9.269663      |
| column total   | 1380         | 28     | 166       | 170    | 352         | 501       | 315       | 292       | 3204       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal   | 43.071161    | 0.874  | 5.181     | 5.31   | 10.99       | 15.64     | 9.8315    | 9.113608  | 3204       | 100           |

remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites

#### Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|              | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|--------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology | 1338         | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 18        | 1         | 1357       |
| communicat   | 0            | 6      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 7          |
| economics    | 0            | 0      | 100       | 1      | 0         | 2         | 16        | 4         | 123        |
| geography    | 0            | 0      | 1         | 168    | 0         | 2         | 0         | 8         | 179        |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 351       | 2         | 18        | 15        | 386        |
| politicalSci | 0            | 0      | 2         | 2      | 2         | 466       | 0         | 17        | 489        |
| psychology   | 18           | 1      | 16        | 0      | 18        | 0         | 255       | 5         | 313        |
| sociology    | 1            | 0      | 4         | 8      | 15        | 17        | 5         | 242       | 292        |
| column total | 1357         | 7      | 123       | 179    | 386       | 489       | 313       | 292       | 3146       |
|              |              |        |           |        |           |           |           |           | 3146       |

#### Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|              | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|--------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology | 1338         | 0      | 0         | 0      | 1         | 0         | 39        | 2         | 1380       |
| communicat   | 0            | 6      | 0         | 0      | 4         | 6         | 1         | 11        | 28         |
| economics    | 0            | 0      | 100       | 1      | 16        | 34        | 8         | 7         | 166        |
| geography    | 0            | 0      | 1         | 168    | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 170        |
| info&libSci  | 1            | 4      | 16        | 0      | 351       | 0         | 1         | 0         | 373        |
| politicalSci | 0            | 6      | 34        | 0      | 0         | 466       | 1         | 28        | 535        |
| psychology   | 39           | 1      | 8         | 1      | 1         | 1         | 255       | 7         | 313        |
| sociology    | 2            | 11     | 7         | 0      | 0         | 28        | 7         | 242       | 297        |
| column total | 1380         | 28     | 166       | 170    | 373       | 535       | 313       | 297       | 3262       |
|              |              |        |           |        |           |           |           |           | 3262       |



## Appendix W-2d

2006 WITH self citations

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 1338         | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0.5         | 0          | 28.5      | 1.5       | 1368.5     |
| communicat     | 0            | 6       | 0         | 0      | 2           | 3          | 1         | 5.5       | 17.5       |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 100       | 1      | 8           | 18         | 12        | 5.5       | 144.5      |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 1         | 168    | 0           | 1          | 0.5       | 4         | 174.5      |
| info. & librar | 0.5          | 2       | 8         | 0      | 351         | 1          | 9.5       | 7.5       | 379.5      |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 3       | 18        | 1      | 1           | 466        | 0.5       | 22.5      | 512        |
| psychology     | 28.5         | 1       | 12        | 0.5    | 9.5         | 0.5        | 255       | 6         | 313        |
| sociology      | 1.5          | 5.5     | 5.5       | 4      | 7.5         | 22.5       | 6         | 242       | 294.5      |
| column total   | 1368.5       | 17.5    | 144.5     | 174.5  | 379.5       | 512        | 313       | 294.5     |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 1338         | 0       | 0         | 0      | 1           | 0          | 21        | 1         | 1361       |
| communicat     | 0            | 6       | 0         | 0      | 4           | 6          | 0         | 11        | 27         |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 100       | 0      | 16          | 32         | 8         | 3         | 159        |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 168    | 0           | 2          | 1         | 8         | 179        |
| info. & librar | 1            | 4       | 16        | 0      | 351         | 2          | 17        | 15        | 406        |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 6       | 32        | 2      | 2           | 466        | 1         | 11        | 520        |
| psychology     | 21           | 0       | 8         | 1      | 17          | 1          | 255       | 2         | 305        |
| sociology      | 1            | 11      | 3         | 8      | 15          | 11         | 2         | 242       | 293        |
| column total   | 1361         | 27      | 159       | 179    | 406         | 520        | 305       | 293       | 3250       |

Matrix product  $A \cdot A^t$  (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 108212       | 55      | 597       | 4      | 432         | 224        | 14436     | 2467      | 126427     |
| communicat     | 41           | 1076    | 284       | 19     | 1728        | 2754       | 760       | 5414      | 12076      |
| economics      | 247          | 699     | 3562      | 53     | 6912        | 6048       | 3458      | 3754      | 24733      |
| geography      | 30           | 1       | 45        | 2352   | 0           | 5          | 334       | 340       | 3107       |
| info. & librar | 30           | 3511    | 3875      | 702    | 151632      | 4          | 14374     | 5971      | 180099     |
| politicalScie  | 58           | 7095    | 1124      | 60     | 864         | 78780      | 1328      | 14824     | 104133     |
| psychology     | 9097         | 608     | 4404      | 43     | 7776        | 1503       | 86034     | 4701      | 114166     |
| sociology      | 472          | 1136    | 5216      | 384    | 6480        | 11091      | 6160      | 116019    | 146958     |
| column total   | 118187       | 14181   | 19107     | 3617   | 175824      | 100409     | 126884    | 153490    | 711699     |

Matrix product  $A^t \cdot A$  (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 107059       | 1       | 20        | 8      | 113         | 17         | 3380      | 409       | 111007     |
| communicat     | 263          | 926     | 726       | 546    | 1483        | 107813     | 4006      | 10844     | 126607     |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 3102      | 33     | 498         | 1520       | 249       | 245       | 5647       |
| geography      | 2            | 0       | 22        | 2368   | 30          | 34         | 24        | 484       | 2964       |
| info. & librar | 737          | 100     | 1810      | 483    | 152823      | 723        | 10817     | 4581      | 172074     |
| politicalScie  | 21           | 91      | 462       | 359    | 473         | 77997      | 460       | 5581      | 85444      |
| psychology     | 46156        | 340     | 6768      | 54     | 6338        | 2414       | 86477     | 3587      | 152134     |
| sociology      | 2104         | 34      | 4237      | 4080   | 7859        | 24668      | 6707      | 116915    | 166604     |
| column total   | 156342       | 1492    | 17147     | 7931   | 169617      | 215186     | 112120    | 142646    | 822481     |

# Appendix W-3a

| WITHOUT SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                              |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 2007 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economic  | geogra | informa     | political | psycholog | sociology | row total  | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 30        | 1         | 31         | 6.365503      |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 10          | 15        | 1         | 3         | 29         | 5.954825      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 11          | 1         | 14        | 20        | 46         | 9.445585      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 2           | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 0.616016      |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0             |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 229    | 1         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 4         | 34        | 268        | 55.0308       |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1            | 14     | 0         | 0      | 40          | 1         | 0         | 16        | 72         | 14.78439      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 11     | 0         | 2      | 17          | 3         | 4         | 0         | 38         | 7.802875      |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2            | 254    | 1         | 2      | 80          | 20        | 53        | 75        | 487        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0.4106776    | 52.16  | 0.2053    | 0.41   | 16.43       | 4.107     | 10.883    | 15.40041  | 487        | 100           |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 1         | 2          | 0.410678      |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 229       | 14        | 11        | 254        | 52.15606      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0.205339      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 2         | 2          | 0.410678      |
| info. & libSci                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0            | 10     | 11        | 2      | 0           | 0         | 40        | 17        | 80         | 16.4271       |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 15     | 1         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 3         | 20         | 4.106776      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30           | 1      | 14        | 0      | 0           | 4         | 0         | 4         | 53         | 10.88296      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 3      | 20        | 1      | 0           | 34        | 16        | 0         | 75         | 15.40041      |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 31           | 29     | 46        | 3      | 0           | 268       | 72        | 38        | 487        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 6.3655031    | 5.955  | 9.4456    | 0.62   | 0           | 55.03     | 14.784    | 7.802875  | 487        | 100           |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                             |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati   | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 1         | 2          |               |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 229       | 14        | 11        | 254        |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 2         | 2          |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 40        | 17        | 57         |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 229    | 1         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 3         | 234        |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1            | 14     | 0         | 0      | 40          | 1         | 0         | 4         | 60         |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 11     | 0         | 2      | 17          | 3         | 4         | 0         | 38         |               |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2            | 254    | 1         | 2      | 57          | 234       | 60        | 38        | 648        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           | 648        |               |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati   | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 30        | 1         | 31         |               |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 10          | 15        | 1         | 3         | 29         |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 11          | 1         | 14        | 20        | 46         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 2           | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3          |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 10     | 11        | 2      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 23         |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 15     | 1         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 4         | 34        | 54         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30           | 1      | 14        | 0      | 0           | 4         | 0         | 16        | 65         |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 3      | 20        | 1      | 0           | 34        | 16        | 0         | 75         |               |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 31           | 29     | 46        | 3      | 23          | 54        | 65        | 75        | 326        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           | 326        |               |



## Appendix W-3b

2007 WITHOUT self citations

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 15.5      | 1         | 16.5       |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 5           | 122        | 7.5       | 7         | 141.5      |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 5.5         | 1          | 7         | 10        | 23.5       |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 1           | 0          | 0         | 1.5       | 2.5        |
| info. & librar | 0            | 5       | 5.5       | 1      | 0           | 0          | 20        | 8.5       | 40         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 122     | 1         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 2.5       | 18.5      | 144        |
| psychology     | 15.5         | 7.5     | 7         | 0      | 20          | 2.5        | 0         | 10        | 62.5       |
| sociology      | 1            | 7       | 10        | 1.5    | 8.5         | 18.5       | 10        | 0         | 56.5       |
| column total   | 16.5         | 141.5   | 23.5      | 2.5    | 40          | 144        | 62.5      | 56.5      |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 29        | 0         | 29         |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 10          | 214        | 13        | 8         | 245        |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 11          | 0          | 14        | 20        | 45         |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 2           | 0          | 0         | 1         | 3          |
| info. & librar | 0            | 10      | 11        | 2      | 0           | 0          | 40        | 17        | 80         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 214     | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 3         | 31        | 248        |
| psychology     | 29           | 13      | 14        | 0      | 40          | 3          | 0         | 12        | 111        |
| sociology      | 0            | 8       | 20        | 1      | 17          | 31         | 12        | 0         | 89         |
| column total   | 29           | 245     | 45        | 3      | 80          | 248        | 111       | 89        | 850        |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 901          | 33      | 440       | 1      | 0           | 154        | 16        | 120       | 1665       |
| communicat     | 33           | 335     | 199       | 23     | 0           | 106        | 463       | 219       | 1378       |
| economics      | 440          | 199     | 718       | 42     | 0           | 736        | 761       | 246       | 3142       |
| geography      | 1            | 23      | 42        | 5      | 0           | 34         | 96        | 34        | 235        |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| politicalScie  | 154          | 106     | 736       | 34     | 0           | 53614      | 3750      | 2535      | 60929      |
| psychology     | 16           | 463     | 761       | 96     | 0           | 3750       | 2054      | 838       | 7978       |
| sociology      | 120          | 219     | 246       | 34     | 0           | 2535       | 838       | 440       | 4432       |
| column total   | 1665         | 1378    | 3142      | 235    | 0           | 60929      | 7978      | 4432      | 79759      |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 2            | 25      | 0         | 2      | 57          | 4          | 4         | 16        | 110        |
| communicat     | 25           | 52758   | 229       | 22     | 747         | 47         | 960       | 8010      | 62798      |
| economics      | 0            | 229     | 1         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 4         | 34        | 268        |
| geography      | 2            | 22      | 0         | 4      | 34          | 6          | 8         | 0         | 76         |
| info. & librar | 57           | 747     | 0         | 34     | 2114        | 252        | 232       | 892       | 4328       |
| politicalScie  | 4            | 47      | 0         | 6      | 252         | 236        | 41        | 81        | 667        |
| psychology     | 4            | 960     | 4         | 8      | 232         | 41         | 1129      | 449       | 2827       |
| sociology      | 16           | 8010    | 34        | 0      | 892         | 81         | 449       | 1823      | 11305      |
| column total   | 110          | 62798   | 268       | 76     | 4328        | 667        | 2827      | 11305     | 82379      |

# Appendix W-3c

| WITH SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |        |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 2007 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |        |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economic  | geogra | informa     | political  | psycholog | sociology | row total  | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 80           | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 30        | 1         | 111        | 5.103448      |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 152    | 0         | 0      | 10          | 15         | 1         | 3         | 181        | 8.321839      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 31        | 0      | 11          | 1          | 14        | 20        | 77         | 3.54023       |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 14     | 2           | 0          | 0         | 1         | 17         | 0.781609      |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 432         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 432        | 19.86207      |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 229    | 1         | 0      | 0           | 167        | 4         | 34        | 435        | 20            |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1            | 14     | 0         | 0      | 40          | 1          | 334       | 16        | 406        | 18.66667      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 11     | 0         | 2      | 17          | 3          | 4         | 478       | 516        | 23.72414      |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 82           | 406    | 32        | 16     | 512         | 187        | 387       | 553       | 2175       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3.7701149    | 18.67  | 1.4713    | 0.74   | 23.54       | 8.598      | 17.793    | 25.42529  | 2175       | 100           |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |        |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row total  | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 80           | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 1         | 1         | 82         | 3.770115      |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 152    | 0         | 0      | 0           | 229        | 14        | 11        | 406        | 18.66667      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 31        | 0      | 0           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 32         | 1.471264      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 14     | 0           | 0          | 0         | 2         | 16         | 0.735632      |
| info. & library                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0            | 10     | 11        | 2      | 432         | 0          | 40        | 17        | 512        | 23.54023      |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 15     | 1         | 0      | 0           | 167        | 1         | 3         | 187        | 8.597701      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30           | 1      | 14        | 0      | 0           | 4          | 334       | 4         | 387        | 17.7931       |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 3      | 20        | 1      | 0           | 34         | 16        | 478       | 553        | 25.42529      |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 111          | 181    | 77        | 17     | 432         | 435        | 406       | 516       | 2175       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5.1034483    | 8.322  | 3.5402    | 0.78   | 19.86       | 20         | 18.667    | 23.72414  | 2175       | 100           |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |        |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
| Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                             |              |        |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informa     | political  | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 80           | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 1         | 1         | 82         |               |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 152    | 0         | 0      | 0           | 229        | 14        | 11        | 406        |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 31        | 0      | 0           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 32         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 14     | 0           | 0          | 0         | 2         | 16         |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 432         | 0          | 40        | 17        | 489        |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 229    | 1         | 0      | 0           | 167        | 1         | 3         | 401        |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1            | 14     | 0         | 0      | 40          | 1          | 334       | 4         | 394        |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 11     | 0         | 2      | 17          | 3          | 4         | 478       | 516        |               |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 82           | 406    | 32        | 16     | 489         | 401        | 394       | 516       | 2336       | 2336          |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informa     | political  | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 80           | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 30        | 1         | 111        |               |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 152    | 0         | 0      | 10          | 15         | 1         | 3         | 181        |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 31        | 0      | 11          | 1          | 14        | 20        | 77         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 14     | 2           | 0          | 0         | 1         | 17         |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 10     | 11        | 2      | 432         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 455        |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 15     | 1         | 0      | 0           | 167        | 4         | 34        | 221        |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30           | 1      | 14        | 0      | 0           | 4          | 334       | 16        | 399        |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 3      | 20        | 1      | 0           | 34         | 16        | 478       | 553        |               |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 111          | 181    | 77        | 17     | 455         | 221        | 399       | 553       | 2014       | 2014          |



## Appendix W-3d

2007 WITH self citations

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 80           | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 15.5      | 1         | 96.5       |
| communicat     | 0            | 152     | 0         | 0      | 5           | 122        | 7.5       | 7         | 293.5      |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 31        | 0      | 5.5         | 1          | 7         | 10        | 54.5       |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 14     | 1           | 0          | 0         | 1.5       | 16.5       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 5       | 5.5       | 1      | 432         | 0          | 20        | 8.5       | 472        |
| politicalScier | 0            | 122     | 1         | 0      | 0           | 167        | 2.5       | 18.5      | 311        |
| psychology     | 15.5         | 7.5     | 7         | 0      | 20          | 2.5        | 334       | 10        | 396.5      |
| sociology      | 1            | 7       | 10        | 1.5    | 8.5         | 18.5       | 10        | 478       | 534.5      |
| column total   | 96.5         | 293.5   | 54.5      | 16.5   | 472         | 311        | 396.5     | 534.5     |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 80           | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 29        | 0         | 109        |
| communicat     | 0            | 152     | 0         | 0      | 10          | 214        | 13        | 8         | 397        |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 31        | 0      | 11          | 0          | 14        | 20        | 76         |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 14     | 2           | 0          | 0         | 1         | 17         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 10      | 11        | 2      | 432         | 0          | 40        | 17        | 512        |
| politicalScier | 0            | 214     | 0         | 0      | 0           | 167        | 3         | 31        | 415        |
| psychology     | 29           | 13      | 14        | 0      | 40          | 3          | 334       | 12        | 445        |
| sociology      | 0            | 8       | 20        | 1      | 17          | 31         | 12        | 478       | 567        |
| column total   | 109          | 397     | 76        | 17     | 512         | 415        | 445       | 567       | 2538       |
|                |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           | 2538       |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 7301         | 33      | 440       | 1      | 0           | 154        | 10116     | 678       | 18723      |
| communicat     | 33           | 23439   | 199       | 23     | 4320        | 37419      | 2925      | 3325      | 71683      |
| economics      | 440          | 199     | 1679      | 42     | 4752        | 934        | 5437      | 9806      | 23289      |
| geography      | 1            | 23      | 42        | 201    | 864         | 34         | 96        | 540       | 1801       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 4320    | 4752      | 864    | 186624      | 0          | 17280     | 7344      | 221184     |
| politicalScier | 154          | 37419   | 934       | 34     | 0           | 81503      | 5253      | 19288     | 144585     |
| psychology     | 10116        | 2925    | 5437      | 96     | 17280       | 5253       | 113610    | 9822      | 164539     |
| sociology      | 678          | 3325    | 9806      | 540    | 7344        | 19288      | 9822      | 228924    | 279727     |
| column total   | 18723        | 71683   | 23289     | 1801   | 221184      | 144585     | 164539    | 279727    | 925531     |
|                |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           | 925531     |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 6402         | 25      | 0         | 2      | 57          | 4          | 2738      | 574       | 9802       |
| communicat     | 25           | 75862   | 229       | 22     | 2267        | 40570      | 5788      | 13724     | 138487     |
| economics      | 0            | 229     | 962       | 0      | 341         | 198        | 438       | 654       | 2822       |
| geography      | 2            | 22      | 0         | 200    | 62          | 6          | 8         | 970       | 1270       |
| info. & librar | 57           | 2267    | 341       | 62     | 188738      | 252        | 13592     | 9018      | 214327     |
| politicalScier | 4            | 40570   | 198       | 6      | 252         | 28125      | 1043      | 7193      | 77391      |
| psychology     | 2738         | 5788    | 438       | 8      | 13592       | 1043       | 112685    | 7705      | 143997     |
| sociology      | 574          | 13724   | 654       | 970    | 9018        | 7193       | 7705      | 230307    | 270145     |
| column total   | 9802         | 138487  | 2822      | 1270   | 214327      | 77391      | 143997    | 270145    | 858241     |
|                |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           | 858241     |

## Appendix W-4a

### WITHOUT SELF CITATIONS

Note: column labels are disciplines whose 2008 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline.

#### asymmetric matrix 2008 citation data (2011)

|               | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | informat | political | psycholo | sociology | row total | %ofTotalCited |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0            | 1      | 0         | 1       | 0        | 0         | 2        | 9         | 13        | 4.3624161     |
| communication | 0            | 0      | 4         | 0       | 11       | 3         | 1        | 2         | 21        | 7.0469799     |
| economics     | 0            | 11     | 0         | 1       | 20       | 15        | 17       | 41        | 105       | 35.234899     |
| geography     | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 0.6711409     |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 1      | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0         | 3        | 0         | 4         | 1.3422819     |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 11     | 0         | 22      | 0        | 0         | 0        | 4         | 37        | 12.416107     |
| psychology    | 4            | 24     | 5         | 1       | 18       | 0         | 0        | 6         | 58        | 19.463087     |
| sociology     | 0            | 27     | 7         | 5       | 13       | 6         | 0        | 0         | 58        | 19.463087     |
| column totals | 4            | 75     | 16        | 30      | 62       | 24        | 23       | 64        | 298       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal  | 1.34228      | 25.17  | 5.3691    | 10.07   | 20.81    | 8.05      | 7.718    | 21.477    | 298       |               |
|               |              |        |           |         |          |           |          |           | 100       |               |

remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)

#### transpose of asymmetric matrix 2008 citation data (2011)

|                   | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | info. & l | political | psycholo | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
|-------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology      | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0         | 4        | 0         | 4          | 1.3422819     |
| communication     | 1            | 0      | 11        | 0       | 1         | 11        | 24       | 27        | 75         | 25.167785     |
| economics         | 0            | 4      | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0         | 5        | 7         | 16         | 5.3691275     |
| geography         | 1            | 0      | 1         | 0       | 0         | 22        | 1        | 5         | 30         | 10.067114     |
| info. & library s | 0            | 11     | 20        | 0       | 0         | 0         | 18       | 13        | 62         | 20.805369     |
| politicalScience  | 0            | 3      | 15        | 0       | 0         | 0         | 0        | 6         | 24         | 8.0536913     |
| psychology        | 2            | 1      | 17        | 0       | 3         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 23         | 7.7181208     |
| sociology         | 9            | 2      | 41        | 2       | 0         | 4         | 6        | 0         | 64         | 21.47651      |
| column totals     | 13           | 21     | 105       | 2       | 4         | 37        | 58       | 58        | 298        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotalCited | 4.36242      | 7.047  | 35.235    | 0.671   | 1.342     | 12.4      | 19.46    | 19.463    | 298        |               |
|                   |              |        |           |         |           |           |          |           | 298        |               |

remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites

#### Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of 2008/2011 asymmetric matrix)

|               | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | informat | political | psycholo | sociology | row totals |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology  | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0         | 4        | 0         | 4          |
| communication | 0            | 0      | 11        | 0       | 1        | 11        | 24       | 27        | 74         |
| economics     | 0            | 11     | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0         | 5        | 7         | 23         |
| geography     | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0        | 22        | 1        | 5         | 28         |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 1      | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0         | 18       | 13        | 32         |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 11     | 0         | 22      | 0        | 0         | 0        | 6         | 39         |
| psychology    | 4            | 24     | 5         | 1       | 18       | 0         | 0        | 0         | 52         |
| sociology     | 0            | 27     | 7         | 5       | 13       | 6         | 0        | 0         | 58         |
| column totals | 4            | 74     | 23        | 28      | 32       | 39        | 52       | 58        | 310        |
|               |              |        |           |         |          |           |          |           | 310        |

#### Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of 2008/2011 asymmetric matrix)

|               | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | informat | political | psycholo | sociology | row totals |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology  | 0            | 1      | 0         | 1       | 0        | 0         | 2        | 9         | 13         |
| communication | 1            | 0      | 4         | 0       | 11       | 3         | 1        | 2         | 22         |
| economics     | 0            | 4      | 0         | 1       | 20       | 15        | 17       | 41        | 98         |
| geography     | 1            | 0      | 1         | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2         | 4          |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 11     | 20        | 0       | 0        | 0         | 3        | 0         | 34         |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 3      | 15        | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0        | 4         | 22         |
| psychology    | 2            | 1      | 17        | 0       | 3        | 0         | 0        | 6         | 29         |
| sociology     | 9            | 2      | 41        | 2       | 0        | 4         | 6        | 0         | 64         |
| column totals | 13           | 22     | 98        | 4       | 34       | 22        | 29       | 64        | 286        |
|               |              |        |           |         |          |           |          |           | 286        |



## Appendix W-4b

2008 WITHOUT self citations

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric) - 2008/2011

|                   | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | info. & li | politica | psychold | sociology | row totals |
|-------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology      | 0            | 0.5    | 0         | 0.5     | 0          | 0        | 3        | 4.5       | 8.5        |
| communication     | 0.5          | 0      | 7.5       | 0       | 6          | 7        | 12.5     | 14.5      | 48         |
| economics         | 0            | 7.5    | 0         | 0.5     | 10         | 7.5      | 11       | 24        | 60.5       |
| geography         | 0.5          | 0      | 0.5       | 0       | 0          | 11       | 0.5      | 3.5       | 16         |
| Info. & library s | 0            | 6      | 10        | 0       | 0          | 0        | 10.5     | 6.5       | 33         |
| politicalScience  | 0            | 7      | 7.5       | 11      | 0          | 0        | 0        | 5         | 30.5       |
| psychology        | 3            | 12.5   | 11        | 0.5     | 10.5       | 0        | 0        | 3         | 40.5       |
| sociology         | 4.5          | 14.5   | 24        | 3.5     | 6.5        | 5        | 3        | 0         | 61         |
| column totals     | 8.5          | 48     | 60.5      | 16      | 33         | 30.5     | 40.5     | 61        | 298        |

absolute value differences upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (matrix is symmetric)2008/2011

|                   | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | info. & li | politica | psychold | sociology | row totals |
|-------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology      | 0            | 1      | 0         | 1       | 0          | 0        | 2        | 9         | 13         |
| communication     | 1            | 0      | 7         | 0       | 10         | 8        | 23       | 25        | 74         |
| economics         | 0            | 7      | 0         | 1       | 20         | 15       | 12       | 34        | 89         |
| geography         | 1            | 0      | 1         | 0       | 0          | 22       | 1        | 3         | 28         |
| Info. & library s | 0            | 10     | 20        | 0       | 0          | 0        | 15       | 13        | 58         |
| politicalScience  | 0            | 8      | 15        | 22      | 0          | 0        | 0        | 2         | 47         |
| psychology        | 2            | 23     | 12        | 1       | 15         | 0        | 0        | 6         | 59         |
| sociology         | 9            | 25     | 34        | 3       | 13         | 2        | 6        | 0         | 92         |
| column totals     | 13           | 74     | 89        | 28      | 58         | 47       | 59       | 92        | 460        |
|                   |              |        |           |         |            |          |          |           | 460        |

2008 Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied) / 2011

|                   | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | info. & li | politica | psychold | sociology | row totals |
|-------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology      | 87           | 20     | 415       | 18      | 7          | 69       | 79       | 32        | 727        |
| communication     | 20           | 151    | 364       | 4       | 3          | 8        | 230      | 189       | 969        |
| economics         | 415          | 364    | 2717      | 82      | 62         | 307      | 871      | 652       | 5470       |
| geography         | 18           | 4      | 82        | 4       | 0          | 8        | 12       | 0         | 128        |
| Info. & library s | 7            | 3      | 62        | 0       | 10         | 11       | 24       | 27        | 144        |
| politicalScience  | 69           | 8      | 307       | 8       | 11         | 621      | 310      | 407       | 1741       |
| psychology        | 79           | 230    | 871       | 12      | 24         | 310      | 978      | 922       | 3426       |
| sociology         | 32           | 189    | 652       | 0       | 27         | 407      | 922      | 1008      | 3237       |
| column totals     | 727          | 969    | 5470      | 128     | 144        | 1741     | 3426     | 3237      | 15842      |
|                   |              |        |           |         |            |          |          |           | 15842      |

2008 Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied) / 2011

|                   | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | info. & li | politica | psychold | sociology | row totals |
|-------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology      | 16           | 96     | 20        | 4       | 72         | 0        | 0        | 24        | 232        |
| communication     | 96           | 1549   | 309       | 413     | 1003       | 327      | 192      | 648       | 4537       |
| economics         | 20           | 309    | 90        | 40      | 225        | 54       | 4        | 38        | 780        |
| geography         | 4            | 413    | 40        | 512     | 103        | 45       | 19       | 144       | 1280       |
| Info. & library s | 72           | 1003   | 225       | 103     | 1014       | 411      | 351      | 950       | 4129       |
| politicalScience  | 0            | 327    | 54        | 45      | 411        | 270      | 258      | 621       | 1986       |
| psychology        | 0            | 192    | 4         | 19      | 351        | 258      | 303      | 717       | 1844       |
| sociology         | 24           | 648    | 38        | 144     | 950        | 621      | 717      | 1822      | 4964       |
| column totals     | 232          | 4537   | 780       | 1280    | 4129       | 1986     | 1844     | 4964      | 19752      |
|                   |              |        |           |         |            |          |          |           | 19752      |

## Appendix W-4c

WITH SELF CITATIONS

\*checked 7-1-11

Note: column labels are disciplines whose 2008 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline.

asymmetric matrix 2008 citation data (2011)

|              | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informa | political | psycholog | sociology | row total | bofTotalCited |
|--------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropolog  | 2229         | 1       | 0         | 1      | 0       | 0         | 2         | 9         | 2242      | 54.05014      |
| communicat   | 0            | 165     | 4         | 0      | 11      | 3         | 1         | 2         | 186       | 4.484089      |
| economics    | 0            | 11      | 307       | 1      | 20      | 15        | 17        | 41        | 412       | 9.932498      |
| geography    | 0            | 0       | 0         | 158    | 0       | 0         | 0         | 2         | 160       | 3.857281      |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 1       | 0         | 0      | 236     | 0         | 3         | 0         | 240       | 5.785921      |
| politicalSci | 0            | 11      | 0         | 22     | 0       | 113       | 0         | 4         | 150       | 3.616201      |
| psychology   | 4            | 24      | 5         | 1      | 18      | 0         | 240       | 6         | 298       | 7.184185      |
| sociology    | 0            | 27      | 7         | 5      | 13      | 6         | 0         | 402       | 460       | 11.08968      |
| column tota  | 2233         | 240     | 323       | 188    | 298     | 137       | 263       | 466       | 4148      | 100           |
| col:%ofTota  | 53.833173    | 5.786   | 7.7869    | 4.53   | 7.18    | 3.303     | 6.3404    | 11.23433  | 4148      | 100           |

remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)

transpose of asymmetric matrix 2008 citation data (2011)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | bofTotalCited |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| anthropolog    | 2229         | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0       | 0         | 4         | 0         | 2233       | 53.83317      |
| communicat     | 1            | 165     | 11        | 0      | 1       | 11        | 24        | 27        | 240        | 5.785921      |
| economics      | 0            | 4       | 307       | 0      | 0       | 0         | 5         | 7         | 323        | 7.786885      |
| geography      | 1            | 0       | 1         | 158    | 0       | 22        | 1         | 5         | 188        | 4.532305      |
| info. & librat | 0            | 11      | 20        | 0      | 236     | 0         | 18        | 13        | 298        | 7.184185      |
| politicalSci   | 0            | 3       | 15        | 0      | 0       | 113       | 0         | 6         | 137        | 3.302797      |
| psychology     | 2            | 1       | 17        | 0      | 3       | 0         | 240       | 0         | 263        | 6.340405      |
| sociology      | 9            | 2       | 41        | 2      | 0       | 4         | 6         | 402       | 466        | 11.23433      |
| column tota    | 2242         | 186     | 412       | 160    | 240     | 150       | 298       | 460       | 4148       | 100           |
| col:%ofTota    | 54.050145    | 4.484   | 9.9325    | 3.86   | 5.79    | 3.616     | 7.1842    | 11.08968  | 4148       | 100           |

remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites

Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of 2008/2011 asymmetric matrix)

|              | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informa | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|--------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog  | 2229         | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0       | 0         | 4         | 0         | 2233       |
| communicat   | 0            | 165     | 11        | 0      | 1       | 11        | 24        | 27        | 239        |
| economics    | 0            | 11      | 307       | 0      | 0       | 0         | 5         | 7         | 330        |
| geography    | 0            | 0       | 0         | 158    | 0       | 22        | 1         | 5         | 186        |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 1       | 0         | 0      | 236     | 0         | 18        | 13        | 268        |
| politicalSci | 0            | 11      | 0         | 22     | 0       | 113       | 0         | 6         | 152        |
| psychology   | 4            | 24      | 5         | 1      | 18      | 0         | 240       | 0         | 292        |
| sociology    | 0            | 27      | 7         | 5      | 13      | 6         | 0         | 402       | 460        |
| column tota  | 2233         | 239     | 330       | 186    | 268     | 152       | 292       | 460       | 4160       |
|              |              |         |           |        |         |           |           |           | 4160       |

Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of 2008/2011 asymmetric matrix)

|              | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informa | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|--------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog  | 2229         | 1       | 0         | 1      | 0       | 0         | 2         | 9         | 2242       |
| communicat   | 1            | 165     | 4         | 0      | 11      | 3         | 1         | 2         | 187        |
| economics    | 0            | 4       | 307       | 1      | 20      | 15        | 17        | 41        | 405        |
| geography    | 1            | 0       | 1         | 158    | 0       | 0         | 0         | 2         | 162        |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 11      | 20        | 0      | 236     | 0         | 3         | 0         | 270        |
| politicalSci | 0            | 3       | 15        | 0      | 0       | 113       | 0         | 4         | 135        |
| psychology   | 2            | 1       | 17        | 0      | 3       | 0         | 240       | 6         | 269        |
| sociology    | 9            | 2       | 41        | 2      | 0       | 4         | 6         | 402       | 466        |
| column tota  | 2242         | 187     | 405       | 162    | 270     | 135       | 269       | 466       | 4136       |
|              |              |         |           |        |         |           |           |           | 4136       |

## Appendix W-4d

2008 WITH self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric) - 2008/2011

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 2228         | 0.5     | 0         | 0.5    | 0       | 0          | 3         | 4.5       | 2236.5     |
| communicat     | 0.5          | 165     | 7.5       | 0      | 6       | 7          | 12.5      | 14.5      | 213        |
| economics      | 0            | 7.5     | 306       | 0.5    | 10      | 7.5        | 11        | 24        | 366.5      |
| geography      | 0.5          | 0       | 0.5       | 158    | 0       | 11         | 0.5       | 3.5       | 174        |
| info. & librar | 0            | 6       | 10        | 0      | 254     | 0          | 10.5      | 6.5       | 287        |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 7       | 7.5       | 11     | 0       | 113        | 0         | 5         | 143.5      |
| psychology     | 3            | 12.5    | 11        | 0.5    | 10.5    | 0          | 240       | 3         | 280.5      |
| sociology      | 4.5          | 14.5    | 24        | 3.5    | 6.5     | 5          | 3         | 402       | 463        |
| column total   | 2236.5       | 213     | 366.5     | 174    | 287     | 143.5      | 280.5     | 463       |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric) - 2008/2011

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 2228         | 1       | 0         | 1      | 0       | 0          | 2         | 9         | 2241       |
| communicat     | 1            | 165     | 7         | 0      | 10      | 8          | 23        | 25        | 239        |
| economics      | 0            | 7       | 306       | 1      | 20      | 15         | 12        | 34        | 395        |
| geography      | 1            | 0       | 1         | 158    | 0       | 22         | 1         | 3         | 186        |
| info. & librar | 0            | 10      | 20        | 0      | 254     | 0          | 15        | 13        | 312        |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 8       | 15        | 22     | 0       | 113        | 0         | 2         | 160        |
| psychology     | 2            | 23      | 12        | 1      | 15      | 0          | 240       | 6         | 296        |
| sociology      | 9            | 25      | 34        | 3      | 13      | 2          | 6         | 402       | 494        |
| column total   | 2241         | 239     | 395       | 186    | 312     | 160        | 296       | 494       | 4323       |

2008 Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied) / 2011

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 4968528      | 185     | 415       | 176    | 7       | 69         | 9475      | 3650      | 4982505    |
| communicat     | 185          | 27376   | 3407      | 4      | 2764    | 2162       | 4430      | 5448      | 45776      |
| economics      | 415          | 3407    | 96966     | 240    | 4782    | 2002       | 6486      | 19283     | 133581     |
| geography      | 176          | 4       | 240       | 24968  | 0       | 3484       | 170       | 1594      | 30636      |
| info. & librar | 7            | 2764    | 4782      | 0      | 55706   | 11         | 4992      | 3095      | 71357      |
| politicalScie  | 69           | 2162    | 2002      | 3484   | 11      | 13390      | 310       | 2693      | 24121      |
| psychology     | 9475         | 4430    | 6486      | 170    | 4992    | 310        | 58578     | 3334      | 87775      |
| sociology      | 3650         | 5448    | 19283     | 1594   | 3095    | 2693       | 3334      | 162612    | 201709     |
| column total   | 4982505      | 45776   | 133581    | 30636  | 71357   | 24121      | 87775     | 201709    | 5577460    |

2008 Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied) / 2011

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 4968457      | 2325    | 20        | 2233   | 72      | 0          | 5418      | 20085     | 4998610    |
| communicat     | 2325         | 28774   | 4346      | 413    | 3054    | 2065       | 6117      | 11832     | 58926      |
| economics      | 20           | 4346    | 94339     | 347    | 6365    | 4659       | 6423      | 15439     | 131938     |
| geography      | 2233         | 413     | 347       | 25476  | 103     | 2531       | 259       | 2470      | 33832      |
| info. & librar | 72           | 3054    | 6365      | 103    | 56710   | 411        | 5379      | 6176      | 78270      |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 2065    | 4659      | 2531   | 411     | 13039      | 258       | 3485      | 26448      |
| psychology     | 5418         | 6117    | 6423      | 259    | 5379    | 258        | 57903     | 2157      | 83914      |
| sociology      | 20085        | 11832   | 15439     | 2470   | 6176    | 3485       | 2157      | 163426    | 225070     |
| column total   | 4998610      | 58926   | 131938    | 33832  | 78270   | 26448      | 83914     | 225070    | 5637008    |



## Appendix W-5a

| WITHOUT SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                              |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           |            |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 2009 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           |            |                |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           |            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | informat  | politica | psycholo | sociology | row total  | %offTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 6      | 0         | 0       | 2         | 0        | 4        | 2         | 14         | 2.306425       |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 3         | 0        | 17       | 8         | 28         | 4.6128501      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 2      | 0         | 165     | 18        | 31       | 9        | 17        | 242        | 39.868204      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 4          | 0.6589786      |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 42     | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 44         | 7.2487644      |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 13     | 4         | 4       | 2         | 0        | 30       | 14        | 67         | 11.037891      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19           | 10     | 10        | 1       | 59        | 5        | 0        | 2         | 106        | 17.462932      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 40     | 9         | 17      | 28        | 4        | 4        | 0         | 102        | 16.803954      |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19           | 113    | 23        | 187     | 112       | 40       | 64       | 49        | 607        | 100            |
| col:%offTotal                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3.13015      | 18.62  | 3.7891    | 30.81   | 18.45     | 6.59     | 10.54    | 8.0725    | 607        | 100            |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           |            |                |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           |            |                |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           |            |                |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           |            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | info. & l | politica | psycholo | sociology | row totals | %offTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0        | 19       | 0         | 19         | 3.1301483      |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6            | 0      | 2         | 0       | 42        | 13       | 10       | 40        | 113        | 18.616145      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0         | 4        | 10       | 9         | 23         | 3.7891269      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 165       | 0       | 0         | 4        | 1        | 17        | 187        | 30.807249      |
| info. & library s                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2            | 3      | 18        | 0       | 0         | 2        | 59       | 28        | 112        | 18.4514        |
| politicalScience                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0            | 0      | 31        | 0       | 0         | 0        | 5        | 4         | 40         | 6.5897858      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4            | 17     | 9         | 0       | 0         | 30       | 0        | 4         | 64         | 10.543657      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2            | 8      | 17        | 4       | 2         | 14       | 2        | 0         | 49         | 8.0724876      |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14           | 28     | 242       | 4       | 44        | 67       | 106      | 102       | 607        | 100            |
| col:%offTotalCited                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2.30643      | 4.613  | 39.868    | 0.659   | 7.249     | 11       | 17.46    | 16.804    | 607        | 100            |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           |            |                |
| Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                             |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           |            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | informat  | politica | psycholo | sociology | row totals |                |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0        | 19       | 0         | 19         |                |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 2         | 0       | 42        | 13       | 10       | 40        | 107        |                |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 2      | 0         | 0       | 0         | 4        | 10       | 9         | 25         |                |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0         | 4        | 1        | 17        | 22         |                |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 42     | 0         | 0       | 0         | 2        | 59       | 28        | 131        |                |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 13     | 4         | 4       | 2         | 0        | 5        | 4         | 32         |                |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19           | 10     | 10        | 1       | 59        | 5        | 0        | 4         | 108        |                |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 40     | 9         | 17      | 28        | 4        | 4        | 0         | 102        |                |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19           | 107    | 25        | 22      | 131       | 32       | 108      | 102       | 546        |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           | 546        |                |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           |            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | informat  | politica | psycholo | sociology | row totals |                |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 6      | 0         | 0       | 2         | 0        | 4        | 2         | 14         |                |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6            | 0      | 0         | 0       | 3         | 0        | 17       | 8         | 34         |                |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 165     | 18        | 31       | 9        | 17        | 240        |                |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 165       | 0       | 0         | 0        | 0        | 4         | 169        |                |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2            | 3      | 18        | 0       | 0         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 25         |                |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 31        | 0       | 0         | 0        | 30       | 14        | 75         |                |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4            | 17     | 9         | 0       | 0         | 30       | 0        | 2         | 62         |                |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2            | 8      | 17        | 4       | 2         | 14       | 2        | 0         | 49         |                |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14           | 34     | 240       | 169     | 25        | 75       | 62       | 49        | 668        |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |         |           |          |          |           | 668        |                |

## Appendix W-5b

2009 WITHOUT self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymmetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                    | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | info. & li | politica | psycholo | sociology | row totals |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology       | 0            | 3      | 0         | 0       | 1          | 0        | 11.5     | 1         | 16.5       |
| communication      | 3            | 0      | 1         | 0       | 22.5       | 6.5      | 13.5     | 24        | 70.5       |
| economics          | 0            | 1      | 0         | 82.5    | 9          | 17.5     | 9.5      | 13        | 132.5      |
| geography          | 0            | 0      | 82.5      | 0       | 0          | 2        | 0.5      | 10.5      | 95.5       |
| info. & library sc | 1            | 22.5   | 9         | 0       | 0          | 1        | 29.5     | 15        | 78         |
| politicalScience   | 0            | 6.5    | 17.5      | 2       | 1          | 0        | 17.5     | 9         | 53.5       |
| psychology         | 11.5         | 13.5   | 9.5       | 0.5     | 29.5       | 17.5     | 0        | 3         | 85         |
| sociology          | 1            | 24     | 13        | 10.5    | 15         | 9        | 3        | 0         | 75.5       |
| column totals      | 16.5         | 70.5   | 132.5     | 95.5    | 78         | 53.5     | 85       | 75.5      |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymmetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                    | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | info. & li | politica | psycholo | sociology | row totals |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology       | 0            | 6      | 0         | 0       | 2          | 0        | 15       | 2         | 25         |
| communication      | 6            | 0      | 2         | 0       | 39         | 13       | 7        | 32        | 99         |
| economics          | 0            | 2      | 0         | 165     | 18         | 27       | 1        | 8         | 221        |
| geography          | 0            | 0      | 165       | 0       | 0          | 4        | 1        | 13        | 183        |
| info. & library sc | 2            | 39     | 18        | 0       | 0          | 2        | 59       | 26        | 146        |
| politicalScience   | 0            | 13     | 27        | 4       | 2          | 0        | 25       | 10        | 81         |
| psychology         | 15           | 7      | 1         | 1       | 59         | 25       | 0        | 2         | 110        |
| sociology          | 2            | 32     | 8         | 13      | 26         | 10       | 2        | 0         | 93         |
| column totals      | 25           | 99     | 221       | 183     | 146        | 81       | 110      | 93        | 958        |
|                    |              |        |           |         |            |          |          |           | 958        |

Matrix product  $A \cdot A^t$  (post multiplied)

|                    | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | info. & li | politica | psycholo | sociology | row totals |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology       | 60           | 90     | 118       | 8       | 256        | 230      | 182      | 312       | 1256       |
| communication      | 90           | 362    | 343       | 32      | 16         | 628      | 193      | 152       | 1816       |
| economics          | 118          | 343    | 28884     | 68      | 118        | 1230     | 1436     | 3549      | 35746      |
| geography          | 8            | 32     | 68        | 16      | 8          | 56       | 8        | 0         | 196        |
| info. & library sc | 256          | 16     | 118       | 8       | 1768       | 574      | 424      | 1680      | 4844       |
| politicalScience   | 230          | 628    | 1230      | 56      | 574        | 1301     | 320      | 800       | 5139       |
| psychology         | 182          | 193    | 1436      | 8       | 424        | 320      | 4072     | 2179      | 8814       |
| sociology          | 312          | 152    | 3549      | 0       | 1680       | 800      | 2179     | 2786      | 11458      |
| column totals      | 1256         | 1816   | 35746     | 196     | 4844       | 5139     | 8814     | 11458     | 69269      |
|                    |              |        |           |         |            |          |          |           | 69269      |

Matrix product  $A^t \cdot A$  (pre multiplied)

|                    | anthropology | commun | economics | geograp | info. & li | politica | psycholo | sociology | row totals |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology       | 361          | 190    | 190       | 19      | 1121       | 95       | 0        | 38        | 2014       |
| communication      | 190          | 3673   | 512       | 1072    | 1784       | 272      | 592      | 332       | 8427       |
| economics          | 190          | 512    | 197       | 179     | 850        | 86       | 156      | 76        | 2246       |
| geography          | 19           | 1072   | 179       | 27531   | 3513       | 5188     | 1673     | 2863      | 42038      |
| info. & library sc | 1121         | 1784   | 850       | 3513    | 4606       | 965      | 393      | 480       | 13712      |
| politicalScience   | 95           | 272    | 86        | 5188    | 965        | 1002     | 295      | 537       | 8440       |
| psychology         | 0            | 592    | 156       | 1673    | 393        | 295      | 1302     | 717       | 5128       |
| sociology          | 38           | 332    | 76        | 2863    | 480        | 537      | 717      | 577       | 5620       |
| column totals      | 2014         | 8427   | 2246      | 42038   | 13712      | 8440     | 5128     | 5620      | 87625      |
|                    |              |        |           |         |            |          |          |           | 87625      |

## Appendix W-5c

| WITH SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 2009 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informati   | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row total  | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 219          | 6       | 0         | 0      | 2           | 0          | 4         | 2         | 233        | 9.906463      |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 168     | 0         | 0      | 3           | 0          | 17        | 8         | 196        | 8.333333      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 2       | 222       | 165    | 18          | 31         | 9         | 17        | 464        | 19.72789      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 0         | 189    | 0           | 0          | 0         | 4         | 193        | 8.205782      |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 42      | 0         | 0      | 283         | 0          | 0         | 2         | 327        | 13.90306      |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 13      | 4         | 4      | 2           | 169        | 30        | 14        | 236        | 10.03401      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19           | 10      | 10        | 1      | 59          | 5          | 188       | 2         | 294        | 12.5          |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 40      | 9         | 17     | 28          | 4          | 4         | 307       | 409        | 17.38946      |
| column tota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 238          | 281     | 245       | 376    | 395         | 209        | 252       | 356       | 2352       | 100           |
| col:%ofTota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10.119048    | 11.95   | 10.417    | 16     | 16.79       | 8.886      | 10.714    | 15.13605  | 2352       | 100           |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 219          | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 19        | 0         | 238        | 10.11905      |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 6            | 168     | 2         | 0      | 42          | 13         | 10        | 40        | 281        | 11.94728      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 222       | 0      | 0           | 4          | 10        | 9         | 245        | 10.41667      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 165       | 189    | 0           | 4          | 1         | 17        | 376        | 15.98639      |
| info. & librar                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2            | 3       | 18        | 0      | 283         | 2          | 59        | 28        | 395        | 16.79422      |
| politicalScie                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0       | 31        | 0      | 0           | 169        | 5         | 4         | 209        | 8.886054      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4            | 17      | 9         | 0      | 0           | 30         | 188       | 4         | 252        | 10.71429      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2            | 8       | 17        | 4      | 2           | 14         | 2         | 307       | 356        | 15.13605      |
| column tota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 233          | 196     | 464       | 193    | 327         | 236        | 294       | 409       | 2352       | 100           |
| col:%ofTota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 9.9064626    | 8.333   | 19.728    | 8.21   | 13.9        | 10.03      | 12.5      | 17.38946  | 2352       | 100           |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
| Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                             |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informati   | political  | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 219          | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 19        | 0         | 238        |               |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 168     | 2         | 0      | 42          | 13         | 10        | 40        | 275        |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 2       | 222       | 0      | 0           | 4          | 10        | 9         | 247        |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 0         | 189    | 0           | 4          | 1         | 17        | 211        |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 42      | 0         | 0      | 283         | 2          | 59        | 28        | 414        |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 13      | 4         | 4      | 2           | 169        | 5         | 4         | 201        |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19           | 10      | 10        | 1      | 59          | 5          | 188       | 4         | 296        |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 40      | 9         | 17     | 28          | 4          | 4         | 307       | 409        |               |
| column tota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 238          | 275     | 247       | 211    | 414         | 201        | 296       | 409       | 2291       |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           | 2291       |               |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informati   | political  | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 219          | 6       | 0         | 0      | 2           | 0          | 4         | 2         | 233        |               |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 6            | 168     | 0         | 0      | 3           | 0          | 17        | 8         | 202        |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 222       | 165    | 18          | 31         | 9         | 17        | 462        |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 165       | 189    | 0           | 0          | 0         | 4         | 358        |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2            | 3       | 18        | 0      | 283         | 0          | 0         | 2         | 308        |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0       | 31        | 0      | 0           | 169        | 30        | 14        | 244        |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4            | 17      | 9         | 0      | 0           | 30         | 188       | 2         | 250        |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2            | 8       | 17        | 4      | 2           | 14         | 2         | 307       | 356        |               |
| column tota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 233          | 202     | 462       | 358    | 308         | 244        | 250       | 356       | 2413       |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           | 2413       |               |



## Appendix W-5d

2009 WITH self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 219          | 3       | 0         | 0      | 1           | 0          | 11.5      | 1         | 235.5      |
| communicat     | 3            | 168     | 1         | 0      | 22.5        | 6.5        | 13.5      | 24        | 238.5      |
| economics      | 0            | 1       | 222       | 82.5   | 9           | 17.5       | 9.5       | 13        | 354.5      |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 82.5      | 189    | 0           | 2          | 0.5       | 10.5      | 284.5      |
| info. & librar | 1            | 22.5    | 9         | 0      | 283         | 1          | 29.5      | 15        | 361        |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 6.5     | 17.5      | 2      | 1           | 169        | 17.5      | 9         | 222.5      |
| psychology     | 11.5         | 13.5    | 9.5       | 0.5    | 29.5        | 17.5       | 188       | 3         | 273        |
| sociology      | 1            | 24      | 13        | 10.5   | 15          | 9          | 3         | 307       | 382.5      |
| column total   | 235.5        | 238.5   | 354.5     | 284.5  | 361         | 222.5      | 273       | 382.5     |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 219          | 6       | 0         | 0      | 2           | 0          | 15        | 2         | 244        |
| communicat     | 6            | 168     | 2         | 0      | 39          | 13         | 7         | 32        | 267        |
| economics      | 0            | 2       | 222       | 165    | 18          | 27         | 1         | 8         | 443        |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 165       | 189    | 0           | 4          | 1         | 13        | 372        |
| info. & librar | 2            | 39      | 18        | 0      | 283         | 2          | 59        | 26        | 429        |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 13      | 27        | 4      | 2           | 169        | 25        | 10        | 250        |
| psychology     | 15           | 7       | 1         | 1      | 59          | 25         | 188       | 2         | 298        |
| sociology      | 2            | 32      | 8         | 13     | 26          | 10         | 2         | 307       | 400        |
| column total   | 244          | 267     | 443       | 372    | 429         | 250        | 298       | 400       | 2703       |
|                |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           | 2703       |

Matrix product A\*At (post multilplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 48021        | 1098    | 118       | 8      | 822         | 230        | 5095      | 926       | 56318      |
| communicat     | 1098         | 28586   | 679       | 32     | 7921        | 2812       | 5069      | 9328      | 55525      |
| economics      | 118          | 679     | 78168     | 31253  | 5212        | 7357       | 5348      | 10766     | 138901     |
| geography      | 8            | 32      | 31253     | 35737  | 8           | 812        | 197       | 4441      | 72488      |
| info. & librar | 822          | 7921    | 5212      | 8      | 81857       | 1140       | 17121     | 10218     | 124299     |
| politicalScie  | 230          | 2812    | 7357      | 812    | 1140        | 29862      | 6805      | 5774      | 54792      |
| psychology     | 5095         | 5069    | 5348      | 197    | 17121       | 6805       | 39416     | 3545      | 82596      |
| sociology      | 926          | 9328    | 10766     | 4441   | 10218       | 5774       | 3545      | 97035     | 142033     |
| column total   | 56318        | 55525   | 138901    | 72488  | 124299      | 54792      | 82596     | 142033    | 726952     |
|                |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           | 726952     |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multilplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 48322        | 1504    | 190       | 19     | 1559        | 95         | 4448      | 476       | 56613      |
| communicat     | 1504         | 31897   | 956       | 1072   | 14174       | 2469       | 5328      | 13956     | 71356      |
| economics      | 190          | 956     | 49481     | 36809  | 4846        | 7644       | 4034      | 6613      | 110573     |
| geography      | 19           | 1072    | 36809     | 63252  | 3513        | 5864       | 1861      | 8838      | 121228     |
| info. & librar | 1559         | 14174   | 4846      | 3513   | 84695       | 1303       | 11485     | 9642      | 131217     |
| politicalScie  | 95           | 2469    | 7644      | 5864   | 1303        | 29563      | 6305      | 4131      | 57374      |
| psychology     | 4448         | 5328    | 4034      | 1861   | 11485       | 6305       | 36646     | 2321      | 72428      |
| sociology      | 476          | 13956   | 6613      | 8838   | 9642        | 4131       | 2321      | 94826     | 140803     |
| column total   | 56613        | 71356   | 110573    | 1E+05  | 131217      | 57374      | 72428     | 140803    | 761592     |

## Appendix X-1a

| WITHOUT SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                              |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 1979 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communic | economics | geograp | informati    | politicalS  | psychology | sociology   | row total  | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0        | 7         | 1       | 0            | 0           | 3          | 3           | 14         | 9.090909091   |
| communicati                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0       | 2            | 0           | 3          | 7           | 12         | 7.792207792   |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0        | 0         | 4       | 0            | 2           | 0          | 30          | 36         | 23.37662338   |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 2           | 3          | 1.948051948   |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0             |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 2        | 24        | 0       | 0            | 0           | 1          | 17          | 44         | 28.57142857   |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1            | 7        | 0         | 0       | 3            | 0           | 0          | 8           | 19         | 12.33766234   |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 13       | 0         | 4       | 0            | 5           | 4          | 0           | 26         | 16.88311688   |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2            | 22       | 31        | 9       | 5            | 7           | 11         | 67          | 154        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1.298701299  | 14.28571 | 20.12987  | 5.8442  | 3.24675      | 4.54545     | 7.142857   | 43.50649351 | 154        | 100           |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communic | economics | geograp | info. & libr | politicalS  | psychology | sociology   | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0        | 0         | 1       | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0           | 2          | 1.298701299   |
| communicati                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 2           | 7          | 13          | 22         | 14.28571429   |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 7            | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 24          | 0          | 0           | 31         | 20.12987013   |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 0        | 4         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 4           | 9          | 5.844155844   |
| info. & library                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0            | 2        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 3          | 0           | 5          | 3.246753247   |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0        | 2         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 5           | 7          | 4.545454545   |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3            | 3        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 1           | 0          | 4           | 11         | 7.142857143   |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3            | 7        | 30        | 2       | 0            | 17          | 8          | 0           | 67         | 43.50649351   |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14           | 12       | 36        | 3       | 0            | 44          | 19         | 26          | 154        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 9.090909091  | 7.792208 | 23.376623 | 1.9481  | 0            | 28.5714     | 12.33766   | 16.88311688 | 154        | 100           |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
| Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                             |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communic | economics | geograp | informati    | political s | psychology | sociology   | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0        | 0         | 1       | 0            | 0           | 1          | 0           | 2          |               |
| communicati                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 2           | 7          | 13          | 22         |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 24          | 0          | 0           | 24         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 4           | 5          |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 3          | 0           | 3          |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 2        | 24        | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 5           | 31         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1            | 7        | 0         | 0       | 3            | 0           | 0          | 4           | 15         |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 13       | 0         | 4       | 0            | 5           | 4          | 0           | 26         |               |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2            | 22       | 24        | 5       | 3            | 31          | 15         | 26          | 128        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             | 128        |               |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communic | economics | geograp | informati    | political s | psychology | sociology   | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0        | 7         | 1       | 0            | 0           | 3          | 3           | 14         |               |
| communicati                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0       | 2            | 0           | 3          | 7           | 12         |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 7            | 0        | 0         | 4       | 0            | 2           | 0          | 30          | 43         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 0        | 4         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 2           | 7          |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 2        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 2          |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0        | 2         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 1          | 17          | 20         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3            | 3        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 1           | 0          | 8           | 15         |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3            | 7        | 30        | 2       | 0            | 17          | 8          | 0           | 67         |               |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14           | 12       | 43        | 7       | 2            | 20          | 15         | 67          | 180        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             | 180        |               |



## Appendix X-1b

1979 WITHOUT self citations

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 0            | 0       | 3.5       | 1      | 0           | 0          | 2         | 1.5       | 8          |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 1           | 1          | 5         | 10        | 17         |
| economics      | 3.5          | 0       | 0         | 2      | 0           | 13         | 0         | 15        | 33.5       |
| geography      | 1            | 0       | 2         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 3         | 6          |
| info. & librar | 0            | 1       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 1.5       | 0         | 2.5        |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 1       | 13        | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0.5       | 11        | 25.5       |
| psychology     | 2            | 5       | 0         | 0      | 1.5         | 0.5        | 0         | 6         | 15         |
| sociology      | 1.5          | 10      | 15        | 3      | 0           | 11         | 6         | 0         | 46.5       |
| column total   | 8            | 17      | 33.5      | 6      | 2.5         | 25.5       | 15        | 46.5      |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 0            | 0       | 7         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 2         | 3         | 12         |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 2           | 2          | 4         | 6         | 14         |
| economics      | 7            | 0       | 0         | 4      | 0           | 22         | 0         | 30        | 63         |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 4         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 2         | 6          |
| info. & librar | 0            | 2       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 3         | 0         | 5          |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 2       | 22        | 0      | 0           | 0          | 1         | 12        | 37         |
| psychology     | 2            | 4       | 0         | 0      | 3           | 1          | 0         | 4         | 14         |
| sociology      | 3            | 6       | 30        | 2      | 0           | 12         | 4         | 0         | 57         |
| column total   | 12           | 14      | 63        | 6      | 5           | 37         | 14        | 57        | 208        |
|                |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           | 208        |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 68           | 30      | 94        | 6      | 0           | 222        | 24        | 16        | 460        |
| communicat     | 30           | 62      | 210       | 14     | 0           | 122        | 62        | 12        | 512        |
| economics      | 94           | 210     | 920       | 60     | 0           | 510        | 240       | 26        | 2060       |
| geography      | 6            | 14      | 60        | 5      | 0           | 34         | 17        | 0         | 136        |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| politicalScie  | 222          | 122     | 510       | 34     | 0           | 870        | 150       | 30        | 1938       |
| psychology     | 24           | 62      | 240       | 17     | 0           | 150        | 123       | 91        | 707        |
| sociology      | 16           | 12      | 26        | 0      | 0           | 30         | 91        | 226       | 401        |
| column total   | 460          | 512     | 2060      | 136    | 0           | 1938       | 707       | 401       | 6214       |
|                |              |         |           |        |             |            |           |           | 6214       |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 2            | 7       | 0         | 0      | 3           | 0          | 0         | 10        | 22         |
| communicat     | 7            | 222     | 48        | 52     | 21          | 65         | 54        | 90        | 559        |
| economics      | 0            | 48      | 625       | 7      | 0           | 0          | 45        | 429       | 1154       |
| geography      | 0            | 52      | 7         | 33     | 0           | 28         | 19        | 123       | 262        |
| info. & librar | 3            | 21      | 0         | 0      | 13          | 0          | 6         | 38        | 81         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 65      | 0         | 28     | 0           | 29         | 20        | 60        | 202        |
| psychology     | 0            | 54      | 45        | 19     | 6           | 20         | 35        | 47        | 226        |
| sociology      | 10           | 90      | 429       | 123    | 38          | 60         | 47        | 1315      | 2112       |
| column total   | 22           | 559     | 1154      | 262    | 81          | 202        | 226       | 2112      | 4618       |

# Appendix X-1c

## WITH SELF CITATIONS

Note: column labels are disciplines whose 1979 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline.

### asymmetric matrix citation data

|              | anthropology | commur | economic | geogra | informa | political | psycholo | sociology | row total | %ofTotalCited |
|--------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropolo   | 436          | 0      | 7        | 1      | 0       | 0         | 3        | 3         | 450       | 31.293463     |
| communica    | 0            | 34     | 0        | 0      | 2       | 0         | 3        | 7         | 46        | 3.1988873     |
| economics    | 0            | 0      | 150      | 4      | 0       | 2         | 0        | 30        | 186       | 12.934631     |
| geography    | 1            | 0      | 0        | 16     | 0       | 0         | 0        | 2         | 19        | 1.3212796     |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 21      | 0         | 0        | 0         | 21        | 1.4603616     |
| politicalSci | 0            | 2      | 24       | 0      | 0       | 25        | 1        | 17        | 69        | 4.798331      |
| psychology   | 1            | 7      | 0        | 0      | 3       | 0         | 162      | 8         | 181       | 12.586926     |
| sociology    | 0            | 13     | 0        | 4      | 0       | 5         | 4        | 440       | 466       | 32.40612      |
| column total | 438          | 56     | 181      | 25     | 26      | 32        | 173      | 507       | 1438      | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal | 30.4589708   | 3.8943 | 12.5869  | 1.74   | 1.8081  | 2.225     | 12.031   | 35.257302 | 1438      | 100           |

remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)

### transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology   | 436          | 0       | 0         | 1      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 438        | 30.458971     |
| communicat     | 0            | 34      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 2         | 7         | 13        | 56         | 3.8942976     |
| economics      | 7            | 0       | 150       | 0      | 0           | 24        | 0         | 0         | 181        | 12.586926     |
| geography      | 1            | 0       | 4         | 16     | 0           | 0         | 0         | 4         | 25         | 1.7385257     |
| info. & librar | 0            | 2       | 0         | 0      | 21          | 0         | 3         | 0         | 26         | 1.8080668     |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 0       | 2         | 0      | 0           | 25        | 0         | 5         | 32         | 2.2253129     |
| psychology     | 3            | 3       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 1         | 162       | 4         | 173        | 12.030598     |
| sociology      | 3            | 7       | 30        | 2      | 0           | 17        | 8         | 440       | 507        | 35.257302     |
| column total   | 450          | 46      | 186       | 19     | 21          | 69        | 181       | 466       | 1438       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal   | 31.2934631   | 3.1989  | 12.9346   | 1.32   | 1.4604      | 4.798     | 12.587    | 32.40612  | 1438       | 100           |

remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites

### Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|              | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informa | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|--------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology | 436          | 0       | 0         | 1      | 0       | 0         | 1         | 0         | 438        |
| communicat   | 0            | 34      | 0         | 0      | 0       | 2         | 7         | 13        | 56         |
| economics    | 0            | 0       | 150       | 0      | 0       | 24        | 0         | 0         | 174        |
| geography    | 1            | 0       | 0         | 16     | 0       | 0         | 0         | 4         | 21         |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 21      | 0         | 3         | 0         | 24         |
| politicalSci | 0            | 2       | 24        | 0      | 0       | 25        | 1         | 5         | 56         |
| psychology   | 1            | 7       | 0         | 0      | 3       | 0         | 162       | 4         | 177        |
| sociology    | 0            | 13      | 0         | 4      | 0       | 5         | 4         | 440       | 466        |
| column total | 438          | 56      | 174       | 21     | 24      | 56        | 177       | 466       | 1412       |
|              |              |         |           |        |         |           |           |           | 1412       |

### Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|              | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informa | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|--------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology | 436          | 0       | 7         | 1      | 0       | 0         | 3         | 3         | 450        |
| communicat   | 0            | 34      | 0         | 0      | 2       | 0         | 3         | 7         | 46         |
| economics    | 7            | 0       | 150       | 4      | 0       | 2         | 0         | 30        | 193        |
| geography    | 1            | 0       | 4         | 16     | 0       | 0         | 0         | 2         | 23         |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 2       | 0         | 0      | 21      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 23         |
| politicalSci | 0            | 0       | 2         | 0      | 0       | 25        | 1         | 17        | 45         |
| psychology   | 3            | 3       | 0         | 0      | 0       | 1         | 162       | 8         | 177        |
| sociology    | 3            | 7       | 30        | 2      | 0       | 17        | 8         | 440       | 507        |
| column total | 450          | 46      | 193       | 23     | 23      | 45        | 177       | 507       | 1464       |
|              |              |         |           |        |         |           |           |           | 1464       |

## Appendix X-1d

1979 WITH self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 436          | 0       | 3.5       | 1      | 0           | 0          | 2         | 1.5       | 444        |
| communicat     | 0            | 34      | 0         | 0      | 1           | 1          | 5         | 10        | 51         |
| economics      | 3.5          | 0       | 150       | 2      | 0           | 13         | 0         | 15        | 183.5      |
| geography      | 1            | 0       | 2         | 16     | 0           | 0          | 0         | 3         | 22         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 1       | 0         | 0      | 21          | 0          | 1.5       | 0         | 23.5       |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 1       | 13        | 0      | 0           | 25         | 0.5       | 11        | 50.5       |
| psychology     | 2            | 5       | 0         | 0      | 1.5         | 0.5        | 162       | 6         | 177        |
| sociology      | 1.5          | 10      | 15        | 3      | 0           | 11         | 6         | 440       | 486.5      |
| column total   | 444          | 51      | 183.5     | 22     | 23.5        | 50.5       | 177       | 486.5     |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 436          | 0       | 7         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 2         | 3         | 448        |
| communicat     | 0            | 34      | 0         | 0      | 2           | 2          | 4         | 6         | 48         |
| economics      | 7            | 0       | 150       | 4      | 0           | 22         | 0         | 30        | 213        |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 4         | 16     | 0           | 0          | 0         | 2         | 22         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 2       | 0         | 0      | 21          | 0          | 3         | 0         | 26         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 2       | 22        | 0      | 0           | 25         | 1         | 12        | 62         |
| psychology     | 2            | 4       | 0         | 0      | 3           | 1          | 162       | 4         | 176        |
| sociology      | 3            | 6       | 30        | 2      | 0           | 12         | 4         | 440       | 497        |
| column total   | 448          | 48      | 213       | 22     | 26          | 62         | 176       | 497       | 1492       |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 190164       | 30      | 1144      | 458    | 0           | 222        | 946       | 1336      | 194300     |
| communicat     | 30           | 1218    | 210       | 14     | 42          | 190        | 786       | 3534      | 6024       |
| economics      | 1144         | 210     | 23420     | 124    | 0           | 4160       | 240       | 13226     | 42524      |
| geography      | 458          | 14      | 124       | 261    | 0           | 34         | 17        | 944       | 1852       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 42      | 0         | 0      | 441         | 0          | 63        | 0         | 546        |
| politicalScie  | 222          | 190     | 4160      | 34     | 0           | 1495       | 312       | 7635      | 14048      |
| psychology     | 946          | 786     | 240       | 17     | 63          | 312        | 26367     | 4259      | 32990      |
| sociology      | 1336         | 3534    | 13226     | 944    | 0           | 7635       | 4259      | 193826    | 224760     |
| column total   | 194300       | 6024    | 42524     | 1852   | 546         | 14048      | 32990     | 224760    | 517044     |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 190098       | 7       | 3052      | 452    | 3           | 0          | 1470      | 1318      | 196400     |
| communicat     | 7            | 1378    | 48        | 52     | 89          | 115        | 1290      | 6048      | 9027       |
| economics      | 3052         | 48      | 23125     | 607    | 0           | 900        | 45        | 4929      | 32706      |
| geography      | 452          | 52      | 607       | 289    | 0           | 28         | 19        | 1915      | 3362       |
| info. & librar | 3            | 89      | 0         | 0      | 454         | 0          | 492       | 38        | 1076       |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 115     | 900       | 28     | 0           | 654        | 45        | 2685      | 4427       |
| psychology     | 1470         | 1290    | 45        | 19     | 492         | 45         | 26279     | 3103      | 32743      |
| sociology      | 1318         | 6048    | 4929      | 1915   | 38          | 2685       | 3103      | 194915    | 214951     |
| column total   | 196400       | 9027    | 32706     | 3362   | 1076        | 4427       | 32743     | 214951    | 494692     |



## Appendix X-2a

### WITHOUT SELF CITATIONS

Note: column labels are disciplines whose 1980 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline.

#### asymmetric matrix citation data

|               | anthropology | commun | economic | geogra | informati | political | psycholog | sociology | row total | %ofTotalCited |
|---------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 0            | 0      | 0        | 2      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 6         | 3.092784      |
| communication | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 9         | 0         | 1         | 9         | 19        | 9.793814      |
| economics     | 0            | 0      | 0        | 15     | 0         | 1         | 17        | 24        | 57        | 29.38144      |
| geography     | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 3         | 1.546392      |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0             |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 4      | 18       | 2      | 0         | 0         | 8         | 18        | 50        | 25.7732       |
| psychology    | 0            | 4      | 1        | 0      | 3         | 0         | 0         | 6         | 14        | 7.216495      |
| sociology     | 0            | 7      | 3        | 8      | 0         | 0         | 27        | 0         | 45        | 23.19588      |
| column total  | 0            | 15     | 22       | 27     | 12        | 1         | 53        | 64        | 194       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal  | 0            | 7.732  | 11.34    | 13.9   | 6.186     | 0.515     | 27.32     | 32.98969  | 194       | 100           |

remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)

#### transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data

|                | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
|----------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0             |
| communication  | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 4         | 4         | 7         | 15         | 7.731959      |
| economics      | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 18        | 1         | 3         | 22         | 11.34021      |
| geography      | 2            | 0      | 15        | 0      | 0           | 2         | 0         | 8         | 27         | 13.91753      |
| info. & libSci | 0            | 9      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 3         | 0         | 12         | 6.185567      |
| politicalSci   | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0.515464      |
| psychology     | 0            | 1      | 17        | 0      | 0           | 8         | 0         | 27        | 53         | 27.31959      |
| sociology      | 4            | 9      | 24        | 3      | 0           | 18        | 6         | 0         | 64         | 32.98969      |
| column total   | 6            | 19     | 57        | 3      | 0           | 50        | 14        | 45        | 194        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal   | 3.0927835    | 9.794  | 29.381    | 1.55   | 0           | 25.77     | 7.2165    | 23.19588  | 194        | 100           |

remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites

#### Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|               | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology  | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| communication | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 4         | 4         | 7         | 15         |
| economics     | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 18        | 1         | 3         | 22         |
| geography     | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 2         | 0         | 8         | 10         |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 3         | 0         | 3          |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 4      | 18        | 2      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 24         |
| psychology    | 0            | 4      | 1         | 0      | 3         | 0         | 0         | 27        | 35         |
| sociology     | 0            | 7      | 3         | 8      | 0         | 0         | 27        | 0         | 45         |
| column total  | 0            | 15     | 22        | 10     | 3         | 24        | 35        | 45        | 154        |

#### Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|               | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology  | 0            | 0      | 0         | 2      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 6          |
| communication | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 9         | 0         | 1         | 9         | 19         |
| economics     | 0            | 0      | 0         | 15     | 0         | 1         | 17        | 24        | 57         |
| geography     | 2            | 0      | 15        | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 20         |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 9      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 9          |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 8         | 18        | 27         |
| psychology    | 0            | 1      | 17        | 0      | 0         | 8         | 0         | 6         | 32         |
| sociology     | 4            | 9      | 24        | 3      | 0         | 18        | 6         | 0         | 64         |
| column total  | 6            | 19     | 57        | 20     | 9         | 27        | 32        | 64        | 234        |

## Appendix X-2b

1980 WITHOUT self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymmetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0       | 0         | 1      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 2         | 3          |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 4.5         | 2          | 2.5       | 8         | 17         |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 7.5    | 0           | 9.5        | 9         | 13.5      | 39.5       |
| geography      | 1            | 0       | 7.5       | 0      | 0           | 1          | 0         | 5.5       | 15         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 4.5     | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 1.5       | 0         | 6          |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 2       | 9.5       | 1      | 0           | 0          | 4         | 9         | 25.5       |
| psychology     | 0            | 2.5     | 9         | 0      | 1.5         | 4          | 0         | 16.5      | 33.5       |
| sociology      | 2            | 8       | 13.5      | 5.5    | 0           | 9          | 16.5      | 0         | 54.5       |
| column total   | 3            | 17      | 39.5      | 15     | 6           | 25.5       | 33.5      | 54.5      | 194        |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymmetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0       | 0         | 2      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 4         | 6          |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 9           | 4          | 3         | 2         | 18         |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 15     | 0           | 17         | 16        | 21        | 69         |
| geography      | 2            | 0       | 15        | 0      | 0           | 2          | 0         | 5         | 24         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 9       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 3         | 0         | 12         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 4       | 17        | 2      | 0           | 0          | 8         | 18        | 49         |
| psychology     | 0            | 3       | 16        | 0      | 3           | 8          | 0         | 21        | 51         |
| sociology      | 4            | 2       | 21        | 5      | 0           | 18         | 21        | 0         | 71         |
| column total   | 6            | 18      | 69        | 24     | 12          | 49         | 51        | 71        | 300        |

Matrix product  $A \cdot A^t$  (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 20           | 36      | 126       | 12     | 0           | 76         | 24        | 16        | 310        |
| communicat     | 36           | 163     | 233       | 27     | 0           | 170        | 81        | 27        | 737        |
| economics      | 126          | 233     | 1091      | 72     | 0           | 598        | 144       | 579       | 2843       |
| geography      | 12           | 27      | 72        | 9      | 0           | 54         | 18        | 0         | 192        |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| politicalScie  | 76           | 170     | 598       | 54     | 0           | 732        | 142       | 314       | 2086       |
| psychology     | 24           | 81      | 144       | 18     | 0           | 142        | 62        | 31        | 502        |
| sociology      | 16           | 27      | 579       | 0      | 0           | 314        | 31        | 851       | 1818       |
| column total   | 310          | 737     | 2843      | 192    | 0           | 2086       | 502       | 1818      | 8488       |

Matrix product  $A^t \cdot A$  (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lit | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| communicat     | 0            | 81      | 97        | 64     | 12          | 0          | 221       | 96        | 571        |
| economics      | 0            | 97      | 334       | 60     | 3           | 0          | 225       | 330       | 1049       |
| geography      | 0            | 64      | 60        | 297    | 0           | 15         | 487       | 404       | 1327       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 12      | 3         | 0      | 90          | 0          | 9         | 99        | 213        |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 0       | 0         | 15     | 0           | 1          | 17        | 24        | 57         |
| psychology     | 0            | 221     | 225       | 487    | 9           | 17         | 1083      | 561       | 2603       |
| sociology      | 0            | 96      | 330       | 404    | 99          | 24         | 561       | 1042      | 2556       |
| column total   | 0            | 571     | 1049      | 1327   | 213         | 57         | 2603      | 2556      | 8376       |

# Appendix X-2c

| WITH SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 1980 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |                |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economic  | geogra | informa     | political | psycholo  | sociology | row total  | %offTotalCited |
| anthropolo                                                                                                                                                                                          | 57           | 0      | 0         | 2      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 4         | 63         | 5.550661       |
| communic                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0            | 58     | 0         | 0      | 9           | 0         | 1         | 9         | 77         | 6.784141       |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 155       | 15     | 0           | 1         | 17        | 24        | 212        | 18.67841       |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 44     | 0           | 0         | 0         | 3         | 47         | 4.140969       |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 6           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0.528634       |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 4      | 18        | 2      | 0           | 4         | 8         | 18        | 54         | 4.757709       |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 4      | 1         | 0      | 3           | 0         | 134       | 6         | 148        | 13.03965       |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 7      | 3         | 8      | 0           | 0         | 27        | 483       | 528        | 46.51982       |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 57           | 73     | 177       | 71     | 18          | 5         | 187       | 547       | 1135       | 100            |
| col:%offTotal                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5.0220264    | 6.432  | 15.595    | 6.26   | 1.586       | 0.441     | 16.476    | 48.19383  | 1135       | 100            |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |                |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |                |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |                |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %offTotalCited |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 57           | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 57         | 5.022026       |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 58     | 0         | 0      | 0           | 4         | 4         | 7         | 73         | 6.431718       |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 155       | 0      | 0           | 18        | 1         | 3         | 177        | 15.59471       |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2            | 0      | 15        | 44     | 0           | 2         | 0         | 8         | 71         | 6.255507       |
| info. & librat                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0            | 9      | 0         | 0      | 6           | 0         | 3         | 0         | 18         | 1.585903       |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0           | 4         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0.440529       |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 1      | 17        | 0      | 0           | 8         | 134       | 27        | 187        | 16.47577       |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4            | 9      | 24        | 3      | 0           | 18        | 6         | 483       | 547        | 48.19383       |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 63           | 77     | 212       | 47     | 6           | 54        | 148       | 528       | 1135       | 100            |
| col:%offTotal                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5.5506608    | 6.784  | 18.678    | 4.14   | 0.529       | 4.758     | 13.04     | 46.51982  | 1135       | 100            |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |                |
| Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                             |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati   | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |                |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 57           | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 57         |                |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 58     | 0         | 0      | 0           | 4         | 4         | 7         | 73         |                |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 155       | 0      | 0           | 18        | 1         | 3         | 177        |                |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 44     | 0           | 2         | 0         | 8         | 54         |                |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 6           | 0         | 3         | 0         | 9          |                |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 4      | 18        | 2      | 0           | 4         | 0         | 0         | 28         |                |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 4      | 1         | 0      | 3           | 0         | 134       | 27        | 169        |                |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 7      | 3         | 8      | 0           | 0         | 27        | 483       | 528        |                |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 57           | 73     | 177       | 54     | 9           | 28        | 169       | 528       | 1095       |                |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati   | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |                |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 57           | 0      | 0         | 2      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 4         | 63         |                |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 58     | 0         | 0      | 9           | 0         | 1         | 9         | 77         |                |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 155       | 15     | 0           | 1         | 17        | 24        | 212        |                |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2            | 0      | 15        | 44     | 0           | 0         | 0         | 3         | 64         |                |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 9      | 0         | 0      | 6           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 15         |                |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0           | 4         | 8         | 18        | 31         |                |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 1      | 17        | 0      | 0           | 8         | 134       | 6         | 166        |                |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4            | 9      | 24        | 3      | 0           | 18        | 6         | 483       | 547        |                |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 63           | 77     | 212       | 64     | 15          | 31        | 166       | 547       | 1175       |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           | 1175       |                |



## Appendix X-2d

1980 WITH self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 57           | 0       | 0         | 1      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 2         | 60         |
| communicat     | 0            | 58      | 0         | 0      | 4.5         | 2          | 2.5       | 8         | 75         |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 155       | 7.5    | 0           | 9.5        | 9         | 13.5      | 194.5      |
| geography      | 1            | 0       | 7.5       | 44     | 0           | 1          | 0         | 5.5       | 59         |
| info. & librat | 0            | 4.5     | 0         | 0      | 6           | 0          | 1.5       | 0         | 12         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 2       | 9.5       | 1      | 0           | 4          | 4         | 9         | 29.5       |
| psychology     | 0            | 2.5     | 9         | 0      | 1.5         | 4          | 134       | 16.5      | 167.5      |
| sociology      | 2            | 8       | 13.5      | 5.5    | 0           | 9          | 16.5      | 483       | 537.5      |
| column tota    | 60           | 75      | 194.5     | 59     | 12          | 29.5       | 167.5     | 537.5     |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 57           | 0       | 0         | 2      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 4         | 63         |
| communicat     | 0            | 58      | 0         | 0      | 9           | 4          | 3         | 2         | 76         |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 155       | 15     | 0           | 17         | 16        | 21        | 224        |
| geography      | 2            | 0       | 15        | 44     | 0           | 2          | 0         | 5         | 68         |
| info. & librat | 0            | 9       | 0         | 0      | 6           | 0          | 3         | 0         | 18         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 4       | 17        | 2      | 0           | 4          | 8         | 18        | 53         |
| psychology     | 0            | 3       | 16        | 0      | 3           | 8          | 134       | 21        | 185        |
| sociology      | 4            | 2       | 21        | 5      | 0           | 18         | 21        | 483       | 554        |
| column tota    | 63           | 76      | 224       | 68     | 18          | 53         | 185       | 554       | 1241       |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 3269         | 36      | 126       | 100    | 0           | 76         | 24        | 1948      | 5579       |
| communicat     | 36           | 3527    | 233       | 27     | 54          | 402        | 447       | 4780      | 9506       |
| economics      | 126          | 233     | 25116     | 732    | 0           | 3392       | 2577      | 12636     | 44812      |
| geography      | 100          | 27      | 732       | 1945   | 0           | 142        | 18        | 1801      | 4765       |
| info. & librat | 0            | 54      | 0         | 0      | 36          | 0          | 18        | 0         | 108        |
| politicalScie  | 76           | 402     | 3392      | 142    | 0           | 748        | 1214      | 9008      | 14982      |
| psychology     | 24           | 447     | 2577      | 18     | 18          | 1214       | 18018     | 6547      | 28863      |
| sociology      | 1948         | 4780    | 12636     | 1801   | 0           | 9008       | 6547      | 234140    | 270860     |
| column tota    | 5579         | 9506    | 44812     | 4765   | 108         | 14982      | 28863     | 270860    | 379475     |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 3249         | 0       | 0         | 114    | 0           | 0          | 0         | 228       | 3591       |
| communicat     | 0            | 3445    | 97        | 64     | 534         | 16         | 815       | 3999      | 8970       |
| economics      | 0            | 97      | 24359     | 2385   | 3           | 227        | 2994      | 5499      | 35564      |
| geography      | 114          | 64      | 2385      | 2233   | 0           | 23         | 487       | 4400      | 9706       |
| info. & librat | 0            | 534     | 3         | 0      | 126         | 0          | 411       | 99        | 1173       |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 16      | 227       | 23     | 0           | 17         | 49        | 96        | 428        |
| psychology     | 0            | 815     | 2994      | 487    | 411         | 49         | 19039     | 14406     | 38201      |
| sociology      | 228          | 3999    | 5499      | 4400   | 99          | 96         | 14406     | 234331    | 263058     |
| column tota    | 3591         | 8970    | 35564     | 9706   | 1173        | 428        | 38201     | 263058    | 360691     |

# Appendix X-3a

| WITHOUT SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                              |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 1981 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economic  | geogra | informa     | political | psycholog | sociology | row total  | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 3         | 11        | 14         | 6.306306      |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 90        | 11        | 101        | 45.4955       |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 1      | 0         | 3      | 0           | 2         | 5         | 15        | 26         | 11.71171      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0             |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0             |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 5      | 17        | 1      | 0           | 0         | 2         | 8         | 33         | 14.86486      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 6      | 1         | 16     | 2           | 0         | 0         | 2         | 27         | 12.16216      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 10     | 1         | 1      | 1           | 3         | 4         | 0         | 21         | 9.459459      |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1            | 22     | 19        | 21     | 3           | 5         | 104       | 47        | 222        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0.4504505    | 9.91   | 8.5586    | 9.46   | 1.351       | 2.252     | 46.847    | 21.17117  | 222        | 100           |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0.45045       |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0           | 5         | 6         | 10        | 22         | 9.90991       |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 17        | 1         | 1         | 19         | 8.558559      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 3         | 0      | 0           | 1         | 16        | 1         | 21         | 9.459459      |
| info. & libSci                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 2         | 1         | 3          | 1.351351      |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 2         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 3         | 5          | 2.252252      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3            | 90     | 5         | 0      | 0           | 2         | 0         | 4         | 104        | 46.84685      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11           | 11     | 15        | 0      | 0           | 8         | 2         | 0         | 47         | 21.17117      |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14           | 101    | 26        | 0      | 0           | 33        | 27        | 21        | 222        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 6.3063063    | 45.5   | 11.712    | 0      | 0           | 14.86     | 12.162    | 9.459459  | 222        | 100           |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                             |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati   | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1          |               |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0           | 5         | 6         | 10        | 22         |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 1      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 17        | 1         | 1         | 20         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 1         | 16        | 1         | 18         |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 2         | 1         | 3          |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 5      | 17        | 1      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 3         | 26         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 6      | 1         | 16     | 2           | 0         | 0         | 4         | 29         |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1            | 10     | 1         | 1      | 1           | 3         | 4         | 0         | 21         |               |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1            | 22     | 20        | 18     | 3           | 26        | 29        | 21        | 140        |               |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informati   | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 3         | 11        | 14         |               |
| communication                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 90        | 11        | 101        |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 3      | 0           | 2         | 5         | 15        | 25         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0      | 0         | 3      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0      | 2         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 2         | 8         | 12         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3            | 90     | 5         | 0      | 0           | 2         | 0         | 2         | 102        |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11           | 11     | 15        | 0      | 0           | 8         | 2         | 0         | 47         |               |
| column total                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14           | 101    | 25        | 3      | 0           | 12        | 102       | 47        | 304        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |        |           |        |             |           |           |           | 304        |               |



# Appendix X-3b

| 1981 WITHOUT self-citation                                                                                   |              |        |           |        |            |           |           |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)                      |              |        |           |        |            |           |           |           |
|                                                                                                              | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & li | political | psycholog | sociology |
| anthropolog                                                                                                  | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0          | 0         | 1.5       | 6         |
| communica                                                                                                    | 0            | 0      | 0.5       | 0      | 0          | 2.5       | 48        | 10.5      |
| economics                                                                                                    | 0            | 0.5    | 0         | 1.5    | 0          | 9.5       | 3         | 8         |
| geography                                                                                                    | 0            | 0      | 1.5       | 0      | 0          | 0.5       | 8         | 0.5       |
| info. & libra                                                                                                | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0          | 0         | 1         | 0.5       |
| politicalScie                                                                                                | 0            | 2.5    | 9.5       | 0.5    | 0          | 0         | 1         | 5.5       |
| psychology                                                                                                   | 1.5          | 48     | 3         | 8      | 1          | 1         | 0         | 3         |
| sociology                                                                                                    | 6            | 10.5   | 8         | 0.5    | 0.5        | 5.5       | 3         | 0         |
| column tota                                                                                                  | 7.5          | 61.5   | 22.5      | 10.5   | 1.5        | 19        | 65.5      | 34        |
| absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric) |              |        |           |        |            |           |           |           |
|                                                                                                              | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & li | political | psycholog | sociology |
| anthropolog                                                                                                  | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0          | 0         | 3         | 10        |
| communica                                                                                                    | 0            | 0      | 1         | 0      | 0          | 5         | 84        | 1         |
| economics                                                                                                    | 0            | 1      | 0         | 3      | 0          | 15        | 4         | 14        |
| geography                                                                                                    | 0            | 0      | 3         | 0      | 0          | 1         | 16        | 1         |
| info. & libra                                                                                                | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0          | 0         | 2         | 1         |
| politicalScie                                                                                                | 0            | 5      | 15        | 1      | 0          | 0         | 2         | 5         |
| psychology                                                                                                   | 3            | 84     | 4         | 16     | 2          | 2         | 0         | 2         |
| sociology                                                                                                    | 10           | 1      | 14        | 1      | 1          | 5         | 2         | 0         |
| column tota                                                                                                  | 13           | 91     | 37        | 21     | 3          | 28        | 113       | 34        |
| Matrix product A*At (post multiplied)                                                                        |              |        |           |        |            |           |           |           |
|                                                                                                              | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & li | political | psycholog | sociology |
| anthropolog                                                                                                  | 130          | 391    | 180       | 0      | 0          | 94        | 22        | 12        |
| communica                                                                                                    | 391          | 8221   | 615       | 0      | 0          | 268       | 22        | 360       |
| economics                                                                                                    | 180          | 615    | 264       | 0      | 0          | 138       | 84        | 39        |
| geography                                                                                                    | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| info. & libra                                                                                                | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| politicalScie                                                                                                | 94           | 268    | 138       | 0      | 0          | 383       | 79        | 76        |
| psychology                                                                                                   | 22           | 22     | 84        | 0      | 0          | 79        | 301       | 79        |
| sociology                                                                                                    | 12           | 360    | 39        | 0      | 0          | 76        | 79        | 129       |
| column tota                                                                                                  | 829          | 9877   | 1320      | 0      | 0          | 1038      | 587       | 695       |
| Matrix product At*A (pre multiplied)                                                                         |              |        |           |        |            |           |           |           |
|                                                                                                              | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & li | political | psycholog | sociology |
| anthropolog                                                                                                  | 1            | 10     | 1         | 1      | 1          | 3         | 4         | 0         |
| communica                                                                                                    | 10           | 162    | 101       | 114    | 22         | 32        | 55        | 67        |
| economics                                                                                                    | 1            | 101    | 291       | 34     | 3          | 3         | 38        | 138       |
| geography                                                                                                    | 1            | 114    | 34        | 267    | 33         | 9         | 21        | 85        |
| info. & libra                                                                                                | 1            | 22     | 3         | 33     | 5          | 3         | 4         | 4         |
| politicalScie                                                                                                | 3            | 32     | 3         | 9      | 3          | 13        | 22        | 30        |
| psychology                                                                                                   | 4            | 55     | 38        | 21     | 4          | 22        | 8154      | 1114      |
| sociology                                                                                                    | 0            | 67     | 138       | 85     | 4          | 30        | 1114      | 535       |
| column tota                                                                                                  | 21           | 563    | 609       | 564    | 75         | 115       | 9412      | 1973      |

# Appendix X-3c

WITH SELF CITATIONS

Note: column labels are disciplines whose 1981 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline.

asymmetric matrix citation data

|              | anthropology | commur | economic | geogr | informa | political | psycholo | sociology | row total | %ofTotalCited |
|--------------|--------------|--------|----------|-------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology | 584          | 0      | 0        | 0     | 0       | 0         | 3        | 11        | 598       | 33.00221      |
| communic     | 0            | 70     | 0        | 0     | 0       | 0         | 90       | 11        | 171       | 9.437086      |
| economics    | 0            | 1      | 144      | 3     | 0       | 2         | 5        | 15        | 170       | 9.381898      |
| geography    | 0            | 0      | 0        | 50    | 0       | 0         | 0        | 0         | 50        | 2.759382      |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0     | 35      | 0         | 0        | 0         | 35        | 1.931567      |
| politicalSci | 0            | 5      | 17       | 1     | 0       | 16        | 2        | 8         | 49        | 2.704194      |
| psychology   | 0            | 6      | 1        | 16    | 2       | 0         | 192      | 2         | 219       | 12.08609      |
| sociology    | 1            | 10     | 1        | 1     | 1       | 3         | 4        | 499       | 520       | 28.69757      |
| column total | 585          | 92     | 163      | 71    | 38      | 21        | 296      | 546       | 1812      | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal | 32.284768    | 5.077  | 8.9956   | 3.92  | 2.097   | 1.159     | 16.336   | 30.13245  | 1812      | 100           |

remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)

transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology   | 584          | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 1         | 585        | 32.28477      |
| communicat     | 0            | 70      | 1         | 0      | 0           | 5          | 6         | 10        | 92         | 5.077263      |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 144       | 0      | 0           | 17         | 1         | 1         | 163        | 8.995585      |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 3         | 50     | 0           | 1          | 16        | 1         | 71         | 3.918322      |
| info. & librat | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 35          | 0          | 2         | 1         | 38         | 2.09713       |
| politicalSci   | 0            | 0       | 2         | 0      | 0           | 16         | 0         | 3         | 21         | 1.15894       |
| psychology     | 3            | 90      | 5         | 0      | 0           | 2          | 192       | 4         | 296        | 16.33554      |
| sociology      | 11           | 11      | 15        | 0      | 0           | 8          | 2         | 499       | 546        | 30.13245      |
| column total   | 598          | 171     | 170       | 50     | 35          | 49         | 219       | 520       | 1812       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal   | 33.002208    | 9.437   | 9.3819    | 2.76   | 1.932       | 2.704      | 12.086    | 28.69757  | 1812       | 100           |

remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites

Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|              | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informati | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|--------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology | 584          | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 585        |
| communicat   | 0            | 70      | 1         | 0      | 0         | 5         | 6         | 10        | 92         |
| economics    | 0            | 1       | 144       | 0      | 0         | 17        | 1         | 1         | 164        |
| geography    | 0            | 0       | 0         | 50     | 0         | 1         | 16        | 1         | 68         |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 35        | 0         | 2         | 1         | 38         |
| politicalSci | 0            | 5       | 17        | 1      | 0         | 16        | 0         | 3         | 42         |
| psychology   | 0            | 6       | 1         | 16     | 2         | 0         | 192       | 4         | 221        |
| sociology    | 1            | 10      | 1         | 1      | 1         | 3         | 4         | 499       | 520        |
| column total | 585          | 92      | 164       | 68     | 38        | 42        | 221       | 520       | 1730       |
|              |              |         |           |        |           |           |           |           | 1730       |

Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|              | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informati | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|--------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology | 584          | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 3         | 11        | 598        |
| communicat   | 0            | 70      | 0         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 90        | 11        | 171        |
| economics    | 0            | 0       | 144       | 3      | 0         | 2         | 5         | 15        | 169        |
| geography    | 0            | 0       | 3         | 50     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 53         |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 35        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 35         |
| politicalSci | 0            | 0       | 2         | 0      | 0         | 16        | 2         | 8         | 28         |
| psychology   | 3            | 90      | 5         | 0      | 0         | 2         | 192       | 2         | 294        |
| sociology    | 11           | 11      | 15        | 0      | 0         | 8         | 2         | 499       | 546        |
| column total | 598          | 171     | 169       | 53     | 35        | 28        | 294       | 546       | 1894       |
|              |              |         |           |        |           |           |           |           | 1894       |

# Appendix X-3d

1981 WITH self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymmetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economic | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psychok | sociolog | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|---------|----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 584          | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0           | 0          | 1.5     | 6        | 591.5      |
| communicat     | 0            | 70      | 0.5      | 0      | 0           | 2.5        | 48      | 10.5     | 131.5      |
| economics      | 0            | 0.5     | 144      | 1.5    | 0           | 9.5        | 3       | 8        | 166.5      |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 1.5      | 50     | 0           | 0.5        | 8       | 0.5      | 60.5       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 35          | 0          | 1       | 0.5      | 36.5       |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 2.5     | 9.5      | 0.5    | 0           | 16         | 1       | 5.5      | 35         |
| psychology     | 1.5          | 48      | 3        | 8      | 1           | 1          | 192     | 3        | 257.5      |
| sociology      | 6            | 10.5    | 8        | 0.5    | 0.5         | 5.5        | 3       | 499      | 533        |
| column total   | 591.5        | 131.5   | 166.5    | 60.5   | 36.5        | 35         | 257.5   | 533      |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymmetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economic | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psychok | sociolog | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|---------|----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 584          | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0           | 0          | 3       | 10       | 597        |
| communicat     | 0            | 70      | 1        | 0      | 0           | 5          | 84      | 1        | 161        |
| economics      | 0            | 1       | 144      | 3      | 0           | 15         | 4       | 14       | 181        |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 3        | 50     | 0           | 1          | 16      | 1        | 71         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 35          | 0          | 2       | 1        | 38         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 5       | 15       | 1      | 0           | 16         | 2       | 5        | 44         |
| psychology     | 3            | 84      | 4        | 16     | 2           | 2          | 192     | 2        | 305        |
| sociology      | 10           | 1       | 14       | 1      | 1           | 5          | 2       | 499      | 533        |
| column total   | 597          | 161     | 181      | 71     | 38          | 44         | 305     | 533      | 1930       |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economic | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psychok | sociolog | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|---------|----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 341186       | 391     | 180      | 0      | 0           | 94         | 598     | 6085     | 348534     |
| communicat     | 391          | 13121   | 685      | 0      | 0           | 618        | 17722   | 6549     | 39086      |
| economics      | 180          | 685     | 21000    | 150    | 0           | 2618       | 1188    | 7668     | 33489      |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 150      | 2500   | 0           | 50         | 800     | 50       | 3550       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 1225        | 0          | 70      | 35       | 1330       |
| politicalScie  | 94           | 618     | 2618     | 50     | 0           | 639        | 463     | 4116     | 8598       |
| psychology     | 598          | 17722   | 1188     | 800    | 70          | 463        | 37165   | 1845     | 59851      |
| sociology      | 6085         | 6549    | 7668     | 50     | 35          | 4116       | 1845    | 249130   | 275478     |
| column total   | 348534       | 39086   | 33489    | 3550   | 1330        | 8598       | 59851   | 275478   | 769916     |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economic | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psychok | sociolog | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|---------|----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 341057       | 10      | 1        | 1      | 1           | 3          | 1756    | 6923     | 349752     |
| communicat     | 10           | 5062    | 245      | 114    | 22          | 112        | 7507    | 5827     | 18899      |
| economics      | 1            | 245     | 21027    | 466    | 3           | 563        | 950     | 2797     | 26052      |
| geography      | 1            | 114     | 466      | 2767   | 33          | 25         | 3093    | 584      | 7083       |
| info. & librar | 1            | 22      | 3        | 33     | 1230        | 3          | 388     | 503      | 2183       |
| politicalScie  | 3            | 112     | 563      | 25     | 3           | 269        | 54      | 1655     | 2684       |
| psychology     | 1756         | 7507    | 950      | 3093   | 388         | 54         | 45018   | 3494     | 62260      |
| sociology      | 6923         | 5827    | 2797     | 584    | 503         | 1655       | 3494    | 249536   | 271319     |
| column total   | 349752       | 18899   | 26052    | 7083   | 2183        | 2684       | 62260   | 271319   | 740232     |



# Appendix X-4a

## WITHOUT SELF CITATIONS

Note: column labels are disciplines whose 1982 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline.

### asymmetric matrix citation data

|              | anthropology | commun | economic | geogra | informat | political | psycholo | sociology | row total | %ofTotalCited |
|--------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 0        | 0         | 0        | 4         | 4         | 2.051282      |
| communic     | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 12       | 0         | 2        | 17        | 31        | 15.89744      |
| economics    | 0            | 0      | 0        | 2      | 2        | 4         | 0        | 19        | 27        | 13.84615      |
| geography    | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 0        | 0         | 1        | 1         | 2         | 1.025641      |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 0      | 0        | 1      | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0.512821      |
| politicalSci | 0            | 10     | 20       | 0      | 0        | 0         | 13       | 8         | 51        | 26.15385      |
| psychology   | 0            | 11     | 13       | 0      | 0        | 5         | 0        | 7         | 36        | 18.46154      |
| sociology    | 0            | 14     | 2        | 10     | 0        | 8         | 9        | 0         | 43        | 22.05128      |
| column total | 0            | 35     | 35       | 13     | 14       | 17        | 25       | 56        | 195       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal | 0            | 17.95  | 17.949   | 6.67   | 7.179    | 8.718     | 12.821   | 28.71795  | 195       | 100           |

remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)

### transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data

|                | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
|----------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0             |
| communicat     | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 10        | 11        | 14        | 35         | 17.94872      |
| economics      | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 20        | 13        | 2         | 35         | 17.94872      |
| geography      | 0            | 0      | 2         | 0      | 1           | 0         | 0         | 10        | 13         | 6.666667      |
| info. & librat | 0            | 12     | 2         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 14         | 7.179487      |
| politicalSci   | 0            | 0      | 4         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 5         | 8         | 17         | 8.717949      |
| psychology     | 0            | 2      | 0         | 1      | 0           | 13        | 0         | 9         | 25         | 12.82051      |
| sociology      | 4            | 17     | 19        | 1      | 0           | 8         | 7         | 0         | 56         | 28.71795      |
| column total   | 4            | 31     | 27        | 2      | 1           | 51        | 36        | 43        | 195        | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal   | 2.0512821    | 15.9   | 13.846    | 1.03   | 0.513       | 26.15     | 18.462    | 22.05128  | 195        | 100           |

remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites

### Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|              | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informat | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|--------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| communicat   | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0        | 10        | 11        | 14        | 35         |
| economics    | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0        | 20        | 13        | 2         | 35         |
| geography    | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 1        | 0         | 0         | 10        | 11         |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 0      | 0         | 1      | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          |
| politicalSci | 0            | 10     | 20        | 0      | 0        | 0         | 5         | 8         | 43         |
| psychology   | 0            | 11     | 13        | 0      | 0        | 5         | 0         | 9         | 38         |
| sociology    | 0            | 14     | 2         | 10     | 0        | 8         | 9         | 0         | 43         |
| column total | 0            | 35     | 35        | 11     | 1        | 43        | 38        | 43        | 206        |
|              |              |        |           |        |          |           |           |           | 206        |

### Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|              | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informat | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|--------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0        | 0         | 0         | 4         | 4          |
| communicat   | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 12       | 0         | 2         | 17        | 31         |
| economics    | 0            | 0      | 0         | 2      | 2        | 4         | 0         | 19        | 27         |
| geography    | 0            | 0      | 2         | 0      | 0        | 0         | 1         | 1         | 4          |
| info&libSci  | 0            | 12     | 2         | 0      | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 14         |
| politicalSci | 0            | 0      | 4         | 0      | 0        | 0         | 13        | 8         | 25         |
| psychology   | 0            | 2      | 0         | 1      | 0        | 13        | 0         | 7         | 23         |
| sociology    | 4            | 17     | 19        | 1      | 0        | 8         | 7         | 0         | 56         |
| column total | 4            | 31     | 27        | 4      | 14       | 25        | 23        | 56        | 184        |
|              |              |        |           |        |          |           |           |           | 184        |

# Appendix X-4b

1982 WITHOUT self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economic | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 2         | 2          |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 6           | 5          | 6.5       | 15.5      | 33         |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 0        | 1      | 1           | 12         | 6.5       | 10.5      | 31         |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 1        | 0      | 0.5         | 0          | 0.5       | 5.5       | 7.5        |
| info. & librar | 0            | 6       | 1        | 0.5    | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 7.5        |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 5       | 12       | 0      | 0           | 0          | 9         | 8         | 34         |
| psychology     | 0            | 6.5     | 6.5      | 0.5    | 0           | 9          | 0         | 8         | 30.5       |
| sociology      | 2            | 15.5    | 10.5     | 5.5    | 0           | 8          | 8         | 0         | 49.5       |
| column total   | 2            | 33      | 31       | 7.5    | 7.5         | 34         | 30.5      | 49.5      |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economic | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 4         | 4          |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 12          | 10         | 9         | 3         | 34         |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 0        | 2      | 2           | 16         | 13        | 17        | 50         |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 2        | 0      | 1           | 0          | 1         | 9         | 13         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 12      | 2        | 1      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 15         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 10      | 16       | 0      | 0           | 0          | 8         | 0         | 34         |
| psychology     | 0            | 9       | 13       | 1      | 0           | 8          | 0         | 2         | 33         |
| sociology      | 4            | 3       | 17       | 9      | 0           | 0          | 2         | 0         | 35         |
| column total   | 4            | 34      | 50       | 13     | 15          | 34         | 33        | 35        | 218        |

Matrix product A\*At (not multilied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economic | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 16           | 68      | 76       | 4      | 0           | 32         | 28        | 0         | 224        |
| communicat     | 68           | 437     | 347      | 19     | 0           | 162        | 119       | 18        | 1170       |
| economics      | 76           | 347     | 385      | 19     | 2           | 152        | 153       | 52        | 1186       |
| geography      | 4            | 19      | 19       | 2      | 0           | 21         | 7         | 9         | 81         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 2        | 0      | 1           | 0          | 0         | 10        | 13         |
| politicalScie  | 32           | 162     | 152      | 21     | 0           | 733        | 426       | 297       | 1823       |
| psychology     | 28           | 119     | 153      | 7      | 0           | 426        | 364       | 220       | 1317       |
| sociology      | 0            | 18      | 52       | 9      | 10          | 297        | 220       | 445       | 1051       |
| column total   | 224          | 1170    | 1186     | 81     | 13          | 1823       | 1317      | 1051      | 6865       |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multilied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economic | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| communicat     | 0            | 417     | 371      | 140    | 0           | 167        | 256       | 157       | 1508       |
| economics      | 0            | 371     | 573      | 20     | 0           | 81         | 278       | 251       | 1574       |
| geography      | 0            | 140     | 20       | 105    | 4           | 88         | 90        | 38        | 485        |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 0        | 4      | 148         | 8          | 24        | 242       | 426        |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 167     | 81       | 88     | 8           | 105        | 72        | 111       | 632        |
| psychology     | 0            | 256     | 278      | 90     | 24          | 72         | 255       | 139       | 1114       |
| sociology      | 0            | 157     | 251      | 38     | 242         | 111        | 139       | 780       | 1718       |
| column total   | 0            | 1508    | 1574     | 485    | 426         | 632        | 1114      | 1718      | 7457       |

# Appendix X-4c

| WITH SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 1982 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communic | economics | geograp | informati    | politicalS  | psychology | sociology   | row total  | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 473          | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 4           | 477        | 33.31005587   |
| communicati                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 83       | 0         | 0       | 12           | 0           | 2          | 17          | 114        | 7.960893855   |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0        | 112       | 2       | 2            | 4           | 0          | 19          | 139        | 9.706703911   |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0        | 0         | 20      | 0            | 0           | 1          | 1           | 22         | 1.536312849   |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0        | 0         | 1       | 10           | 0           | 0          | 0           | 11         | 0.768156425   |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 10       | 20        | 0       | 0            | 8           | 13         | 8           | 59         | 4.120111732   |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 11       | 13        | 0       | 0            | 5           | 142        | 7           | 178        | 12.4301676    |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 14       | 2         | 10      | 0            | 8           | 9          | 389         | 432        | 30.16759777   |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 473          | 118      | 147       | 33      | 24           | 25          | 167        | 445         | 1432       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 33.03072626  | 8.240223 | 10.265363 | 2.3045  | 1.67598      | 1.74581     | 11.66201   | 31.07541899 | 1432       | 100           |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communic | economics | geograp | info. & libr | politicalS  | psychology | sociology   | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 473          | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 473        | 33.03072626   |
| communicati                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 83       | 0         | 0       | 0            | 10          | 11         | 14          | 118        | 8.240223464   |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0        | 112       | 0       | 0            | 20          | 13         | 2           | 147        | 10.26536313   |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0        | 2         | 20      | 1            | 0           | 0          | 10          | 33         | 2.304469274   |
| info. & library                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0            | 12       | 2         | 0       | 10           | 0           | 0          | 0           | 24         | 1.675977654   |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0        | 4         | 0       | 0            | 8           | 5          | 8           | 25         | 1.745810056   |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 2        | 0         | 1       | 0            | 13          | 142        | 9           | 167        | 11.66201117   |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4            | 17       | 19        | 1       | 0            | 8           | 7          | 389         | 445        | 31.07541899   |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 477          | 114      | 139       | 22      | 11           | 59          | 178        | 432         | 1432       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal                                                                                                                                                                                        | 33.31005587  | 7.960894 | 9.7067039 | 1.5363  | 0.76816      | 4.12011     | 12.43017   | 30.16759777 | 1432       | 100           |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
| Symmetric Matrix 1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communic | economics | geograp | informati    | political s | psychology | sociology   | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 473          | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 473        |               |
| communicati                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 83       | 0         | 0       | 0            | 10          | 11         | 14          | 118        |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0        | 112       | 0       | 0            | 20          | 13         | 2           | 147        |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0        | 0         | 20      | 1            | 0           | 0          | 10          | 31         |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0        | 0         | 1       | 10           | 0           | 0          | 0           | 11         |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 10       | 20        | 0       | 0            | 8           | 5          | 8           | 51         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 11       | 13        | 0       | 0            | 5           | 142        | 9           | 180        |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 14       | 2         | 10      | 0            | 8           | 9          | 389         | 432        |               |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 473          | 118      | 147       | 31      | 11           | 51          | 180        | 432         | 1443       |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             | 1443       |               |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communic | economics | geograp | informati    | political s | psychology | sociology   | row totals |               |
| anthropology                                                                                                                                                                                        | 473          | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0          | 4           | 477        |               |
| communicati                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 83       | 0         | 0       | 12           | 0           | 2          | 17          | 114        |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0        | 112       | 2       | 2            | 4           | 0          | 19          | 139        |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0        | 2         | 20      | 0            | 0           | 1          | 1           | 24         |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 12       | 2         | 0       | 10           | 0           | 0          | 0           | 24         |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 0        | 4         | 0       | 0            | 8           | 13         | 8           | 33         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 2        | 0         | 1       | 0            | 13          | 142        | 7           | 165        |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4            | 17       | 19        | 1       | 0            | 8           | 7          | 389         | 445        |               |
| column totals                                                                                                                                                                                       | 477          | 114      | 139       | 24      | 24           | 33          | 165        | 445         | 1421       |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |          |           |         |              |             |            |             | 1421       |               |



# Appendix X-4d

1982 WITH self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economi | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|---------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 473          | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 2         | 475        |
| communicat     | 0            | 83      | 0       | 0      | 6           | 5          | 6.5       | 15.5      | 116        |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 112     | 1      | 1           | 12         | 6.5       | 10.5      | 143        |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 1       | 20     | 0.5         | 0          | 0.5       | 5.5       | 27.5       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 6       | 1       | 0.5    | 10          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 17.5       |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 5       | 12      | 0      | 0           | 8          | 9         | 8         | 42         |
| psychology     | 0            | 6.5     | 6.5     | 0.5    | 0           | 9          | 142       | 8         | 172.5      |
| sociology      | 2            | 15.5    | 10.5    | 5.5    | 0           | 8          | 8         | 389       | 438.5      |
| column total   | 475          | 116     | 143     | 27.5   | 17.5        | 42         | 172.5     | 438.5     |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economi | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|---------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 473          | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 4         | 477        |
| communicat     | 0            | 83      | 0       | 0      | 12          | 10         | 9         | 3         | 117        |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 112     | 2      | 2           | 16         | 13        | 17        | 162        |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 2       | 20     | 1           | 0          | 1         | 9         | 33         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 12      | 2       | 1      | 10          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 25         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 10      | 16      | 0      | 0           | 8          | 8         | 0         | 42         |
| psychology     | 0            | 9       | 13      | 1      | 0           | 8          | 142       | 2         | 175        |
| sociology      | 4            | 3       | 17      | 9      | 0           | 0          | 2         | 389       | 424        |
| column total   | 477          | 117     | 162     | 33     | 25          | 42         | 175       | 424       | 1455       |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economi | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|---------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 223745       | 68      | 76      | 4      | 0           | 32         | 28        | 1556      | 225509     |
| communicat     | 68           | 7326    | 347     | 19     | 120         | 992        | 1316      | 7793      | 17981      |
| economics      | 76           | 347     | 12929   | 59     | 22          | 2424       | 1609      | 7667      | 25133      |
| geography      | 4            | 19      | 59      | 402    | 20          | 21         | 149       | 598       | 1272       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 120     | 22      | 20     | 101         | 0          | 0         | 10        | 273        |
| politicalScie  | 32           | 992     | 2424    | 21     | 0           | 797        | 2312      | 3473      | 10051      |
| psychology     | 28           | 1316    | 1609    | 149    | 0           | 2312       | 20528     | 4221      | 30163      |
| sociology      | 1556         | 7793    | 7667    | 598    | 10          | 3473       | 4221      | 151766    | 177084     |
| column total   | 225509       | 17981   | 25133   | 1272   | 273         | 10051      | 30163     | 177084    | 487466     |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economi | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|---------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropolog    | 223729       | 0       | 0       | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 1892      | 225621     |
| communicat     | 0            | 7306    | 371     | 140    | 996         | 247        | 1984      | 7014      | 18058      |
| economics      | 0            | 371     | 13117   | 244    | 224         | 689        | 2124      | 3157      | 19926      |
| geography      | 0            | 140     | 244     | 505    | 14          | 88         | 110       | 3948      | 5049       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 996     | 224     | 14     | 248         | 8          | 24        | 242       | 1756       |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 247     | 689     | 88     | 8           | 169        | 886       | 3287      | 5374       |
| psychology     | 0            | 1984    | 2124    | 110    | 24          | 886        | 20419     | 4634      | 30181      |
| sociology      | 1892         | 7014    | 3157    | 3948   | 242         | 3287       | 4634      | 152101    | 176275     |
| column total   | 225621       | 18058   | 19926   | 5049   | 1756        | 5374       | 30181     | 176275    | 482240     |



# Appendix X-5a

| WITHOUT SELF CITATIONS                                                                                                                                                                              |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Note: column labels are disciplines whose 1983 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline. |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                                     |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | commun  | economic  | geogra | informa     | political | psycholo  | sociology | row total  | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropolo                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 1         | 2         | 14        | 17         | 11.48649      |
| communic                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0            | 0       | 0         | 1      | 3           | 1         | 2         | 10        | 17         | 11.48649      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 0         | 12     | 0           | 2         | 0         | 28        | 42         | 28.37838      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0             |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0             |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 8       | 9         | 5      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 14        | 36         | 24.32432      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 1       | 0         | 0      | 1           | 0         | 0         | 3         | 5          | 3.378378      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 21      | 1         | 6      | 0           | 1         | 2         | 0         | 31         | 20.94595      |
| column tota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 30      | 10        | 24     | 4           | 5         | 6         | 69        | 148        | 100           |
| col:%ofTota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 20.27   | 6.7568    | 16.2   | 2.703       | 3.378     | 4.0541    | 46.62162  | 148        | 100           |
| remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited                                                                                                                                                        |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| "cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)                                                                            |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| "cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)                                                                   |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data                                                                                                                                                        |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0             |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 8         | 1         | 21        | 30         | 20.27027      |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 9         | 0         | 1         | 10         | 6.756757      |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 1       | 12        | 0      | 0           | 5         | 0         | 6         | 24         | 16.21622      |
| info. & librat                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0            | 3       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 4          | 2.702703      |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1            | 1       | 2         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 1         | 5          | 3.378378      |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2            | 2       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 2         | 6          | 4.054054      |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14           | 10      | 28        | 0      | 0           | 14        | 3         | 0         | 69         | 46.62162      |
| column tota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17           | 17      | 42        | 0      | 0           | 36        | 5         | 31        | 148        | 100           |
| col:%ofTota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11.486486    | 11.49   | 28.378    | 0      | 0           | 24.32     | 3.3784    | 20.94595  | 148        | 100           |
| remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites                                                                                                                                 |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
| Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                             |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informa     | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          |               |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 8         | 1         | 21        | 30         |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 9         | 0         | 1         | 10         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 5         | 0         | 6         | 11         |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1          |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0            | 8       | 9         | 5      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 1         | 23         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 1       | 0         | 0      | 1           | 0         | 0         | 2         | 4          |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 21      | 1         | 6      | 0           | 1         | 2         | 0         | 31         |               |
| column tota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 30      | 10        | 11     | 1           | 23        | 4         | 31        | 110        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           | 110        |               |
| Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)                                                                                                                                            |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           |            |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | informa     | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |               |
| anthropolog                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 1         | 2         | 14        | 17         |               |
| communicat                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0            | 0       | 0         | 1      | 3           | 1         | 2         | 10        | 17         |               |
| economics                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 0       | 0         | 12     | 0           | 2         | 0         | 28        | 42         |               |
| geography                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0            | 1       | 12        | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 13         |               |
| info&libSci                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0            | 3       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          |               |
| politicalSci                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1            | 1       | 2         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 14        | 18         |               |
| psychology                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2            | 2       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 3         | 7          |               |
| sociology                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14           | 10      | 28        | 0      | 0           | 14        | 3         | 0         | 69         |               |
| column tota                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17           | 17      | 42        | 13     | 3           | 18        | 7         | 69        | 186        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |         |           |        |             |           |           |           | 186        |               |

# Appendix X-5b

1983 WITHOUT self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0.5        | 1         | 7         | 8.5        |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0.5    | 1.5         | 4.5        | 1.5       | 15.5      | 23.5       |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 6      | 0           | 5.5        | 0         | 14.5      | 26         |
| geography      | 0            | 0.5     | 6         | 0      | 0           | 2.5        | 0         | 3         | 12         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 1.5     | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0.5       | 0         | 2          |
| politicalScie  | 0.5          | 4.5     | 5.5       | 2.5    | 0           | 0          | 0         | 7.5       | 20.5       |
| psychology     | 1            | 1.5     | 0         | 0      | 0.5         | 0          | 0         | 2.5       | 5.5        |
| sociology      | 7            | 15.5    | 14.5      | 3      | 0           | 7.5        | 2.5       | 0         | 50         |
| column total   | 8.5          | 23.5    | 26        | 12     | 2           | 20.5       | 5.5       | 50        | 224        |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 1          | 2         | 14        | 17         |
| communicat     | 0            | 0       | 0         | 1      | 3           | 7          | 1         | 11        | 23         |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 12     | 0           | 7          | 0         | 27        | 46         |
| geography      | 0            | 1       | 12        | 0      | 0           | 5          | 0         | 6         | 24         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 3       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 1         | 0         | 4          |
| politicalScie  | 1            | 7       | 7         | 5      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 13        | 33         |
| psychology     | 2            | 1       | 0         | 0      | 1           | 0          | 0         | 1         | 5          |
| sociology      | 14           | 11      | 27        | 6      | 0           | 13         | 1         | 0         | 72         |
| column total   | 17           | 23      | 46        | 24     | 4           | 33         | 5         | 72        | 224        |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 201          | 145     | 394       | 0      | 0           | 196        | 42        | 5         | 983        |
| communicat     | 145          | 115     | 294       | 0      | 0           | 145        | 33        | 11        | 743        |
| economics      | 394          | 294     | 932       | 0      | 0           | 452        | 84        | 74        | 2230       |
| geography      | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| info. & librar | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| politicalScie  | 196          | 145     | 452       | 0      | 0           | 366        | 50        | 207       | 1416       |
| psychology     | 42           | 33      | 84        | 0      | 0           | 50         | 11        | 21        | 241        |
| sociology      | 5            | 11      | 74        | 0      | 0           | 207        | 21        | 483       | 801        |
| column total   | 983          | 743     | 2230      | 0      | 0           | 1416       | 241       | 801       | 6414       |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 0            | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          |
| communicat     | 0            | 506     | 93        | 166    | 1           | 21         | 42        | 115       | 944        |
| economics      | 0            | 93      | 82        | 51     | 0           | 1          | 2         | 126       | 355        |
| geography      | 0            | 166     | 51        | 206    | 3           | 31         | 14        | 416       | 887        |
| info. & librar | 0            | 1       | 0         | 3      | 10          | 3          | 6         | 33        | 56         |
| politicalScie  | 0            | 21      | 1         | 31     | 3           | 7          | 6         | 80        | 149        |
| psychology     | 0            | 42      | 2         | 14     | 6           | 6          | 12        | 48        | 130        |
| sociology      | 0            | 115     | 126       | 416    | 33          | 80         | 48        | 1285      | 2103       |
| column total   | 0            | 944     | 355       | 887    | 56          | 149        | 130       | 2103      | 4624       |

# Appendix X-5c

## WITH SELF CITATIONS

Note: column labels are disciplines whose 1983 top impact journals were examined; row labels (at left) represent citations/discipline of top 5 impact factor journals in top journal by discipline.

### asymmetric matrix citation data

|               | anthropology | commun | economic | geogra | informat | political | psycholog | sociology | row total | %ofTotalCited |
|---------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| anthropology  | 532          | 0      | 0        | 0      | 0        | 1         | 2         | 14        | 549       | 37.52563      |
| communication | 0            | 99     | 0        | 1      | 3        | 1         | 2         | 10        | 116       | 7.928913      |
| economics     | 0            | 0      | 86       | 12     | 0        | 2         | 0         | 28        | 128       | 8.749146      |
| geography     | 0            | 0      | 0        | 37     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 37        | 2.52905       |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 0      | 0        | 0      | 4        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 0.273411      |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 8      | 9        | 5      | 0        | 11        | 0         | 14        | 47        | 3.212577      |
| psychology    | 0            | 1      | 0        | 0      | 1        | 0         | 130       | 3         | 135       | 9.227614      |
| sociology     | 0            | 21     | 1        | 6      | 0        | 1         | 2         | 416       | 447       | 30.55366      |
| column total  | 532          | 129    | 96       | 61     | 8        | 16        | 136       | 485       | 1463      | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal  | 36.363636    | 8.817  | 6.5619   | 4.17   | 0.547    | 1.094     | 9.296     | 33.15106  | 1463      | 100           |

remember: A matrix columns=cites, rows=cited

"cites" = column labeled disciplines cite row labeled disciplines (for example anthropology cites psychology four times)

"cited" = row labeled disciplines are cited by column labeled disciplines (for example anthropology is cited by psychology twice)

### transpose of asymmetric matrix citation data

|                 | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | info. & lib | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals | %ofTotalCited |
|-----------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| anthropology    | 532          | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 0         | 0         | 532        | 36.36364      |
| communication   | 0            | 99     | 0         | 0      | 0           | 8         | 1         | 21        | 129        | 8.817498      |
| economics       | 0            | 0      | 86        | 0      | 0           | 9         | 0         | 1         | 96         | 6.561859      |
| geography       | 0            | 1      | 12        | 37     | 0           | 5         | 0         | 6         | 61         | 4.169515      |
| info. & library | 0            | 3      | 0         | 0      | 4           | 0         | 1         | 0         | 8          | 0.546822      |
| politicalSci    | 1            | 1      | 2         | 0      | 0           | 11        | 0         | 1         | 16         | 1.093643      |
| psychology      | 2            | 2      | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0         | 130       | 2         | 136        | 9.295967      |
| sociology       | 14           | 10     | 28        | 0      | 0           | 14        | 3         | 416       | 485        | 33.15106      |
| column total    | 549          | 116    | 128       | 37     | 4           | 47        | 135       | 447       | 1463       | 100           |
| col:%ofTotal    | 37.525632    | 7.929  | 8.7491    | 2.53   | 0.273       | 3.213     | 9.2276    | 30.55366  | 1463       | 100           |

remember: At matrix (transpose matrix) is columns=cited, rows=cites

### Symmetric Matrix1 (lower triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|               | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informat | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology  | 532          | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 532        |
| communication | 0            | 99     | 0         | 0      | 0        | 8         | 1         | 21        | 129        |
| economics     | 0            | 0      | 86        | 0      | 0        | 9         | 0         | 1         | 96         |
| geography     | 0            | 0      | 0         | 37     | 0        | 5         | 0         | 6         | 48         |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 0      | 0         | 0      | 4        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 5          |
| politicalSci  | 0            | 8      | 9         | 5      | 0        | 11        | 0         | 1         | 34         |
| psychology    | 0            | 1      | 0         | 0      | 1        | 0         | 130       | 2         | 134        |
| sociology     | 0            | 21     | 1         | 6      | 0        | 1         | 2         | 416       | 447        |
| column total  | 532          | 129    | 96        | 48     | 5        | 34        | 134       | 447       | 1425       |
|               |              |        |           |        |          |           |           |           | 1425       |

### Symmetric Matrix 2 (upper triangle of asymmetric matrix)

|               | anthropology | commun | economics | geogra | informat | political | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|---------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology  | 532          | 0      | 0         | 0      | 0        | 1         | 2         | 14        | 549        |
| communication | 0            | 99     | 0         | 1      | 3        | 1         | 2         | 10        | 116        |
| economics     | 0            | 0      | 86        | 12     | 0        | 2         | 0         | 28        | 128        |
| geography     | 0            | 1      | 12        | 37     | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 50         |
| info&libSci   | 0            | 3      | 0         | 0      | 4        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7          |
| politicalSci  | 1            | 1      | 2         | 0      | 0        | 11        | 0         | 14        | 29         |
| psychology    | 2            | 2      | 0         | 0      | 0        | 0         | 130       | 3         | 137        |
| sociology     | 14           | 10     | 28        | 0      | 0        | 14        | 3         | 416       | 485        |
| column total  | 549          | 116    | 128       | 50     | 7        | 29        | 137       | 485       | 1501       |
|               |              |        |           |        |          |           |           |           | 1501       |



# Appendix X-5d

1983 WITH self citation

means of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 532          | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 0.5        | 1         | 7         | 540.5      |
| communicat     | 0            | 99      | 0         | 0.5    | 1.5         | 4.5        | 1.5       | 15.5      | 122.5      |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 86        | 6      | 0           | 5.5        | 0         | 14.5      | 112        |
| geography      | 0            | 0.5     | 6         | 37     | 0           | 2.5        | 0         | 3         | 49         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 1.5     | 0         | 0      | 4           | 0          | 0.5       | 0         | 6          |
| politicalScie  | 0.5          | 4.5     | 5.5       | 2.5    | 0           | 11         | 0         | 7.5       | 31.5       |
| psychology     | 1            | 1.5     | 0         | 0      | 0.5         | 0          | 130       | 2.5       | 135.5      |
| sociology      | 7            | 15.5    | 14.5      | 3      | 0           | 7.5        | 2.5       | 416       | 466        |
| column total   | 540.5        | 122.5   | 112       | 49     | 6           | 31.5       | 135.5     | 466       |            |

absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from assymetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 532          | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 1          | 2         | 14        | 549        |
| communicat     | 0            | 99      | 0         | 1      | 3           | 7          | 1         | 11        | 122        |
| economics      | 0            | 0       | 86        | 12     | 0           | 7          | 0         | 27        | 132        |
| geography      | 0            | 1       | 12        | 37     | 0           | 5          | 0         | 6         | 61         |
| info. & librar | 0            | 3       | 0         | 0      | 4           | 0          | 1         | 0         | 8          |
| politicalScie  | 1            | 7       | 7         | 5      | 0           | 11         | 0         | 13        | 44         |
| psychology     | 2            | 1       | 0         | 0      | 1           | 0          | 130       | 1         | 135        |
| sociology      | 14           | 11      | 27        | 6      | 0           | 13         | 1         | 416       | 488        |
| column total   | 549          | 122     | 132       | 61     | 8           | 44         | 135       | 488       | 1539       |

Matrix product A\*At (post multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 283225       | 145     | 394       | 0      | 0           | 207        | 302       | 5829      | 290102     |
| communicat     | 145          | 9916    | 294       | 37     | 12          | 948        | 392       | 6250      | 17994      |
| economics      | 394          | 294     | 8328      | 444    | 0           | 1248       | 84        | 11808     | 22600      |
| geography      | 0            | 37      | 444       | 1369   | 0           | 185        | 0         | 222       | 2257       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 12      | 0         | 0      | 16          | 0          | 4         | 0         | 32         |
| politicalScie  | 207          | 948     | 1248      | 185    | 0           | 487        | 50        | 6042      | 9167       |
| psychology     | 302          | 392     | 84        | 0      | 4           | 50         | 16911     | 1529      | 19272      |
| sociology      | 5829         | 6250    | 11808     | 222    | 0           | 6042       | 1529      | 173539    | 205219     |
| column total   | 290102       | 17994   | 22600     | 2257   | 32          | 9167       | 19272     | 205219    | 566643     |

Matrix product At\*A (pre multiplied)

|                | anthropology | communi | economics | geogra | info. & lib | politicalS | psycholog | sociology | row totals |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| anthropology   | 283024       | 0       | 0         | 0      | 0           | 532        | 1064      | 7448      | 292068     |
| communicat     | 0            | 10307   | 93        | 265    | 298         | 208        | 370       | 9841      | 21382      |
| economics      | 0            | 93      | 7478      | 1083   | 0           | 272        | 2         | 2950      | 11878      |
| geography      | 0            | 265     | 1083      | 1575   | 3           | 86         | 14        | 2912      | 5938       |
| info. & librar | 0            | 298     | 0         | 3      | 26          | 3          | 136       | 33        | 499        |
| politicalScie  | 532          | 208     | 272       | 86     | 3           | 128        | 6         | 650       | 1885       |
| psychology     | 1064         | 370     | 2         | 14     | 136         | 6          | 16912     | 1270      | 19774      |
| sociology      | 7448         | 9841    | 2950      | 2912   | 33          | 650        | 1270      | 174341    | 199445     |
| column total   | 292068       | 21382   | 11878     | 5938   | 499         | 1885       | 19774     | 199445    | 552869     |

## Appendix Y-1: Matrix Multiplication using BlueBit online Calculator (screenshot)

Matrix Multiplication

http://www.bluebit.gr/matrix-calculator/matrix\_multiplication.aspx

Google UB UB Libraries calendar SmarterMail

Convert

Matrix Multiplication

**bluebit**  
Powered by [.NET Matrix Library](#)

Enter matrix A:

|    |   |    |   |   |
|----|---|----|---|---|
| 0  | 0 | 0  | 1 | 0 |
| 0  | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 2  | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 7  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 1  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| 0  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| 0  | 2 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 0  | 3 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 0  | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| 0  | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| 3  | 3 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 1  | 0 | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| 3  | 7 | 30 | 2 | 0 |

Enter matrix B:

|   |    |    |   |   |
|---|----|----|---|---|
| 0 | 0  | 7  | 1 | 0 |
| 0 | 3  | 3  | 0 | 2 |
| 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 3  | 7  | 4 | 0 |
| 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0  | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2  | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 1  | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 7  | 0  | 0 | 3 |
| 0 | 0  | 8  | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 13 | 0  | 4 | 0 |

[Show instructions](#)

Values are delimited by:  Show results using  decimal digits.

Back to [Online Matrix Calculator](#)

[.NET Matrix Library for VB.NET, C# C++ programming](#)

## Appendix Y-2: Example of Matrix Multiplication Output (using BlueBit)

Online Matrix Multiplication - Results Page

Powered by [.NET Matrix Library](#)

---

### Matrix Multiplication Results

Input matrix A:

|       |        |        |       |       |       |       |        |
|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| 0.000 | 0.000  | 7.000  | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 3.000 | 3.000  |
| 0.000 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000 | 2.000 | 0.000 | 3.000 | 7.000  |
| 0.000 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 4.000 | 0.000 | 2.000 | 0.000 | 30.000 |
| 1.000 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 2.000  |
| 0.000 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000  |
| 0.000 | 2.000  | 24.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 1.000 | 17.000 |
| 1.000 | 7.000  | 0.000  | 0.000 | 3.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 8.000  |
| 0.000 | 13.000 | 0.000  | 4.000 | 0.000 | 5.000 | 4.000 | 0.000  |

---

Input matrix B:

|       |       |        |       |       |        |       |        |
|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000  | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000  | 1.000 | 0.000  |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000  | 0.000 | 0.000 | 2.000  | 7.000 | 13.000 |
| 7.000 | 0.000 | 0.000  | 0.000 | 0.000 | 24.000 | 0.000 | 0.000  |
| 1.000 | 0.000 | 4.000  | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000  | 0.000 | 4.000  |
| 0.000 | 2.000 | 0.000  | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000  | 3.000 | 0.000  |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 2.000  | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000  | 0.000 | 5.000  |
| 3.000 | 3.000 | 0.000  | 0.000 | 0.000 | 1.000  | 0.000 | 4.000  |
| 3.000 | 7.000 | 30.000 | 2.000 | 0.000 | 17.000 | 8.000 | 0.000  |

---

Matrix product A\*B

|         |         |         |        |       |         |         |         |
|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| 68.000  | 30.000  | 94.000  | 6.000  | 0.000 | 222.000 | 24.000  | 16.000  |
| 30.000  | 62.000  | 210.000 | 14.000 | 0.000 | 122.000 | 62.000  | 12.000  |
| 94.000  | 210.000 | 920.000 | 60.000 | 0.000 | 510.000 | 240.000 | 26.000  |
| 6.000   | 14.000  | 60.000  | 5.000  | 0.000 | 34.000  | 17.000  | 0.000   |
| 0.000   | 0.000   | 0.000   | 0.000  | 0.000 | 0.000   | 0.000   | 0.000   |
| 222.000 | 122.000 | 510.000 | 34.000 | 0.000 | 870.000 | 150.000 | 30.000  |
| 24.000  | 62.000  | 240.000 | 17.000 | 0.000 | 150.000 | 123.000 | 91.000  |
| 16.000  | 12.000  | 26.000  | 0.000  | 0.000 | 30.000  | 91.000  | 226.000 |

## Appendix Z: Text to columns (screenshot)

Matrix Multiplication - Results Page

http://www.bluebit.gr/matrix-calculator/multiply.aspx

Matrix Multiplication - Results ...

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4  
0 0 0 0 12 0 2 17  
0 0 0 2 2 4 0 19  
0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1

needWk1982citeCitedMATR

Home Layout Tables Charts SmartArt Formulas Data Review

Sort & Filter Analysis External Data Sources

Sort Filter PivotTable What-If Refresh Text Database HTML FileMaker Consolidate

Security Warning Data connections have been disabled.

8156 fx 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

150 sociology 0 18 52 9 10 297 220 445 10  
151 column total 224 1170 1186 81 13 1823 1317 1051 68  
152  
153  
154 Matrix product A\*A (pre multiplied)  
155 anthropology community economics geogra info. & lib political psychology sociology row total  
156 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  
157 0 417 371 140 0 167 256 157  
158 0 371 573 20 0 81 278 251  
159 0 140 20 105 4 88 90 38  
160 0 0 0 4 148 8 24 242  
161 0 167 81 88 8 105 72 111  
162 0 256 278 90 24 72 255 139  
163 0 157 251 38 242 111 139 780  
164 column total 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  
165  
166  
167 \*\*\*note: there is no password to lock sheet  
168 (right click on sheet name and leave passwd space blank)  
169  
170  
171

Date Modified Size  
Jun 14, 2011 2:04 PM 78 KB  
Jun 23, 2011 2:44 PM 106 KB

Convert Text to Columns Wizard

This screen lets you set field widths (column breaks).

Lines with arrows signify a column break.

To CREATE a break line, click at the desired position.

To DELETE a break line, double click on the line.

To MOVE a break line, click and drag it.

Data preview

10 20 30 40

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  
0 417 371 140 0 167 256 157  
0 371 573 20 0 81 278 251  
0 140 20 105 4 88 90 38  
0 0 0 4 148 8 24 242  
0 167 81 88 8 105 72 111

Cancel

needWk1979citeCitedMATRICES.xlsx

Home Layout Tables Charts SmartArt Formulas Data Review

Sort & Filter Analysis External Data Sources

Sort Filter PivotTable What-If Refresh Text Database HTML FileMaker Consolidate Validate Remove Duplicates Group Outline

8143 fx 68.000 30.000 94.000 6.000 0.000 222.000

126 absolute value differences of upper/lower triangles from asymmetric matrix values (this matrix is symmetric)  
127 anthropology community economics geogra info. & lib political psychology sociology row total  
128 0 0 0 7 0 0 0 2  
129 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 4  
130 7 0 0 0 4 0 22 0  
131 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0  
132 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 3  
133 0 2 22 0 0 0 0 1  
134 2 4 0 0 0 3 1 0  
135 3 6 30 2 0 12 4 0  
136 column total 12 14 63 6 5 27 14  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141 Matrix product A\*A (post multiplied)  
142 anthropology community economics geogra info. & lib political psychology sociology row total  
143 68.000 30.000 94.000 6.000 0.000 222.000 24.000  
144 30.000 62.000 310.000 14.000 0.000 122.000 62.000  
145 94.000 210.000 920.000 60.000 0.000 510.000 240.000  
146 6.000 14.000 60.000 5.000 0.000 34.000 17.000  
147 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000  
148 222.000 122.000 510.000 34.000 0.000 870.000 150.000  
149 24.000 62.000 240.000 17.000 0.000 150.000 123.000  
150 16.000 32.000 26.000 0.000 0.000 30.000 91.000 22  
151 column total 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  
152  
153  
154 Matrix product A\*A (pre multiplied)  
155 anthropology community economics geogra info. & lib political psychology sociology row total  
156 0  
157 0  
158 0  
159 0  
160 0  
161 0  
162 0  
163 0  
164 0  
165 0  
166 0  
167 0  
168 0  
169 0  
170 0  
171 0

Convert Text to Columns Wizard - Step 1 of 3

The Text Wizard has determined that your data is Fixed Width.

If this is correct, choose Next, or choose the Data Type that best describes your data.

Original data type

Choose the file type that best describes your data:

☐ Delimited - Characters such as commas or tabs separate each field.

☒ Fixed width - Fields are aligned in columns with spaces between each field.

Data preview

Preview of selected data:

143 68.000 30.000 94.000 6.000 0.000 222.000 24.000 16.000  
144 30.000 62.000 310.000 14.000 0.000 122.000 62.000 12.000  
145 94.000 210.000 920.000 60.000 0.000 510.000 240.000 20.000  
146 6.000 14.000 60.000 5.000 0.000 34.000 17.000 8.000  
147 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000  
148 222.000 122.000 510.000 34.000 0.000 870.000 150.000 30.000

Cancel < Back Next > Finish



Appendix AA: Excel formulas in cite/cited binomial matrix

| 2009                                               | ANTH                                                          | COM                                                           | ECON                                                          | GEOG                                                          | InfoLib                                                       | PoliSci                                                       | PSYC<br>H                                                     | SOC                                                           | Tin<br>(Intotals)           |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| anthropology                                       | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | =SUM(B140:I140)             |
| communication                                      | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | =SUM(B141:I141)             |
| economics                                          | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | =SUM(B142:I142)             |
| geography                                          | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | =SUM(B143:I143)             |
| info&libSci                                        | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | =SUM(B144:I144)             |
| politicalSci                                       | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | =SUM(B145:I145)             |
| psychology                                         | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | =SUM(B146:I146)             |
| sociology                                          | 0                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 1                                                             | 0                                                             | =SUM(B147:I147)             |
| <b>Tout<br/>(OUTtotal<br/>s)</b>                   | <b>=SUM(B140:<br/>B147)</b>                                   | <b>=SUM(C140:<br/>C147)</b>                                   | <b>=SUM(D140:<br/>D147)</b>                                   | <b>=SUM(E140:<br/>E147)</b>                                   | <b>=SUM(F140:<br/>F147)</b>                                   | <b>=SUM(G140:<br/>G147)</b>                                   | <b>=SUM(H140:<br/>H147)</b>                                   | <b>=SUM(I140:<br/>I147)</b>                                   | <b>=SUM(J140:<br/>J147)</b> |
| Tlink<br>(IN+OUT)<br>TlinkMaxO<br>UT<br>tlinkMaxIN | =SUM(B148<br>+J140)<br>=MAX(0,B148-J140)<br>=MAX(J140-B148,0) | =SUM(C148<br>+J141)<br>=MAX(0,C148-J141)<br>=MAX(0,J141-C148) | =SUM(D148<br>+J142)<br>=MAX(0,D148-J142)<br>=MAX(J142-D148,0) | =SUM(E148<br>+J143)<br>=MAX(0,E148-J143)<br>=MAX(J143-E148,0) | =SUM(F148<br>+J144)<br>=MAX(0,F148-J144)<br>=MAX(J144-F148,0) | =SUM(G148<br>+J145)<br>=MAX(0,G148-J145)<br>=MAX(J145-G148,0) | =SUM(H148<br>+J146)<br>=MAX(0,H148-J146)<br>=MAX(J146-H148,0) | =SUM(I148<br>+J147)<br>=MAX(0,I148-J147)<br>=MAX(J147-I148,0) | =SUM(B148:I148)             |

# Appendix AB: Excel formulas from citation percent spreadsheet

|    | H                                 | I                   | J                   | K                   | L                   | M                   | N                   | O                   | P                   | Q                   | R                   | S                                     |
|----|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4  |                                   | geography           |                     | information &       |                     | political science   |                     | psychology          |                     | sociology           |                     |                                       |
| 5  | %ColumnTotal(cites)               | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) |                                       |
| 6  | = (G6/G14)/0.01                   | =Y6                 | = (I6/I14)/0.01     | =Z6                 | = (K6/K14)/0.01     | =AA6                | = (M6/M14)/0.01     | =AB6                | = (O6/O14)/0.01     | =AC6                | = (Q6/Q14)/0.01     |                                       |
| 7  | = (G7/G14)/0.01                   | =Y7                 | = (I7/I14)/0.01     | =Z7                 | = (K7/K14)/0.01     | =AA7                | = (M7/M14)/0.01     | =AB7                | = (O7/O14)/0.01     | =AC7                | = (Q7/Q14)/0.01     |                                       |
| 8  | = (G8/G14)/0.01                   | =Y8                 | = (I8/I14)/0.01     | =Z8                 | = (K8/K14)/0.01     | =AA8                | = (M8/M14)/0.01     | =AB8                | = (O8/O14)/0.01     | =AC8                | = (Q8/Q14)/0.01     |                                       |
| 9  | = (G9/G14)/0.01                   | =Y9                 | = (I9/I14)/0.01     | =Z9                 | = (K9/K14)/0.01     | =AA9                | = (M9/M14)/0.01     | =AB9                | = (O9/O14)/0.01     | =AC9                | = (Q9/Q14)/0.01     |                                       |
| 10 | = (G10/G14)/0.01                  | =Y10                | = (I10/I14)/0.01    | =Z10                | = (K10/K14)/0.01    | =AA10               | = (M10/M14)/0.01    | =AB10               | = (O10/O14)/0.01    | =AC10               | = (Q10/Q14)/0.01    |                                       |
| 11 | = (G11/G14)/0.01                  | =Y11                | = (I11/I14)/0.01    | =Z11                | = (K11/K14)/0.01    | =AA11               | = (M11/M14)/0.01    | =AB11               | = (O11/O14)/0.01    | =AC11               | = (Q11/Q14)/0.01    |                                       |
| 12 | = (G12/G14)/0.01                  | =Y12                | = (I12/I14)/0.01    | =Z12                | = (K12/K14)/0.01    | =AA12               | = (M12/M14)/0.01    | =AB12               | = (O12/O14)/0.01    | =AC12               | = (Q12/Q14)/0.01    |                                       |
| 13 | = (G13/G14)/0.01                  | =Y13                | = (I13/I14)/0.01    | =Z13                | = (K13/K14)/0.01    | =AA13               | = (M13/M14)/0.01    | =AB13               | = (O13/O14)/0.01    | =AC13               | = (Q13/Q14)/0.01    |                                       |
| 14 | =SUM(H7+H8+H9+H10+H11+H12+H13)    | =SUM(I6:I13)        | =SUM(J6:J13)        | =SUM(K6:K13)        | =SUM(L6:L13)        | =SUM(M6:M13)        | =SUM(N6:N13)        | =SUM(O6:O13)        | =SUM(P6:P13)        | =SUM(Q6:Q13)        | =SUM(R6:R13)        | =SUM(O14+M14+K14+I14+G14+E14+C14)     |
| 15 | =SUM(G14/S14)                     |                     | =SUM(I14/S14)/0.01  |                     | =SUM(K14/S14)/0.01  |                     | =SUM(M14/S14)/0.01  |                     | =SUM(O14/S14)/0.01  |                     | =SUM(Q14/S14)/0.01  | =SUM(D15+F15+H15+J15+L15+N15+P15+R15) |
| 16 |                                   |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                       |
| 17 |                                   |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                       |
| 18 |                                   |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                                       |
| 19 |                                   | geography           |                     | information &       |                     | political science   |                     | psychology          |                     | sociology           |                     |                                       |
| 20 | %ColumnTotal(cites)               | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) | %ColumnTotal(cites) |                                       |
| 21 | = (G21/G29)/0.01                  | =Y21                | = (I21/I29)/0.01    | =Z21                | = (K21/K29)/0.01    | =AA21               | = (M21/M29)/0.01    | =AB21               | = (O21/O29)/0.01    | =AC21               | = (Q21/Q29)/0.01    |                                       |
| 22 | = (G22/G29)/0.01                  | =Y22                | = (I22/I29)/0.01    | =Z22                | = (K22/K29)/0.01    | =AA22               | = (M22/M29)/0.01    | =AB22               | = (O22/O29)/0.01    | =AC22               | = (Q22/Q29)/0.01    |                                       |
| 23 | = (G23/G29)/0.01                  | =Y23                | = (I23/I29)/0.01    | =Z23                | = (K23/K29)/0.01    | =AA23               | = (M23/M29)/0.01    | =AB23               | = (O23/O29)/0.01    | =AC23               | = (Q23/Q29)/0.01    |                                       |
| 24 | = (G24/G29)/0.01                  | =Y24                | = (I24/I29)/0.01    | =Z24                | = (K24/K29)/0.01    | =AA24               | = (M24/M29)/0.01    | =AB24               | = (O24/O29)/0.01    | =AC24               | = (Q24/Q29)/0.01    |                                       |
| 25 | = (G25/G29)/0.01                  | =Y25                | = (I25/I29)/0.01    | =Z25                | = (K25/K29)/0.01    | =AA25               | = (M25/M29)/0.01    | =AB25               | = (O25/O29)/0.01    | =AC25               | = (Q25/Q29)/0.01    |                                       |
| 26 | = (G26/G29)/0.01                  | =Y26                | = (I26/I29)/0.01    | =Z26                | = (K26/K29)/0.01    | =AA26               | = (M26/M29)/0.01    | =AB26               | = (O26/O29)/0.01    | =AC26               | = (Q26/Q29)/0.01    |                                       |
| 27 | = (G27/G29)/0.01                  | =Y27                | = (I27/I29)/0.01    | =Z27                | = (K27/K29)/0.01    | =AA27               | = (M27/M29)/0.01    | =AB27               | = (O27/O29)/0.01    | =AC27               | = (Q27/Q29)/0.01    |                                       |
| 28 | = (G28/G29)/0.01                  | =Y28                | = (I28/I29)/0.01    | =Z28                | = (K28/K29)/0.01    | =AA28               | = (M28/M29)/0.01    | =AB28               | = (O28/O29)/0.01    | =AC28               | = (Q28/Q29)/0.01    |                                       |
| 29 | =SUM(H22+H23+H24+H25+H26+H27+H28) | =SUM(I21:I28)       | =SUM(J21:J28)       | =SUM(K21:K28)       | =SUM(L21:L28)       | =SUM(M21:M28)       | =SUM(N21:N28)       | =SUM(O21:O28)       | =SUM(P21:P28)       | =SUM(Q21:Q28)       | =SUM(R21:R28)       | =SUM(Q29+O29+M29+K29+I29+G29+E29+C29) |
| 30 | =SUM(G29/S29)                     |                     | =SUM(I29/S29)/0.01  |                     | =SUM(K29/S29)/0.01  |                     | =SUM(M29/S29)/0.01  |                     | =SUM(O29/S29)/0.01  |                     | =SUM(Q29/S29)/0.01  | =SUM(D30+F30+H30+J30+L30+N30+P30+R30) |

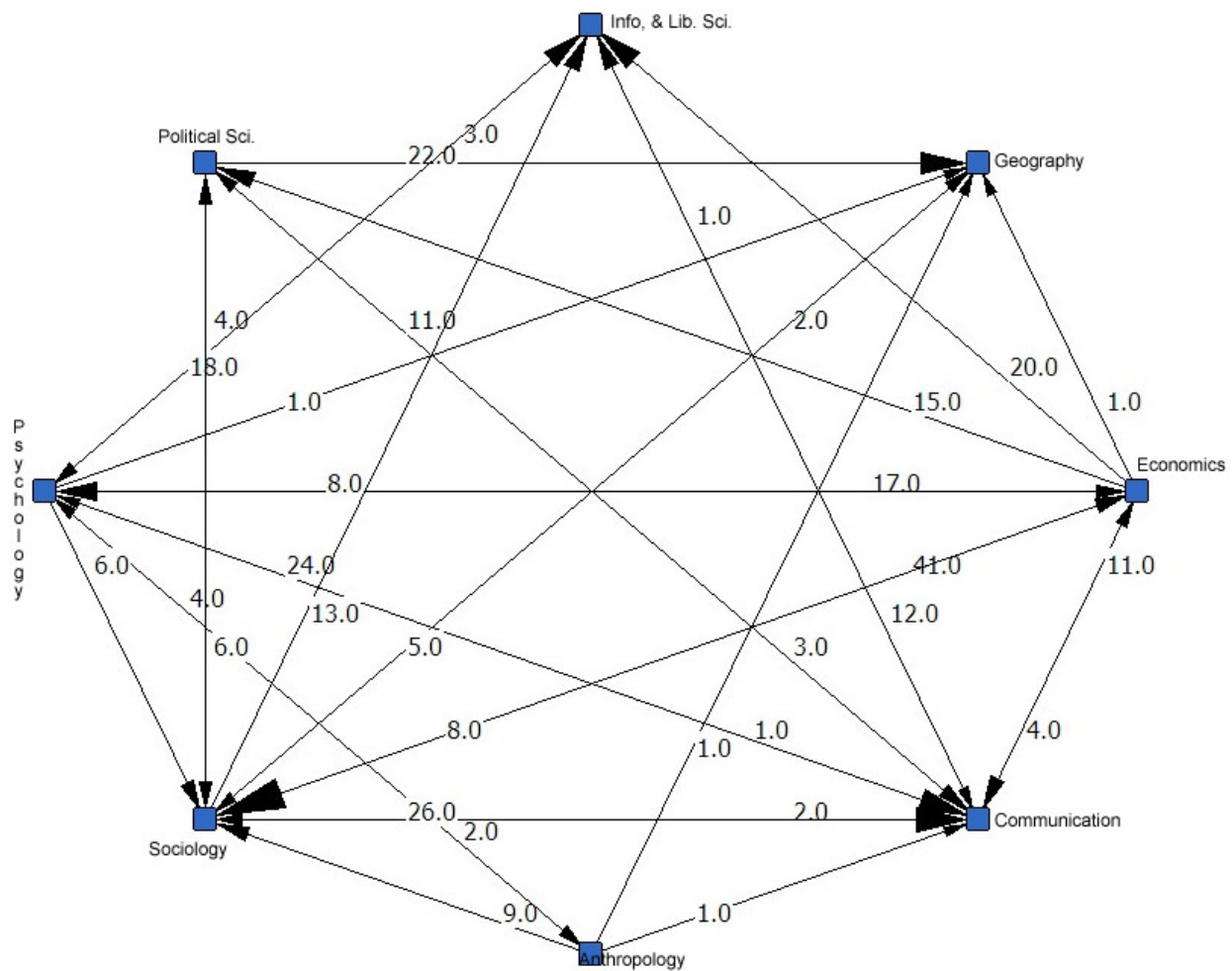
## Appendix AC: Excel formulas ratio spreadsheet

|    | A                                      | B                 | C                 | D                                  | E                  | F                                      | G                  |
|----|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1  |                                        |                   |                   |                                    |                    |                                        |                    |
| 2  | Citation totals/discipline ratios WITH |                   |                   |                                    |                    |                                        |                    |
| 3  |                                        |                   |                   |                                    |                    |                                        |                    |
| 4  |                                        | cites             | cited             | more likely to cite others than to |                    | more likely to be cited by others than |                    |
| 5  | anthropology                           | =1979Percents!C29 | =1979Percents!C60 | =(B5&"", "&C5)                     | =QUOTIENT(B5,C5)   | =(C5&"", "&B5)                         | =QUOTIENT(C5,B5)   |
| 6  | communication                          | =1979Percents!E29 | =1979Percents!E60 | =(B6&"", "&C6)                     | =QUOTIENT(B6,C6)   | =(C6&"", "&B6)                         | =QUOTIENT(C6,B6)   |
| 7  | economics                              | =1979Percents!G29 | =1979Percents!G60 | =(B7&"", "&C7)                     | =QUOTIENT(B7,C7)   | =(C7&"", "&B7)                         | =QUOTIENT(C7,B7)   |
| 8  | geography                              | =1979Percents!I29 | =1979Percents!I60 | =(B8&"", "&C8)                     | =QUOTIENT(B8,C8)   | =(C8&"", "&B8)                         | =QUOTIENT(C8,B8)   |
| 9  | info&libSci                            | =1979Percents!K29 | =1979Percents!K60 | =(B9&"", "&C9)                     | =QUOTIENT(B9,C9)   | =(C9&"", "&B9)                         | =QUOTIENT(C9,B9)   |
| 10 | politicalSci                           | =1979Percents!M29 | =1979Percents!M60 | =(B10&"", "&C10)                   | =QUOTIENT(B10,C10) | =(C10&"", "&B10)                       | =QUOTIENT(C10,B10) |
| 11 | psychology                             | =1979Percents!O29 | =1979Percents!O60 | =(B11&"", "&C11)                   | =QUOTIENT(B11,C11) | =(C11&"", "&B11)                       | =QUOTIENT(C11,B11) |
| 12 | sociology                              | =1979Percents!Q29 | =1979Percents!Q60 | =(B12&"", "&C12)                   | =QUOTIENT(B12,C12) | =(C12&"", "&B12)                       | =QUOTIENT(C12,B12) |
| 13 | totals                                 | =SUM(B5:B12)      | =SUM(C5:C12)      |                                    |                    |                                        |                    |
| 14 |                                        |                   |                   |                                    |                    |                                        |                    |
| 15 |                                        |                   |                   |                                    |                    |                                        |                    |
| 16 | Citation totals/discipline ratios WITH |                   |                   |                                    |                    |                                        |                    |
| 17 |                                        |                   |                   |                                    |                    |                                        |                    |
| 18 |                                        | cites             | cited             | more likely to cite others than to |                    | more likely to be cited by others than |                    |
| 19 | anthropology                           | 2233              | 2242              | =(B19&"", "&C19)                   | =QUOTIENT(B19,C19) | =(C19&"", "&B19)                       | =QUOTIENT(C19,B19) |
| 20 | communication                          | 242               | 188               | =(B20&"", "&C20)                   | =QUOTIENT(B20,C20) | =(C20&"", "&B20)                       | =QUOTIENT(C20,B20) |
| 21 | economics                              | 323               | 412               | =(B21&"", "&C21)                   | =QUOTIENT(B21,C21) | =(C21&"", "&B21)                       | =QUOTIENT(C21,B21) |
| 22 | geography                              | 188               | 160               | =(B22&"", "&C22)                   | =QUOTIENT(B22,C22) | =(C22&"", "&B22)                       | =QUOTIENT(C22,B22) |
| 23 | info&libSci                            | 298               | 240               | =(B23&"", "&C23)                   | =QUOTIENT(B23,C23) | =(C23&"", "&B23)                       | =QUOTIENT(C23,B23) |
| 24 | politicalSci                           | 137               | 150               | =(B24&"", "&C24)                   | =QUOTIENT(B24,C24) | =(C24&"", "&B24)                       | =QUOTIENT(C24,B24) |
| 25 | psychology                             | 263               | 298               | =(B25&"", "&C25)                   | =QUOTIENT(B25,C25) | =(C25&"", "&B25)                       | =QUOTIENT(C25,B25) |
| 26 | sociology                              | 466               | 460               | =(B26&"", "&C26)                   | =QUOTIENT(B26,C26) | =(C26&"", "&B26)                       | =QUOTIENT(C26,B26) |
| 27 | totals                                 | =SUM(B19:B26)     | =SUM(C19:C26)     |                                    |                    |                                        |                    |
| 28 |                                        |                   |                   |                                    |                    |                                        |                    |

## Appendix AD: Excel formulas for graph percent data

|    | A                                               | B                                                                                 | C                 | D    | E                                         | F    | G    | H        | I         |
|----|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|------|----------|-----------|
| 34 | %s for asymmetric matrix WITHOUT self-citations |                                                                                   |                   |      |                                           |      |      | check    |           |
| 35 |                                                 | CITES/CITED                                                                       | row%ofTotalCited  |      |                                           |      |      | =B45-C36 | <=B45-C36 |
| 36 | anthropology                                    | =C36-B45                                                                          | =1979Percents!D61 |      |                                           |      |      | =C45-C37 | <=C45-C37 |
| 37 | communication                                   | =C37-C45                                                                          | =1979Percents!F61 |      | CITES/CITED formula: =row%total-col%total |      |      | =D45-C38 | etc.      |
| 38 | economics                                       | =C38-D45                                                                          | =1979Percents!H61 |      | check formula: =col%total-row%total       |      |      | =E45-C39 |           |
| 39 | geography                                       | =C39-E45                                                                          | =1979Percents!I61 | D    |                                           |      |      | =F45-C40 |           |
| 40 | info. & library science                         | =C40-F45                                                                          | =1979Percents!L61 |      |                                           |      |      | =G45-C41 |           |
| 41 | politicalScience                                | =C41-G45                                                                          | =1979Percents!N61 |      |                                           |      |      | =H45-C42 |           |
| 42 | psychology                                      | =C42-H45                                                                          | =1979Percents!P61 |      |                                           |      |      | =I45-C43 |           |
| 43 | sociology                                       | =C43-I45                                                                          | =1979Percents!R61 |      |                                           |      |      |          |           |
| 44 |                                                 |                                                                                   |                   |      |                                           |      |      |          |           |
| 45 | columns:%ofTotalCites                           | =L45                                                                              | =M45              | =N45 | =O45                                      | =P45 | =Q45 | =R45     | =S45      |
| 48 | %s for asymmetric matrix WITH self-citations    |                                                                                   |                   |      | B                                         |      |      | check    |           |
| 49 |                                                 | CITES/CITED                                                                       | row%ofTotalCited  |      |                                           |      |      | =B59-C50 | <=B59-C50 |
| 50 | anthropology                                    | =C50-B59                                                                          | =1979Percents!D46 |      |                                           |      |      | =C59-C51 | <=C59-C51 |
| 51 | communication                                   | =C51-C59                                                                          | =1979Percents!F46 |      | CITES/CITED formula: =row%total-col%total |      |      | =D59-C52 | etc.      |
| 52 | economics                                       | =C52-D59                                                                          | =1979Percents!H46 |      | check formula: =col%total-row%total       |      |      | =E59-C53 |           |
| 53 | geography                                       | =C53-E59                                                                          | =1979Percents!I46 | C    |                                           |      |      | =F59-C54 |           |
| 54 | info. & library science                         | =C54-F59                                                                          | =1979Percents!L46 |      |                                           |      |      | =G59-C55 |           |
| 55 | politicalScience                                | =C55-G59                                                                          | 3.6144578313253   |      |                                           |      |      | =H59-C56 |           |
| 56 | psychology                                      | =C56-H59                                                                          | =1979Percents!P46 |      |                                           |      |      | =I59-C57 |           |
| 57 | sociology                                       | =C57-I59                                                                          | =1979Percents!R46 |      |                                           |      |      |          |           |
| 58 |                                                 |                                                                                   |                   |      |                                           |      |      |          |           |
| 59 | col%ofTotalCited                                | =L59                                                                              | =M59              | =N59 | =O59                                      | =P59 | =Q59 | =R59     | =S59      |
| 60 | notice poli sci flips when own citations        |                                                                                   |                   |      | A                                         |      |      |          |           |
| 61 |                                                 |                                                                                   |                   |      |                                           |      |      |          |           |
| 62 |                                                 | CITES/CITED: negative# = they cite others more than they are cited by others more |                   |      |                                           |      |      |          |           |
| 63 |                                                 | positive# = they are cited by others more than they cite others more              |                   |      |                                           |      |      |          |           |

Appendix AE: UCINET 2008 graph showing weighted edges



# Appendix AF-1: Example of runstream file used by v56

```

str05NC.prt
str05NC.crd
RUN NAME      strat05-09NOscs,symMatx1-lwrTri,Rot
N-CONCEPTS  8
N-DATASETS    5
CRITERION PAIR n/a=citeCounts
CONLABELS

```

```

    ANTH
    COMM
    ECON
    GEOG
    INFLIB
    POLSCI
    PSYCH
    SOC

```

OPERATIONS COMPARISONS

SPECIFICATIONS

MAXVAL 20000

END OF SPECIFICATIONS

OPTIONS 23,24,22,18,8,9,12,13,14,15,16

READ DATA

(8F8.0)

|    |     |    |   |    |     |    |    |
|----|-----|----|---|----|-----|----|----|
| 0  | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0   | 11 | 0  |
| 0  | 0   | 4  | 0 | 0  | 219 | 4  | 17 |
| 0  | 4   | 0  | 0 | 0  | 14  | 1  | 11 |
| 0  | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3  |
| 0  | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  | 2   | 19 | 14 |
| 0  | 219 | 14 | 0 | 2  | 0   | 5  | 10 |
| 11 | 4   | 1  | 0 | 19 | 5   | 0  | 8  |
| 0  | 17  | 11 | 3 | 14 | 10  | 8  | 0  |

(8F8.0)

|    |   |    |   |    |    |    |    |
|----|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|
| 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 18 | 1  |
| 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 0  | 0 | 0  | 1 | 0  | 2  | 16 | 4  |
| 0  | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 8  |
| 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0  | 2  | 18 | 15 |
| 0  | 0 | 2  | 2 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 18 | 0  | 0  | 5  |
| 1  | 0 | 4  | 8 | 15 | 17 | 5  | 0  |

(8F8.0)

|   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----|----|----|
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0   | 1  | 1  |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 14 | 11 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0   | 0  | 2  |

Appendix AF-2: Example of runstream file used by v56

|         |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 0       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 40 | 17 |
| 0       | 229 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3  |
| 1       | 14  | 0  | 0  | 40 | 1  | 0  | 4  |
| 1       | 11  | 0  | 2  | 17 | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| (8F8.0) |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0  |
| 0       | 0   | 11 | 0  | 1  | 11 | 24 | 27 |
| 0       | 11  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 7  |
| 0       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 22 | 1  | 5  |
| 0       | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 18 | 13 |
| 0       | 11  | 0  | 22 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 6  |
| 4       | 24  | 5  | 1  | 18 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 0       | 27  | 7  | 5  | 13 | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| (8F8.0) |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 0       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 19 | 0  |
| 0       | 0   | 2  | 0  | 42 | 13 | 10 | 40 |
| 0       | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 10 | 9  |
| 0       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 1  | 17 |
| 0       | 42  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 59 | 28 |
| 0       | 13  | 4  | 4  | 2  | 0  | 5  | 4  |
| 19      | 10  | 10 | 1  | 59 | 5  | 0  | 4  |
| 0       | 40  | 9  | 17 | 28 | 4  | 4  | 0  |



## References

- Barnett, G. A. (1988). Overview: Readings in the Galileo system. In G. A. Barnett & J. Woelfel (Eds.), *Readings in the Galileo system: Theory, methods and applications*, (pp. 1-22). Dubuque, IA: Kendall/Hunt.
- Barnett, G. A., & Fink, E. L. (1989). *A network analysis among the social sciences based on citations*. Unpublished research paper. State University of New York at Buffalo, University of Maryland.
- Barnett, G. A., Serota, K., & Taylor, J. (1976). Campaign communication and attitude change: A multidimensional analysis. *Human Communication Research*, 2(3), 227-244.
- Blau, G., & Katerberg, R. (1982). Toward enhancing research with the social information processing approach to job design. *The Academy of Management Review*, 7(4), 543-550.
- Campbell, J. (1995). *Understanding John Dewey: Nature and cooperative intelligence*. Peru, IL: Open Court Publishing.
- Cancian, F. M. (1975). *What are Norms? A study of beliefs and action in a Maya community*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Cheong, P., Hwang, J., Elbirt, B., Chen, H., Evans, C., & Woelfel, J. (2010). Media use as a function of identity: The role of the self concept in media usage. In M. Hinner (Ed.), *The interrelationship of business and communication*, Vol. 6: *Freiberger Beiträge zur interkulturellen und Wirtschaftskommunikation: A Forum for General and Intercultural Business Communication*, (pp. 365 - 381). Berlin: Peter Lang.
- Collins, R. (1985). *Three sociological traditions*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Danes, J. E., Hunter, J. E., & Woelfel, J. (1978). Mass communication and belief change: A test of three mathematical models. *Human Communication Research*, 4(3), 243-252.
- Danes, J. E., Hunter, J. E., & Woelfel, J. (1984). Belief change and accumulated information. In J. E. Hunter, J. E. Danes & S. H. Cohen (Eds.), *Mathematical models of attitude change: Vol. 1. Change in single attitudes and cognitive structure*, (pp. 204-216). New York: Academic Press.
- DEFINITION: Knowledge structure. (2012). Retrieved January 7, 2012, from <http://www.innovateonline.info/extra/definition2983.htm>
- Durkheim, E. (1938). *The rules of sociological method* (J. M. Sarah Solovay, Trans. 8th ed.). New York: Free Press.
- Durkheim, E. (1951). *Suicide* (G. Simpson & J. A. Spaulding, Trans.). New York: The Free Press. (Original work published 1897).

- Durkheim, E. (1968). *The elementary forms of the religious life* (J. Swain, Trans.). London: G. Allen & Unwin. (Original publication 1912).
- Durkheim, E. (1982). *The rules of sociological method and selected texts on sociology and its method* (S. Lukes (Ed.) & W. D. Halls, Trans.). New York: The Free Press. (Original work published 1895).
- Ewert, G., & Linton, C. (n.d.). *The Galileo Model: A review and comment*. Unpublished manuscript, available from Dr. Joseph Woelfel, Dept. of Communication, University at Buffalo, Buffalo, NY 14260.
- Galileo Website. (2011, April 17, 2011). Retrieved July 13, 2011, from <http://www.acsu.buffalo.edu/~woelfel/ancestors.htm>
- Gane, M. (1992). *The radical sociology of Durkheim and Mauss*. New York: Routledge.
- Garfield, E. (2006). *The agony and the ecstasy--The history and meaning of the journal impact factor*. Paper presented at the International Congress on Peer Review and Biomedical Publication, Chicago, IL: USA. Retrieved July 8, 2011 from <http://garfield.library.upenn.edu/papers/jifchicago2005.pdf>
- Giddens, A., & Turner, J. (1987). *Social theory today*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Haller, A. (2000). Societal stratification. In E. Borgatta & R. Montgomery (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of sociology* (2nd ed., Vol. 4, pp. 2864-2874). New York: Macmillan Reference, USA.
- Haller, A., & Woelfel, J. (1969). *The Wisconsin Significant Other Battery*. Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin.
- Haller, A., & Woelfel, J. (1972). Significant others and their expectations: Concepts and instruments to measure interpersonal influence on status aspirations. *Rural Sociology*, 37(4), 591-622.
- Harry-The-Spider (2011). The sales funnel. Retrieved May 22, 2011, from [http://www.squidoo.com/the\\_sales\\_funnel](http://www.squidoo.com/the_sales_funnel)
- Hinton, G. (2007). The next generation of neural networks. *Google Tech Talks*. Retrieved February 16, 2012 from <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AyzOUBkUf3M>
- Joyce, P. M. (2010). Collective and individual responsibility: A description of corporate personality in Ezekiel 18 and 20. *Journal for the study of the old testament*, 34(5), 105-106.
- Kandel, E. (2006). *In search of memory: The emergence of a new science of mind*. NY and London: W. W. Norton & Company.

- Kincaid, D., Yum, J., Woelfel, J., & Barnett, G. A. (1983). The cultural convergence of Korean immigrants in Hawaii: An empirical test of a mathematical theory. *Quality and Quantity*, 18, 59-79.
- Lemanna, M. A. (2002). *Emile Durkheim on the family*. Thousand Oaks: CA: Sage Publications, Inc.
- Lewicki, P. (1986). *Nonconscious social information processing*. Orlando, FL: Academic Press, Inc.
- Livesey, C. (1995-2010). A-Level Sociology Teaching Notes. Social Inequality: Theories: Marxism. Retrieved April 5, 2010, from <http://www.sociology.org.uk/simarx.doc>
- Mitchell, M. (2009). *Complexity: A guided tour*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Mol, J. (2009). *Collective and individual responsibility: A description of corporate personality in Ezekial 18-20*. Leiden, Netherlands: Koninklijke Brill.
- Nakao, K. (2010). *Occupational Prestige*. Retrieved April 5, 2010, from <http://www.bookrags.com/research/occupational-prestige-eos-03/>
- EnglishNewman, M. E. J. (2011). Resource Letter CS-1: Complex Systems. [Article]. *American Journal of Physics*, 79(8), 800-810.
- Pickering, W. S. F. (2000). *Durkheim and Representations*. New York: Routledge.
- Pickering, W. S. F. (2001). *Emile Durkheim: Critical assessments of leading sociologists* (Vol. 3). London, England: Routledge.
- Piepmeyer, A. (2007). Collective consciousness. Retrieved April 8, 2010, from <http://csmt.uchicago.edu/glossary2004/collectiveconsciousness.htm>
- Pope, W. (1973). Classic on classic: Parsons' interpretation of Durkheim. *American Sociological Review*, 38(4), 399-415.
- Pope, W. (1975). Durkheim as a functionalist. *The Sociological Quarterly*, 16(3), 361-379.
- Rommel, E. (2008). Constructing cognition [Review of the book *Young minds in social worlds: Experience, meaning, and memory*, Katherine Nelson. Harvard University Press, 2007]. *American Scientist*, 96(1). Retrieved from July 8, 2011, <http://www.americanscientist.org/bookshelf/pub/constructing-cognition>
- Ritzer, G., & Goodman, D. J. (2004). Chapter 3: Emile Durkheim. *Sociological theory* (6th ed.), New York: McGraw-Hill.

- Saltiel, J. (1988). The Wisconsin Model of Status Attainment and the occupational choice process: Applying a continuous-choice model to a discrete-choice situation. *Work and Occupations*, 15(3), 334-355.
- Saltiel, J. (1990). Occupational prestige and sex typing in the collective conscience. *Quality & Quantity*, 24, 283-296.
- Samuel, G. (1990). *Mind, body, and culture: Anthropology and the biological interface*. New York: University of Cambridge.
- Schelling, T. (1978). *Micromotives and Macrobehavior*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company.
- Siegler, R. S., & Alibali, M. W. (2005). *Children's thinking* (4th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Sullivan, H. S. (1953). *The Interpersonal Theory of Psychiatry*. New York: W.W. Norton & Company, Inc.
- The Institute for Scientific Information (ISI) (1994). The Thomson Reuters Impact Factor. Retrieved July 8, 2011, from [http://thomsonreuters.com/products\\_services/science/free/essays/impact\\_factor/](http://thomsonreuters.com/products_services/science/free/essays/impact_factor/)
- Torgerson, W. (1952). Multidimensional scaling: I. theory and method *Psychometrika*, 17(4), 401-419.
- Torgerson, W. S. (1958). *Theory and method of scaling*. New York: Wiley.
- University of Twente (2010). Theory of planned behavior/reasoned action. Retrieved May 22, 2011, from [http://www.utwente.nl/cw/theorieenoverzicht/Theory%20clusters/Health%20Communication/theory\\_planned\\_behavior.doc/](http://www.utwente.nl/cw/theorieenoverzicht/Theory%20clusters/Health%20Communication/theory_planned_behavior.doc/)
- Van de Geer, J. P. (1971). *Introduction to multivariate analysis for the social sciences*. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman & Co., Ltd.
- Vishwanath, A., & Chen, H. (2006). Technology clusters: Using multidimensional scaling to evaluate and structure technology clusters. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology*, 57(11), 1451-1460.
- Wisan, G. (1972). *The construction of a continuous manifold for social objects: A prolegomenous study* (Doctoral dissertation). University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Urbana, IL.
- Woelfel, J. (1990). *Cognitive Processes and Communication Networks: A General Theory*.
- Woelfel, J. (2009). *Artificial neural networks for cluster analysis*. Amherst, NY: RAH Press.

- Woelfel, J., & Barnett, G. A. (1982). Multidimensional scaling in Riemann space. *Quality and Quantity*, 16, 469-491.
- Woelfel, J., Danielson, S., & Yum, J. A. (2009). *Cognitive theory of collective consciousness*. Amherst, NY: RAH Press.
- Woelfel, J., & Evans, C. (2009). *Galileo and multidimensional scaling*. Amherst, NY: RAH Press.
- Woelfel, J., & Fink, E. (1980). *The measurement of communication processes: Galileo theory and methods*. New York: Academic Press.
- Woelfel, J., & Haller, A. (1971). Significant others: The self-reflexive act and the attitude formation process. *American Sociological Review*, 36(1), 74-87.
- Woelfel, J., Hernandez, D., & Allen, R. (1973). *Media and interpersonal effects on attitude formation and behavior*. Retrieved June 23, 2011 from Galileoco, Galileo Literature #14, <http://www.galileoco.com/CEtestLit/literature.asp>
- Woelfel, J., Holmes, R., Newton, B. J., & Kincaid, D. (1988). An experimental measure of the mass of occupational names. In G. A. Barnett & J. Woelfel (Eds.), *Readings in the Galileo System: Theory, methods and applications*, (pp. 313-332). Dubuque, IA: Kendall-Hunt.
- Woelfel, J., Holmes, R. A., Cody, M. J., & Fink, E. L. (1988). A multi-dimensional scaling based procedure for designing persuasive messages and measuring their effects. In G. A. Barnett & J. Woelfel (Eds.), *Readings in the Galileo system: Theory, methods, and applications* (pp. 235-242). Dubuque, IA: Kendall-Hunt.
- Woelfel, J., & Murero, M. (2005). Spaces and networks: Concepts for social stratification. *Research in Social Stratification and Mobility*, 22, 51-71.
- Woelfel, J., Newton, B., Kincaid, D., & Holmes, K. (1979). *Precise measures of cognitive structures: Perception of occupational names*. Retrieved June 26, 2011 from Galileoco, Galileo Literature #26, <http://www.galileoco.com/CEtestLit/literature.asp>
- Woelfel, J., Newton, B. J., Holmes, R. A., Kincaid, D. L., & Lee, J. (1986). Effects of compound messages on global characteristics of Galileo spaces. *Quality and Quantity*, 20, 133-145.
- Woelfel, J., & Pruzek, R. (1983). *Scaling stimuli as regions in Euclidian space*. Retrieved June 26, 2011 from Galileoco, Galileo Literature #109, <http://www.galileoco.com/CEtestLit/literature.asp>
- Woelfel, J., & Richards, W. (1989). *A general theory of intelligent, self referencing networks*. Paper presented at the Buffalo Conference on Networks, University at Buffalo, Amherst, NY, University of Buffalo.

- Woelfel, J., & Saltiel, J. (1978). Cognitive processes as motions in a multi-dimensional space: A general linear model. In F. Casmir (Ed.), *Intercultural and international communication*, (pp. 105-130). Washington, D.C.: University Press of America.
- Woelfel, J., Saltiel, J., McPhee, K., Danes, J., Cody, M., Barnett, G. A., et al. (1975, August). *Orthogonal rotation of theoretical criteria: Comparison of multidimensional spaces*. Paper presented at the Annual Convention of the Mathematical Psychology Association, Purdue, IN.
- Woelfel, J., & Stoyanoff, N. J. (2007). The Galileo System: A rational alternative to the dominant paradigm for social science research. In v. M. Hinner (Ed.), *The role of communication in business transactions and relationships*, Vol. 3: *Freiberger Beiträge zur interkulturellen und Wirtschaftskommunikation: A Forum for General and Intercultural Business Communication*, (pp. 433-462). Berlin: Peter Lang.
- Young, G., & Householder, A. S. (1938). Discussion of a set of points in terms of their mutual distances. *Psychometrika*, 3, 19-22.